



They're Conning You!

**Who are "they"?
and
What are "they" planning?**

**This is the real story of
our past, present and
possibly future**

By Peter Senior

About this book

The primary objective of this book is to educate people in order to contribute to their understanding of events, both past and present, so they may form objective views based on the best available facts and genuinely authoritative views. This contrasts with many false or distorted views based on information channelled into their brains, directly or indirectly, from official sources.

As is common in a historic and reference book such as this, much of the information included on these pages has been collected from diverse sources. When possible, the information has been checked. Even with special effort to be accurate and thorough, the author cannot vouch for each and every reference. The author assumes no responsibility or liability for any outcome, that occurs as a result of information or advice contained in this book. As with the purchase of goods or services, caveat emptor is the prevailing responsibility of the reader or purchaser.

Copyright © 2018 by Peter Senior.

Locarno Code: 99-00

Md5:wSL8qsE8axZRyRLOrZOhg==

ISBN 9780463367575

All rights are reserved except for the purposes of fair review, or as brief quotations embodied within articles or publications, and with clear reference to this book.

The author of this book gives permission for any parts of this work to be stored or transmitted in any form or by any means, including recording or storage in any information retrieval system providing there is clear reference to this book.

However, before any storage, reproduction or transmission, consideration should be given to the requirements and rights of other authors of articles, videos, quotations and other information included in this book.

Reviews of *They're Conning You!*

This book will appeal to the firm believers in so-called "conspiracy theories" and "conspiracy facts", as well as those with a curiosity and even the firm non-believers.

The author combines painstaking research from innumerable sources and combines bland shreds of information into a compelling narrative, using his obvious enthusiasm and skill with words.

Readers will feel they are sitting there actually talking to the author as he manages to convey a sense of wonder, concern and excitement in every sentence, effortlessly flicking between known pre-history, the Roman period and modern times in a manner that's easy to follow.

This book doesn't preach and it doesn't presume the reader has prior knowledge of such topics as extra-terrestrial life, man's own origins, human consciousness or current and past events of profound importance. It simply invites people to consider an alternate point of view they may not have considered before.

I regard myself well-versed in matters of science, religion, history, current events and evolution. I also consider myself a solid sceptic regarding some of the ideas expressed in this book. But I found the insights I gained to be fascinating and certainly made me see the so-called "conspiracy theory" movement in a new light.

If you are in the "conspiracy camp" this book expertly summarises everything you do know and want to know into one, easy-to-read volume. If you are not in the camp, you'll at least gain an almost encyclopaedic knowledge of "conspiracies" and why they exist. You may even start to believe.

Well worth a look. Julian Tomlinson, Regional Editor-in-Chief and journalist of 24 years.

More reviews

This is a powerful, very well-written and highly informative book! I have read several books on different types of hidden 'truths' and conspiracy theories... what is really going on in our world and what the future might hold, and sometimes I get the sense that most are just recycling old information or things we've all already heard before. For this book it seems like I read a lot of new ideas presented in a way that makes a great deal of sense, even if might be perceived as somewhat "controversial". The content was mostly new to me and laid out in a coherent way that is easy to follow but is meticulously researched and supported with solid evidence. Peter Senior uses facts and present-day conditions as well as real-life examples to share his perspectives and ideas. Fast paced, informative, and easy to read, I recommend this book, *They're Conning You*, to everyone who wants to know what is really going on, from aliens to secret societies, shadow governments and 9/11 and so much more. (5 stars) John Goldman—Senior Reviewer

Peter Senior has a great ability to take complex ideas, concepts and put them in the simplest terms for all to understand easily. He covers many different points of society – past, present and future—and holds nothing back in the way of exposing information that many people might not be aware of. The media and governments do a great job of distorting reality and manipulating truths so that the average person has no idea what is really happening. Mr. Senior has compiled so much interesting research and documentation on a variety of hot-button topics and gives straightforward, convincing arguments that demand to be heard and studied further. Nicely crafted and I liked how it was formatted/broken down into individual chapters that focused on different elements. Made for easier reading and retention. Near flawless editing

(formatting is a little wonky at times) and I walked away feeling like I really learned something from reading this book and am inspired to do more reading and research on my own. (4 stars) Leo Gregory– Goodreads

Funny how few books there actually seem to be on so many of these topics... and this is such important information! I am still in college and it's just not normally the type of book that I gravitate to for 'fun', but I thought there might be something useful I could learn anyway and I was so right! It is eye-opening and very compelling – it is clear that the author knows what he's writing about and has done in-depth research (and has detailed and comprehensive appendices at the end to prove it). Provocative and bold, this book is not just for academics or scientists or political gurus, but for anyone who wants to know what is REALLY going on 'behind the scenes' and how different it is from what "they" are telling you. Everything from the JFK assassination to Twin Towers to Extra-Terrestrials, Antarctica and "Deep State" governments... Peter Senior has created an impressively comprehensive body of research and theories that can definitely get people's attention, whether you are a 'sceptic' or a 'believer'. I could definitely see the truths behind much of what he was saying. The main concern I had was that while he presented lots of great information and shocking revelations, I was left with the feeling of like "okay, now what am I supposed to do with this info?" So, in that regard it is a little frustrating, but I guess it is better to know than to not know. I like that it challenged the traditional narrative and put things into new perspective. (4 stars) James Masters

I wasn't sure what to expect when reading *They're Conning You* by Peter Senior, as I'm not normally one to read about things like this. But surprisingly enough I found the straight-forward and engaging narrative style to be quite fascinating and down-to-earth. I liked how Mr. Senior uses his vast and well-researched knowledge 'story-style' to make his points and relate his ideas in ways that we all can fully and easily grasp. Each chapter/section/topic gives valuable information, examples and supporting links or sources for further research/reading. The whole thing just flowed so well and I hope people pay attention to as it is clear that the author knows what he is talking about, and that he is an excellent writer. I have found that many times reading philosophy/political or 'conspiracy' theory books can either be too 'highbrow' and esoteric, or they just don't present the material in a way that I feel I can relate to (or its condescending), but this definitely was not the case here at all. My only very small complaint was that I wish there were more in-text citations for sources (footnotes or direct links), because while the author does provide a very thorough appendices/references at the end, there were a few times I would've preferred to see the sources cited in text. A very minor thing, though. Recommended read. (4 stars) Cale Owens–Indie Book Reviewers

I think a lot of these types of books get a bad rap sometimes, as a lot of times they are all theory and 'talking in circles' but don't really bring anything 'new' to the table or make the information credible and or relevant. But I have to say in this case I feel like the author did a solid job of getting his message out and doing so in a very digestible manner. I was unaware of so many things discussed in this book, and I consider myself to be fairly well educated and worldly. I'm not exactly sure who the right target audience for this would be, as it almost seems something almost anyone could (and should!) read. I admit I am not all that sure what to do with this information, but if nothing else I enjoyed learning more about certain things I was unaware of before, and I have ALWAYS had an interest in knowing more truths with aliens/ET and their contributions to our planet and advancing civilizations. The pacing is pretty even and overall it is an impressive effort by Mr. Senior and worth serious thought and discussion. (4 stars) Carla Biggins– Goodreads Reviewer

In *They're Conning You* Peter Senior lays out his ideas in a way that encourages the reader to think 'outside the box' and question the 'reality' that is often presented to the masses.

Whether you believe in conspiracy theories or facts or not, there is enough detailed examination of ‘controversial’ subjects here to entice the pickiest of readers. His narrative is easy to follow, even if some of the concepts were admittedly a little ‘out there’ at times. I still feel like I gleaned some valuable information – actually a lot that I didn’t know before. While not exactly a ‘mainstream’ sort of book, in a way that is exactly what makes it so good –This book is intelligent and thought-provoking – opens your eyes and provides a necessary paradigm shift. Some parts pull the rug out from under you – others will pull the wool from your eyes and expose truths, sometimes uncomfortable, that we all need to at least hear about, even if you chose not to believe it. At least you can decide for yourself when given the bigger picture. I liked how many outside sources he references, so many links, videos, articles and books... I will definitely be reading more! Recommend. (4 stars) Cody Brighton – Goodreads Librarian

Warning - when starting *They're Conning You* make sure you don't have anywhere you need to be or anything you need to do because you won't want to stop reading until you've finished it all!! Trust me on this! The book starts off with an intriguing beginning pulling us into this provocative world and ideas, and just keeps going with one interesting topic after the next. I think what I liked the most about this book was just the overall feel the author Peter Senior managed to create where it felt intimate, like a friend is telling me this really cool, strange story that I didn't want to stop listening to. Loved the energetic tone and the fact that he has his opinions, but the book doesn't feel overly ‘biased’ or judgmental... This went much deeper than that, and I was truly impressed with the author's literary and research skills. I actually feel like I learned a lot, all while being ‘entertained’. I've always had a fascination with many of these subjects (esp. aliens and secret societies), but they are usually presented in such an eye-rolling, unbelievable way It was great to read something so intelligently constructed with impressive research and complex connections that all come full circle. Suitable for mature teens on up. (5 stars) Essie Harmon— Indie Book Reviewers

Table of contents

Reviews of *They're Conning You*

[Summary](#)

[Introduction](#)

Historical and recent issues that will influence our future

[3.1 Aliens / Extra Terrestrials and their UFOs have been on earth for eons.](#)

[3.2 Where did the technologies used to construct ancient structures come from?](#)

[3.3 Several ancient civilisations are described in authentic ancient scrolls.](#)

[3.4 Did ancient civilisations wage nuclear wars?](#)

[3.5 'Consciousness' is fundamental to all aspects of life.](#)

[3.6 All empires described in historic documents have risen, then fallen.](#)

Issues that affect our perceptions of the present

[4.1 What are we made of, how did this come about, and where does this lead us?](#)

[4.2 A basic understanding of quantum physics is essential to understand life.](#)

[4.3 PC education, indoctrination and media 'fake news' are distorting most people's understanding of our world.](#)

[4.4 Religions are at loggerheads; their indoctrination even causes wars.](#)

[4.5 Scientific bodies, government departments and corporations distort science.](#)

[4.6 Energy is the main driver of growth and improvement but is being stymied by governments and the fossil fuel industries.](#)

[4.7 Alien powers, hybrids and their minions, may be the world's major power brokers.](#)

[4.8 Consciousness may be our path to the future, and likely always was.](#)

[4.9 Most so-called 'conspiracy theories' have been proven to be realities.](#)

[4.10 The 911 disaster was the most complex and despicable false flag ever.](#)

The real story

[5.1 JFK's famous speech was as prophetic as the official explanations of his assassination were clearly lies.](#)

[5.2 The US is mimicking the Rise and Fall of the Roman Empire.](#)

[5.3 Europe is transitioning into a bureaucratic dictatorship.](#)

[5.4 ET's appear to have gone quiet for millennia, but re-appeared in the 1940s after the first atomic bombs – with warnings?](#)

[5.5 Modern economics has adopted Keynesianism which means governments take control and spend even more money, both taxpayers and borrowed.](#)

[5.6 The world's financial systems are being manipulated for the benefit of their controllers, all underpinned by the 'deep state'.](#)

[5.7 'Globalisation' expanded trade around the world but is now being manipulated by global corporations.](#)

- [5.8 Creeping authoritarianism, complexity and stifling PC lead to collapse.](#)
- [5.9 Paedophilia and Satanism are endemic, in particular at leadership levels.](#)
- [5.10 There are critical limits to growth, including resource depletion.](#)
- [5.11 Modern 'environmentalism' and 'sustainability' are Trojan horses.](#)
- [5.12 Elitists and PC activists increasingly threaten democracy.](#)
- [5.13 The US and other 'deep state' members have massive secret space programs.](#)

Who is planning to create a New World Order?

- [6.1 The 'deep state, banksters, Zionists, bloodlines, Lucifarians? Which NWO?](#)
- [6.2 The military/industrial complex, breakaway civilisation?](#)
- [6.3 Aliens of various varieties?](#)
- [6.4 Who is opposing them, and how?](#)

Potential future scenarios

- [7.1 Corpus Hermeticum, an ancient prediction.](#)
- [7.2 One world religion, one world government controlled by a global elite.](#)
- [7.3 The Biblical prophecy in Revelations; God's chosen ones survive.](#)
- [7.4 A 'big bang' orchestrated nuclear war. 'Evil' wins.](#)
- [7.5 Gloom and doom. 'Evil' wins.](#)
- [7.6 'Big bang' orchestrated economic collapse, then a NWO. 'Evil' wins.](#)
- [7.7 US President Trump and associates defeat the Deep State. 'Good' wins.](#)
- [7.8 Economic, governance and social resets, plus technological advances. 'Good' wins.](#)

Appendices

[A References](#)

[B Why isn't energy free?](#)

[C Extra-terrestrials and UFOs](#)

[D What caused the twin-towers 911 disaster, and why?](#)

[E Ancient civilisations](#)

[F Where did our DNA come from, and how?](#)

[G 'Conspiracy theories', 'false flags' and conspiracy facts](#)

[H The New World Order](#)

[I Archaeology and ancient constructions using technologies unknown today](#)

[J Consciousness, upper dimensions and OBEs](#)

[K Disconnecting from the deep state and materialism](#)

[L Antarctica, past and present](#)

[M What 'official' science refuses to accept](#)

[N About the author](#)

Summary

In the field of psychology, ‘cognitive dissonance’ is the mental discomfort experienced by a person who simultaneously holds two or more contradictory beliefs, ideas, or values. The condition can be debilitating, but often results in the person reverting to their previous more comfortable view, despite sometimes overwhelming evidence to the contrary.

This book presents information that is likely to cause major mental discomfort to many, probably most, people as it uncovers truths, facts, about our past and present; information that is contrary to what most of us were taught, read and often saw on TV and our computer screens from the moment we were born.

When confronted with compelling evidence that, for instance, your government has carried out something despicable, most people will respond ‘my government would never do that.’ Others will think, ‘I wonder if that’s true? I’ll check the evidence – I want to know the truth’.

This book examines in considerable detail a large range of evidence that demonstrates much of what we thought we knew is, in fact, wrong. The subjects discussed cover the full spectrum, demonstrating, for instance, that Aliens and UFOs have been on earth for eons, then asking where did the technologies used to construct ancient structures come from, and whether ancient civilisations waged nuclear wars against each other?

‘Consciousness’ is examined, noting it is fundamental to all aspects of life, as is a deep understanding of what we are made of, and how did this come about? Could it be that aliens modified our DNA, which may have come from the outer Cosmos anyway?

Few people realise that a basic knowledge of quantum physics and other dimensions is essential to understanding the realities of life.

We are getting accustomed to overt and covert PC education, indoctrination and media ‘fake news’ that is fed repetitively into our brains by most main stream media and many governments sources. But do we realise how this is turning us into zombies? Servants of the State? Many scientific bodies, government departments and corporations often distort and lie about what is assumed to be ‘science’, supposedly a discipline based solely on facts rather than ideology rather than what scientists are paid to report. Even nastier things are now being exposed such as paedophilia and Satanism, in particular at leadership levels

We are bombarded with information about climate change, fossil fuels and the importance of sustainability. So, how awful that some covert government departments are with-holding information that would enable free energy and the consequent massive improvement to most peoples’ lives and countries’ economies in order to protect their secrets as well as the massive oil and associated industries that have been valued at \$500 trillion.

Who is feeding us these lies and keeping the facts, the truth, from us? Who is telling us certain events are ‘conspiracy theories’ when the facts indicate they are realities? And why are the ‘they’ doing this? This book reveals a range of answers to those questions.

Sometimes it is clearly sections of governments spreading lies; for instance there is compelling evidence that US President John F Kennedy was assassinated by covert government people because he planned to share US’ knowledge of aliens and UFOs with Russian President Khrushchev, and then the rest of the world, to ‘break the CIA into a thousand pieces’ and to follow US President Dwight D. Eisenhower advice only two years previously in 1961 he when warned: ‘we must guard against the acquisition of unwarranted influence, whether sought or

unsought, by the military industrial complex. The potential for the disastrous rise of misplaced power exists and will persist.’

The two events that have changed our world most in the last 55 years are, arguable, JFK’s assassination, and ‘911’, the demolition of the Twin Towers and Tower 7 on 11 September 2001 by covert government-controlled actions. It is sobering that detailed examination of both events yields numerous parallels.

The subject of who ‘they’ are is discussed in depth, in particular with regard to plans for a New World Order (NWO), and who is orchestrating this. There is compelling evidence of several powerful organisations and individuals involved that anyone can read about in numerous books and articles. But you won’t find much of this in the main stream media because many media, certainly in the US, are owned and controlled by corporations and banks that are involved in driving their vision of a NWO; better instead to ridicule such sceptics, describing their views as ‘conspiracy theories’ (a term invented by the CIA in the 1960s when UFOs were being reported regularly.)

The US is mimicking the Rise and Fall of the Roman Empire, whilst Europe is gradually transitioning into a bureaucratic dictatorship. A major cause is modern economics that have adopted Keynesianism, which means governments take control and spend even more money, both taxpayers and borrowed or created out of, well, thin air. But then, the world’s financial systems are being manipulated for the benefit of their controllers, all underpinned by the ‘deep state’ which has been shown to have syphoned off at least \$21 trillion through covert Pentagon misappropriations. And while ‘globalisation’ expanded trade around the world, it is now being manipulated by global corporations for their own ends.

More compelling evidence demonstrates the US and other ‘deep state’ governments have secret space programs that have grown since the first UFO sightings and capture during and shortly after WWII. Imagine what 70 years of ‘reverse engineering’ from captured UFOs would yield, together with alien contact? And all this kept secret, including anti-gravity, free energy technologies, regular space travel and direct energy weapons vastly more dangerous than nuclear devices.

Several potential future scenarios are presented with assessments of each, inviting the reader to decide which scenario seems more likely based on what they thought they knew for sure; but much more importantly, based on what they think they now know after reading this book and, hopefully, carrying out much more in-depth research. The scenarios include:

- The Biblical prophecy in Revelations, God’s chosen ones survive
- ‘Big bang’ orchestrated nuclear war. ‘Evil’ wins
- Gloom and doom. ‘Evil’ wins.
- ‘Big bang’ orchestrated economic collapse. ‘Evil’ wins
- US President Trump and associates defeat the Deep State. ‘Good’ wins.
- Economic, governance and social resets, plus technological advances. ‘Good’ wins.

Introduction

An important caveat: some current conclusions are likely to be modified after further research, and as time reveals more facts. But at this stage, several critical factors are sufficiently proven to assist formulation of a range of evidence-based views about our past and present, and our possible future.

A large amount of research reveals compelling evidence that much of what most people thought they 'knew', what they were taught or read and accepted, and even viewed, is wrong; a story presented to them as factual but intermingled with deliberate propaganda by people with a range of motives other than the truth. What, then, is the 'truth'? Why, and who is manipulating and driving this propaganda? And what is 'their' end game, or master plan, whoever 'they' are?

For instance, mocking US Senator Joe McCarthy's investigations into the reality of Communists within the US government before, during and after WWII? It was known then, and fully proven now, that numerous communists were buried within the US administration, and remained there for many years, including the present.

How many so-called 'conspiracy theories' are actually 'conspiracy facts'? Would this be chance, random distortions, or could the realities be somehow connected, and reveal a very different perspective of the world you thought you lived in?

Consider the huge number of supposed 'facts' you were taught, read or viewed from your birth to now concerning your and the world's past and present that you have assumed are correct. How many did you check? Or did you just accept all that information entering your brain was correct?

And to what degree do the media and other government establishments such as education deliberately 'sculpt' the minds of children and gullible people (ie most people)? To what degree are the main stream media infiltrated by government agencies such as the US CIA, and used to spread false messages? Consider too the ownership of many main stream media by major corporations and financial organisations: is it credible that their publications are not influenced by their owners' agendas?

With all that in mind, are you prepared to re-assess major events you thought you understood based on credible evidence, or would you rather take the easy road and ignore other explanations, some of which are extremely disturbing: "Of course my government wouldn't do such an appalling thing!" Stalin described such people as his 'useful idiots'. The condition is described as cognitive dissonance whereby people reject evidence that does not accord with their previous views, particularly if the alternative view is unpleasant.

Cognitive dissonance refers to a situation involving conflicting attitudes, beliefs and/or behaviours. This produces a feeling of discomfort leading to an alteration in one of the attitudes, beliefs or behaviours to reduce the discomfort and restore balance etc. Festinger's (1957) cognitive dissonance theory suggests that we have an inner drive to hold all our attitudes and beliefs in harmony and avoid disharmony (or dissonance). Warren Buffet: 'What the human being is best at doing is interpreting information so that their prior conclusions remain intact'. In the words of Warren Buffet, an American business magnate, investor, and philanthropist, and one of the richest people in the world: 'What the human being is best at doing is interpreting information so that their prior conclusions remain intact'. It's called 'conditioning'; everyone is conditioned to varying extents. The trick is to first recognise this is happening, and then work out whether that particular conditioning is good, bad, true, false, relevant or best discarded.

Some of the points presented in this book are not explained fully within the book – this would result in diversion into a series of minor issues and cause confusion and likely distraction. In any case, many of points would require a large book to fully explore them (and many such books exist). Rather, each main point is presented together with some significant connections, plus additional information presented in the appendices. Many references are provided, but it is recommended reading the book to the end before diving into detailed references – otherwise it would be too easy to get confused and cease to be able to ‘see the wood for the trees’. It is essential to maintain an open but sceptical mind whilst reading this book. Importantly too, when reading or viewing the articles and videos in the links, don’t reject them if some parts appear to be wrong or ‘over the top’; all the articles and videos are presented because they are considered to have least some merit for consideration and form some part of the ‘REAL story’. The trick is to decide which parts provide significant support for the main story, and which, perhaps suggest a major point may not be valid, or only in part.

Each point suggests one or more links to other sections, so creating a whole, quite probably multi-dimensional, picture that is dramatically different from the simple, even simplistic, world all of us were taught and told we must accept – or be admonished or ridiculed if we questioned any part.

Whilst there are numerous articles, books and videos that present views and evidence about individual aspects of our world and the universe, there is no material that tries to present a total picture. One reason may be that the ‘total picture’ has been considered far too large to present in a readily understandable form, or too big and complex to grasp at all. Another reason is that so much of the ‘big picture’ is genuinely unknown and possibly unprovable, even possibly unknowable or literally not understandable by the human mind. For instance, other dimensions and technologies such as aspects of quantum physics. Another view, which was the starting point of this book, is that all things, events and so on have a degree of relevance, of materiality (to use the accounting term), and many appear to be connected. As Douglas Adams, the ingenious author of Hitch Hikers Guide to the Galaxy and several other books described: ‘the interconnectness of everything’.

The challenge, then, is to estimate the relevance of each point, cull out those points of less significance, put together a picture comprising only those points of major significance and establish the connection. The trick then is to sort the significant wheat from the overwhelmingly noisy chaff and start to create as factual a picture of our world as possible. Only then will you be in a position to try to forecast what our future may hold.

A note on the methodology used to develop this report/book that you may find useful, as discussed in the next section: After identifying each potential issue, a four-step process was applied:

How credible is the assessment of this point?

Not sufficiently credible, so discard it;

has potential, so investigate more for confirmation or rejection;

highly credible, so place it as another potential piece in the ‘big picture’.

If credible, does this appear to be a significant part of the great puzzle?

If so, does it connect to the other parts assessed to date, and if so, how?

How well does it support the other parts of the puzzle?

Suggestions on how to approach this book

It is vital to have an accurate understanding of our past in order to understand how and why our world operates today in terms of technology, behaviour, politics, evolution and a range of spiritual and religious matters, and to understand who the main 'players' are that influenced in the past, and/or are influencing our world now.

Once you have replaced the propaganda, lies, distortions and dubious information that has built up in your mind over your whole life, then, and only then, will you be in a position to think logically for yourself based on a new – and most likely largely different - set of credible facts and views.

Much information you have probably accepted as fact over your life cannot be proven. You are required to take it as fact, often without credible evidence – much like religions where you are required to just 'believe' as an indication of your faith. In fact, there is much in common between most religions and what you have been expected to believe in about our world's history and current situation. Your main fall-back position may well be common sense based on the most credible information. As a general rule, mathematics is the only discipline that provides absolute proof, and even then, higher mathematics often can be a matter of complex application that may not be understandable to non-mathematicians.

Even many reports and articles that have been subject to 'peer review' have often fallen into disrepute in recent times. Many previously-authoritative publications often only ask reviewers to review the book, article or paper if they already agree with the original material and the publisher's views. This is often the case with medical, scientific and 'climate change' papers.

Perhaps the most useful lesson when assessing information and its understanding is from quantum physics. Many aspects of quantum physics have been proven beyond doubt by numerous scientists to the extent that experimental evidence is accepted as correct. But no-one actually understands why these proven events happen, let alone the conclusions drawn from the results. Such understanding may be outside our brain's ability to comprehend.

For instance, many experiments concerning the duality of position of 'particles'. Their state has been proven to be particle and wave at the same time. To complicate it further, human thought can influence measurement of experimental results, a 'particle's' position can only be determined statistically, and 'entanglement' with other matched particles (their behaviour is identical even when separated) suggests the field of quantum physics exists in different dimensions to the 3-dimensional world we live in and think we understand. There is compelling evidence that demonstrates there are many additional 'dimensions' to the 3-D space-time dimension we believe we live in.

Experts do not have a monopoly of being right - 'experts' knew the sun goes around the world.

Often you cannot rely on 'experts' or apparently-authoritative publications. Experts do not have a monopoly of being right. Recall 'experts' knew the sun revolves around the world, and stomach ulcers are caused by acid and stress. Recall too that two West Australian doctors were denigrated for years by the medical establishment until they proved stomach ulcers were caused by bacteria rather than the accepted causation by acids; they won Nobel prizes in 2005 for their discoveries. Many supposedly august scientific bodies have demonstrated they are little more than political bodies, more interested in pushing some unwritten political agenda and/or defending some prior belief. Several examples are included in the text below.

"Slides" is a CIA term for a conditioned type of response which dead-ends a person's thinking and terminates debate or examination of the topic at hand. For example, the mention of the word "conspiracy" often solicits a slide response with many people. What most people believe to be "public opinion" is, in reality, carefully crafted and scripted propaganda designed

to elicit a desired behavioural response from the public. For instance, public opinion polls are often taken with the intent of gauging the public's acceptance of the New World Order's planned programs (see much more below). A strong showing in the polls tells them that the programming is "taking", while a poor showing tells the NWO manipulators that they have to recast or "tweak" the programming until the desired response is achieved. The Nazis applied this approach for decades before World War II.

One example of compelling proof concerns ancient structures. Many aspects of well-investigated massive structures from early Egyptian times and way back to pre-BC 11,800 (the Great Flood) provide compelling demonstrations that the requisite building technologies could not have come from man's brains without intrusion from outside intelligences. If not ETs, then some other form of information transfer from, well, what and where? Something arriving into individual consciousnesses (again, see much more below)?

Note: internet links are often removed without notice. The reader may find some links in this book no longer work. These will be removed as each updated edition is released.

Repeating the previous warning, we are often asked if we 'believe' in this or that. Better to confine the word and understanding of 'belief' to religion, where 'belief' is invariably a basic requirement without substantial evidence. In all other areas, it is suggested that views should be formed based on the quality and quantity of evidence identified after a substantial search; that is, much more than what is available on the main stream media. The amount of information available using computer search programs, articles, books and videos is extraordinary – just ensure a degree of sensible scepticism, as you should to all information you receive, irrespective of the source. Then categorise your new-found information on a scale of highly improbable to highly likely.

So, take a deep breath, put your mind firmly into receptive and analytical mode, and dig in.

3.1 Aliens / Extra Terrestrials and their UFOs have been on earth for eons

This section summarises historical issues relevant to the total picture of our world at present.

Each factor is expanded later in the book, and a range of support is provided in appendices for further study. Inevitably, there are overlaps and some duplication between several of the points below. But let's start with the very big picture: the whole universe.

By way of introducing this subject, consider the conclusions noted at the start of Appendix E, Ancient Civilisations:

There are many compelling articles, books, myths, videos etc. that explain how aliens from other worlds and dimensions have visited and stayed on our earth for eons, possibly millions of years.

It seems likely that aliens in some way created or modified human and living creatures' DNA, probably to extend man's abilities as alien servants.

These stories are very different from 'official' and learnt views, although much is supported by stories in ancient texts, including the Bible.

The overall picture presented suggests that aliens and/or their hybrids were, and possible are now, the major determinants in what happened in the past, and likely in modern societies.

The major issue is to what extent aliens and/or their followers such as hybrids, are planning our future, in particular a new world order.

There is overwhelming evidence that aliens, or extra-terrestrials, have been visiting our planet for at least tens of thousands of years, and quite possibly hundreds of thousands, and possibly millions of years. The most compelling evidence relates to the large number of constructions such as the pyramids and other structures around the world that would have required technologies unknown to current science to build them. The only realistic possibility is that these technologies came from ETs in some currently unknown form. As well, there is overwhelming evidence that ETs and UFO have been regular visitors to earth since at least the mid-1940s.

There is also ample evidence across our solar system of cataclysmic and catastrophic destruction events. The asteroid belt, for example, may be the remains of an exploded planet. The known planets are scarred from incredible impacts, and teeter in their orbits due to causes heretofore inadequately explained. Rejecting the naturalist and materialist assumptions of catastrophism forwarded by other researchers.

The unfortunate part about the phenomenon of extra-terrestrial (ETs) and unidentified flying objects (UFOs) is that the world rarely sees evidence for it presented in a credible way. Nearly all mainstream media outlets, news anchors, and journalists do more harm than good, discrediting a topic that has plenty of proof behind it. Either it's not discussed at all, or it's done through ridicule.

Yet the very first Director of the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) told the New York Times in 1960: "behind the scenes, high ranking Air Force officers are soberly concerned about UFOs, but through official secrecy and ridicule, many citizens are led to believe the unknown flying objects are nonsense."

A brief search will reveal hundreds of people and documents that have shown, beyond a doubt, that UFOs exist, and that some of them could be extra-terrestrial, and others, our own advanced technology.

The documents show objects traveling at unattainable speeds and performing manoeuvres that no known aircraft can perform. Descriptions come from people including high ranking military personnel, politicians, astronauts, and academics from different fields telling us that we are not alone, and that this is known at the highest levels of government, or those who puppet the government.

A former Chairman of the Senate Intelligence Committee stated: "I do know that whatever the Air Force has on the subject is going to remain highly classified." An Apollo 14 astronaut stated: "there have been crashed craft, and bodies recovered."

One of the most shocking and infamous events in US history was the assassination of President John F Kennedy on 22 November 1963 in Dallas.

In this historic and powerful Dark Journalist episode, 30 November 2017, host Daniel Liszt welcomes Watergate Lawyer and Author Douglas Caddy. Caddy is well-known for being the Attorney of the Watergate burglars who mysteriously broke into the Democratic National Committee (DNC) looking for secrets that have never been revealed. (The full video can be seen at: <http://www.darkjournalist.com/s-caddy2.php>.) The interview text is below. Much more material on this appalling affair is in Appendix I. The key point is that JFK knew about the US shadow government and military/industrial complex's then-recent involvement with aliens and their technology. Kennedy planned to share this with Russian President Krushchev and the rest of the world in order to progress knowledge and advance humanity. For that, his shadow government and successor President, Lyndon Baines Johnson (LBJ) had him assassinated in order to keep these space secrets to themselves:

'Caddy was close personal friends with ultra-CIA insider and SuperSpy agent E. Howard Hunt, who used Caddy to represent his many non-intel projects, but later lured him in to represent the Watergate burglars while keeping his own role hidden. In their final meeting Hunt shared never before heard details of the JFK Assassination with Caddy, including the fact that the Watergate burglary was instigated as a mission to obtain vital documents regarding hidden evidence in the DNC that revealed details of a massive conspiracy to assassinate JFK. In a bombshell twist Hunt then revealed that JFK was killed for his attempts to expose the reality of the Alien Presence and share it with our Russian Cold War adversaries.

Since the original UFO flap of 1947, the US had created a secret group sometimes referred to as 'Majestic Twelve' or 'MJ12' to study the phenomena and to reverse-engineer technology that was recovered. This secret MJ12 group began to grow beyond its mandate and eventually slipped away from presidential supervision and formed a Breakaway group operating inside the National Security State via elements in the CIA. When Kennedy discovered this covert group operating outside the purview of the President he instituted a number of initiatives to regain control over the advanced research and technology achieved with knowledge of the Alien Presence. One of these initiatives was to share our knowledge of the UFO Phenomena with our Russian Cold War enemies in the Soviet Union, and institute a joint Space Program/Moon Mission to avert a new arms race in space.

Documented official memos from JFK, including National Security Action Memorandum 271, direct NASA to institute a new policy of cooperation in space exploration with the Russians, another memo, recently released under the Freedom of Information Act, shows JFK told the CIA to hand over all data concerning UFOs with an emphasis on "High Threat" cases. These memos were dated November 12th, 1963, only ten days before JFK was killed in Dallas, Texas and are further evidence that he was assassinated because of his exposing of the UFO secret.

The UFO Control Group were not going to let him show the world what the National Security State decided was their own private discovery. They were willing to remove a sitting President to maintain their UFO Technology Secrecy.’

Theodore C. Loder III, Phd. Professor Emeritus of Earth Sciences, University of New Hampshire stated: “Intelligent beings from other star systems have been and are visiting our planet Earth. They are variously referred to as Visitors, Others, Star People, ETs, etc. . . . They are visiting Earth NOW; this is not a matter of conjecture or wistful thinking.”

Well-known aerospace journalist James Goodall, an accomplished speaker who wrote for publications such as Jane’s Defence Weekly, Aviation Week & Space Technology, and Intervavia, interviewed many people from the classified black budget world. He did all of this while being the Associate Curator at the Pacific Aviation Museum. According to Goodall, and the people he has spoken to, “we have things out there that are literally out of this world, better than Star Trek or what you see in the movies.” Goodall also claims to have known Ben Rich, the second director of Lockheed Skunkworks, very well. In a video interview, Goodall stated that he spoke to Rich approximately 10 days before he died: “About ten days before he died, I was speaking to Ben on the telephone at USC medical centre in LA. And he said, ‘Jim, we have things out in the desert that are fifty years beyond what you can comprehend.’”

Another source for Ben Richs’ comments came from Jan Harzan, a senior executive with IBM, along with Tom Keller, an aerospace engineer who has worked as a computer systems analyst for NASA’s Jet Propulsion Laboratory. They discuss a talk Ben gave some time ago. On March 23, 1993, at a UCLA School of Engineering talk where he was presenting a general history of Sunk Works, he said: “We now know how to travel to the stars. There is an error in the equations, and we have figured it out, and now know how to travel to the stars and it won’t take a lifetime to do it. It is time to end all the secrecy on this, as it no longer poses a national security threat, and make the technology available for use in the private sector. There are many in the intelligence community who would like to see this stay in the black and not see the light of day. We now have the technology to take ET home.” He believes that carefully protected technology has been co-opted by an as-yet-unknown group, and the sequestration of this technology has provided this organization a great deal of leverage in global politics, finance, and international conflicts over the past five decades.

In 2013, top American astronomers gathered in front of Congress to let them know that ‘extra-terrestrial life exists — without question’. They cited the sheer size of the universe as their most important proof, emphasizing that there are trillions of stars out there, with one in every five most likely harbouring an Earth-like planet.

Seth Shostak, Senior Astronomer at California’s SETI Institute stated: “The number of habitable worlds in our galaxy is certainly in the tens of billions, minimum, and we haven’t even talked about the moons. And the number of galaxies we can see, other than our own, is about 100 billion.”

At least a dozen NASA astronauts have made similar comments such as Dr. Edgar Mitchell. Dr. Brian O’Leary, former NASA astronaut and Princeton physics professor said: “There is abundant evidence that we are being contacted, that civilizations have been monitoring us for a very long time. That their appearance is bizarre from any type of traditional materialistic western point of view. That these visitors use the technologies of consciousness, they use toroids, they use co-rotating magnetic disks for their propulsion systems, that seems to be a common denominator of the UFO phenomenon.” – “In my opinion I think they were worried that it would panic the public so they started telling lies about it. And then I think they had to tell another lie to cover their first lie, now they don’t know how to get out of it. Now it’s going

to be so embarrassing to admit that all these administrations have told so many untruths, it would be embarrassing getting out of it. There are a number of extra-terrestrial vehicles out there cruising around.”

Some of the most extraordinary statements about UFOs and extra-terrestrials come from people who have held some of the highest positions known — those who would be in a position to know about possible extra-terrestrial encounters. Former head of CIA Roscoe Hillenkoetter said: “Behind the scenes, high ranking Air Force officers are soberly concerned about UFOs. But through official secrecy and ridicule, many citizens are led to believe the unknown flying objects are nonsense.” ... “There are objects in our atmosphere which are technically miles in advance of anything we can deploy, that we have no means of stopping them coming here ... [and] that there is a serious possibility that we are being visited and have been visited for many years by people from outer space, from other civilizations. That it behoves us, in case some of these people in the future or now should turn hostile, to find out who they are, where they come from, and what they want. This should be the subject of rigorous scientific investigation and not the subject of ‘rubbishing’ by tabloid newspapers.”

There is compelling evidence there are programs doing this exotic work are known as Special Access Programs (SAP) and Unacknowledged Special Access Projects. These programs do not exist publicly, but they do exist, better known as ‘deep black programs.’ An article in the UK MailOnline, 6 April 2017, claimed:

At least four Nasa astronauts have gone public over their belief in aliens

One example is Edgar Mitchell, the sixth person to have walked on the moon

Mitchell claims that aliens have previously stopped Cold War nukes from firing

Gordon Cooper was selected for Nasa's first manned spaceflight mission

He claims that he saw a UFO flying over an experimental US airbase.

Also, Lucianne Walkowicz, an astrophysicist at the Adler Planetarium in Chicago, warned in February that making contact with aliens could be catastrophic for the human race. 'There's a possibility that if we actively message, with the intention of getting the attention of an intelligent civilization, that the civilization we contact would not necessarily have our best interests in mind,' she said 'On the other hand, there might be great benefits. It could be something that ends life on Earth, and it might be something that accelerates the ability to live quality lives on Earth. We have no way of knowing.'

Edgar Mitchell was the sixth person to walk on the moon in 1971 after travelling on the Nasa craft Apollo 14. He experienced an intense spiritual epiphany on his way back from the moon and has since dedicated his life to proving the existence of alien life. He has claimed that aliens have previously saved humanity from a devastating nuclear war and suggested that the Vatican is covering up their knowledge of an alien race that is trying to share its secrets for a new source of energy.

Mitchell has said that aliens are often spotted above nuclear warhead silos and have stopped nukes from firing off during Cold War tensions. The astronaut firmly believes that the US government is covering up the Roswell scandal in which a disk-like craft allegedly crashed near a small town in New Mexico. 'The reason for the denial is they didn't know if they [the aliens] were hostile and they didn't want the Soviets to know so they devised to lie about it and cover it up,' he reportedly said. Mitchell died in hospital on February 4, 2016, at the age of 85 - the eve of the 45th anniversary of his lunar landing.

Mitchell has claimed that aliens have previously saved humanity from a devastating nuclear war and suggested that the Vatican is covering up their knowledge of an alien race that is trying to share its secrets for a new source of energy.

Gordon Cooper was one of seven astronauts selected for Nasa's first manned spaceflight mission. Code-named Project Mercury, the mission ran from 1958 until 1963 and aimed to get a human into orbit. The craft he flew in was named 'spam in a can' because it was automatically controlled rather than piloted by astronauts on board. Cooper has claimed that he saw a UFO flying over Germany in 1951. He also claims to have seen aliens at an experimental US airbase during his time with Nasa. 'I believe that these extra-terrestrial vehicles and their crews are visiting this planet from other planets, which are a little more technically advanced than we are on Earth,' he told the UN in 1984. 'We may first have to show them that we have learned how to resolve our problems by peaceful means rather than warfare, before we are accepted as fully qualified universal team members. Their acceptance will have tremendous possibilities of advancing our world in all areas.' Cooper developed Parkinson's disease aged 77 and died from heart failure on 4 October 2004.

Astronaut Deke Slayton was also part of Nasa's Project Mercury, and climbed through the Space Agency's ranks before becoming Nasa's Director of Flight Crew Operations. He reportedly saw a UFO in 1951. 'It looked like a saucer sitting at a 45-degree angle,' he said, according to the Daily Star. 'I didn't have any cameras otherwise I would have shot some pictures. At that time – for whatever reason – it just took off climbing and just accelerated and disappeared.' Slayton was diagnosed with a malignant brain tumour in 1992 and died from the illness, at the age of 69, on June 13, 1993. Slayton was also part of Nasa's Project Mercury, and climbed through the Space Agency's ranks before becoming Nasa's Director of Flight Crew Operations.

Brian O'Leary was shortlisted for a Nasa mission to Mars in 1967, though the programme was cancelled a year later. A near-death experience later in his life changed O'Leary's perspective on extra-terrestrials. Dr O'Leary, who became a physics professor at Princeton University after leaving Nasa, said: 'There is abundant evidence that we are being contacted. Civilisations have been monitoring us for a very long time and that their appearance is bizarre from any type of traditional materialistic western point of view.' O'Leary died of intestinal cancer on July 28, 2011, soon after diagnosis, at his home in Vilcabamba, Ecuador.

An article in the Daily Express, 25 November 2017 states 'ALIENS have been visiting Earth for thousands of years and nearly caused chaos at the height of the Cold War, a former defence minister has sensationally claimed.' Four different species, at least, have been visiting this planet for thousands of years

Paul Hellyer, the Canadian Minister of National Defence in the 1960's during the Cold War, claims to have inside information that top governments are in cahoots with aliens. Mr Hellyer first spoke about his belief that aliens were on Earth in 1995, and since then has become an authoritative figure in the UFO community. Speaking to RT, Mr Hellyer said: "In one of the cases during the Cold War, 1961, there were about 50 UFOs in formation flying South from Russia across Europe. The supreme allied commander was very concerned and was about ready to press the panic button when they turned around and went back over the North Pole. They decided to do an investigation and they investigated for three years and they decided that with absolute certainty that four different species, at least, have been visiting this planet for thousands of years." Mr Hellyer alleged the alien species travelled to Earth from different star systems. He said: "Many are benign and benevolent, and a few are not. They come from various places, for a long while I only knew about ones that came from different star systems, the Pleiades. There are extra-terrestrials that come from Andromeda, and ones that live on one of

Saturn's moon's. There is a federation of these people, and they have rules, one of them is that they don't interfere with our affairs unless they are invited." And in a dire threat, Mr Hellyer said the alien visitors have tried to warn the human race about the way civilisation is heading and alleged the United States has spent billions of dollars on so-called "black projects".

Hellyer also said: "Decades ago, visitors from other planets warned us about the direction we were heading and offered to help. Instead, some of us interpreted their visits as a threat, and decided to shoot first and ask questions after. It is ironic that the US should be fighting monstrously expensive wars, allegedly to bring democracy to those countries, when it itself can no longer claim to be called a democracy when trillions, and I mean thousands of billions of dollars have been spent on black projects which both Congress and the Commander-in-Chief have been kept deliberately in the dark."

An article on HumansAreFree.com noted the Pentagon recently authorised the release of footage of a Navy pilot's close encounter with an unidentified flying object. This was presented along with the implied announcement that the U.S. government has set up a secretive military program to identify and monitor extra-terrestrial threats, the Advanced Aviation Threat Identification Program. The program only ran from 2012 to 2017, they say, which is a short five years in the longer timeline of U.S. government investigations into UFO activity, going back the Roswell incident in 1947. Rather than fully disclosing the contents of the U.S. government's knowledge of ET's and UFO's, the recent announcements can be seen as 'psyop' to confuse and misdirect the UFO research community away from other important pieces of this timeline. This type of obfuscation offers cover to black budget programs while subtly announcing the presence of a war plan against extra-terrestrials. The following video presents several interviews with US defence force personal who witnessed UFOs observing and disabling several:

https://youtu.be/hUr_TF9o7sY

Similar information is presented by Robert Hastings. His website:

<http://www.ufohastings.com>

The website describes his introduction to the subject of UFOs: 'In March 1967, Hastings witnessed five UFOs being tracked on radar at the base air traffic control tower. He later learned that these "unknown targets" had been manoeuvring near ICBM sites located southeast of the base. This experience ultimately led to his decades-long research into the UFO-nukes connection.' One article on Hastings website presents compelling evidence of UFO activity:

'The reality of UFO incursions at American nuclear weapons facilities has been convincingly established. Hundreds of U.S. military veterans now openly discuss these ominous incidents and thousands of declassified government documents affirm their assertions.

Over the past four decades, noted researcher Robert Hastings has interviewed more than 150 of those veterans regarding their involvement in one case or another. On September 27, 2010, CNN live-streamed his UFOs and Nukes press conference in Washington D.C. during which former U.S. Air Force missileers described occasions when several ICBMs mysteriously malfunctioned moments after a disc-shaped craft was observed hovering near their underground launch silos.

Hastings' intriguing documentary film, UFOs and Nukes: The Secret Link Revealed, is now available at Vimeo On Demand. Unlike many of the UFO "documentaries" found on network television nowadays, which contain far more speculation than fact, this film rigorously examines the officially-still-hidden history of UFO activity at nuclear weapons laboratories,

test areas, storage depots and missile sites—using authenticated files and the testimony of vetted military eyewitnesses.

The evidence presented makes clear that humans' deadliest weapons have been, since their development and use during World War II, under intense scrutiny by still-unidentified observers. Significantly, documents smuggled out of Russia in the 1990s confirm that Soviet nukes were also the focus of UFO interest during the Cold War era. More recently, U.S. Air Force personnel have alleged a UFO involvement in one large-scale missile-disruption incident in October 2010. In short, the situation is still unfolding.

When asked to explain the purpose of the film, Hastings says, "Public education. Someone possessing tremendously advanced technology has monitored and even tampered with American and Russian nuclear weapons for decades. My view is that UFOs are piloted by beings from another world. These stunning, nearly unbelievable developments must not be kept secret by a handful of government and military officials. We all have a right to know the facts.' The following documentary presents supporting information:

<http://www.ufohastings.com/documentary>

A view presented on <http://ascensionglossary.com> is that aliens exist that have partly, or very, negative influences on our world and human beings. Whilst the following abbreviated text appears to be ludicrous, there are many similar views, including some people who have been interviewed following near-death experiences (NDE):

'These are extradimensional beings that have lost their consciousness connection to a 'god source' and are utilizing human and other beings as their food source (like a parasite) to live thousands of years.

They do not have emotions as humans have but are highly intelligent as they are working on higher mind principles than humans. They are similar to a Mad Scientist that manipulates and genetically modify human beings, similarly as a genetic farmer interested in gaining more resources out of his herd of cattle on the farm. Many of them are inherently violent and dangerous. They consider humans an investment in their energy resource portfolio. These aliens can be best understood as a psychopathic personality or identity profile with a lack of empathy that has no feelings of remorse and no caring towards human beings.

They regard human beings as inferior, stupid and many times use forms of mockery to create intentional harm and violence for their own amusement. Some of these negative groups have access to advanced technologies that have been developed over many millions of years in other Universal systems or Galaxies, however, most of their technological advancements have come from the creation and use of artificial intelligence.

These beings have been manipulating the human world of affairs for thousands, possibly millions of years, at least since the Atlantian cataclysm for their own purposes. These are inter-dimensional and extra dimensional beings known as Fallen Angelic in ancient history (Fallen Angels in Biblical terms) and they use many technological manipulation methods to mind control and negatively manipulate the future direction of the human race.

Extra-terrestrials that are hybridized with Reptilian based genetics operate in strict hierarchical systems of rank and defer to their superior groups. Draco Reptilians (Dracs) view themselves as the most intelligent species in the Universe and that earth humans are the result of their biological seeding processes from multiple planets. [Note: others have described Reptilians as existing in different frequency ranges, which is why humans cannot see them directly until they change their energy frequency in parts to align with the narrow frequency band humans operate within. Thus, the appearance of people suddenly having black eyes,

which seems to be the first part of a transition into our visible frequency range, or partly reptilian skin, as has been widely reported for eons, quite possibly because humans have partly-reptilian DNA. This is similar to people's experience who say they have seen a ghost which is mostly outside human's frequency range, thus having a 'ghostly' appearance.]

The known reptilian races on earth appear to have made a variety of cooperative agreements with the higher ranks of human government and military, which have resulted in shadow government black projects and the creation of military industrial complex to experiment and exploit alien-based technologies and craft that they have been given access through their cooperation.

Dracs are an extremely militant, misogynistic and warring species that are very involved in controlling the world's power elite, financial, pharmaceutical and banking institutions, promoting war and killing through increasing militarization, poverty consciousness, human enslavement programming, religious violence, terrorism, and the harvesting of humanities DNA through abduction and experimentation, as well as other species they have under their control.

Whoever controls the Mind controls the body, mind and soul. These humans are ensured they remain in power on earth with materialism and military weapons as long as they enforce and feed these aliens. During the Atlantean cataclysm about 26,000-30,000 years ago, this is when the planetary star gates, the planetary grids Ley Lines became controlled by the alien controlling races such as the Reptilians, the Annunaki.

One of the largest lies promoted to divide our race is the War over Gods promoted through religious violence. The false archetypal story of a crucified Christ figure is a mockery to further enslave humans into believing in a salvation model.'

Dr Joseph P Farrell, one of the most prolific, compelling and best-documented authors and investigators on ancient and modern matters, asserts that it is time to take the ancient myths of a Cosmic War in the heavens seriously. Incorporating extra-terrestrial artifacts, cutting-edge ideas in contemporary physics, and the texts of ancient myths into his argument, Farrell maintains that an ancient interplanetary war was fought in our own solar system with weapons of extraordinary power and sophistication. In doing so, he offers a solution to an enigma that has long mystified researchers, disclosing a cause of that ancient war, the means by which it was waged, and the real nature of the secret technology behind the ancient "Tablets of Destinies." The history of the Exploded Planet hypothesis, and what mechanism can actually explode a planet. The role of plasma cosmology, plasma physics (even plasma paleophysics) and scalar physics. The ancient texts telling of such destructions: from Sumeria (Tiamat's destruction by Marduk), Egypt (Edfu and the Mars connections), Greece (Saturn's role in the War of the Titans) and the ancient Americas. Dr Farrell's books need to be read slowly to absorb the compelling explanations about how our world's history evolved, together with the rest of the universe.

A customer review of Dr Farrell's amazing book, *The Cosmic War: Interplanetary Warfare, Modern Physics and Ancient Texts*, by Zy Marquez, notes how well is argued, and how most official historians mock Farrell's views – because these views do not align with their very narrow focus, as so often is the case. A summary of Farrell's Cosmic War follows:

Dr. Farrell's hypotheses of an Ancient Interplanetary War is argued in an in-depth, precise and reasonable approach. The extensive evidence Farrell collates and synthesizes in this particular book will leave the reader aghast with the possibilities.

Intriguingly enough, many ancient cultures stated that the 'Wars of the Gods' were quite real. Predictably, even though there's extensive evidence for advanced physics, advanced

weapons, ancient [millions and BILLIONS of year old artifacts found by reputable sources], the establishment has painted all over ancient history with myth.

Regarding this very issue, Jim Marrs in his book *Our Occulted History*, sets his cross hairs on this very issue: "The term mythology stems from the Greek word *mythos*, simply meaning words or stories reflecting the basic values and attitudes of people. In past ages, when the vast majority of humans were illiterate, easily understood parables were used to educate people about history, science, and technology. During the Dark Ages, when most people were taught that the Earth was flat, the word mythology was changed by the Roman Church to mean imaginative and fanciful tales veering far from truthfulness. This small change in semantics has caused untold damage in current perceptions."

Ironically enough, there is starting to be more and more evidence of 'myths' now turning out to be fact. As Chris Hardy Ph.D remarks in her poignant book *DNA Of The Gods*: "...let's remember that, before the discoveries of loads of ancient tablets written in the pictographic Sumerian language (Late Uruk period, fourth millennium BCE), the kingdom of Sumer was believed to be a myth. We had already discovered Akkad and deciphered Akkadian, and still archaeologists wouldn't give credence to the numerous carved references, within historical dated records, to a line of kings whose title was "King of Sumer and Akkad".

Or how about the "myth" of Troy: "This myth collapsed in 1865 with archeologist Frank Calvet's discovery of the historic ruins of not only one city of Troy but nine layers of it! The city, whose siege is recounted in Homer's *Iliad*, is only Troy VII, the seventh level underground, dating to the thirteenth century BCE."

And notwithstanding, according to geologist Robert Schoch, who, in 1990, worked with the renowned pioneer Egyptologist John Anthony West, the vertical erosion of the Sphinx was due to heavy and extensive rainfall that happened in the region between 10,000 and 5,000 BCE, thus dating the Sphinx's construction to at least 7,000 to 8,000 years ago) according to Schoch's conservative estimate). What was the reaction of conventional archaeologists? Here is one: Zahi Hawass, Director General of Giza, was asked in an interview on the PBS series *NOVA* if it was possible that a more ancient civilization might have built the pyramids and sculpted the Sphinx. Hawass replied: "Of course it is not possible for one reason...No single artifact, no single inscription, or pottery, or anything has been found until now, in any place to predate the Egyptian civilization more than 5,000 years ago." That last passage in particular showcases the inherent dogma that we as a society have had to deal with.

The gatekeepers, for many reasons, want to keep established history in a nice little box. Fortunately, as anyone who has extensively research these topics know, there's more than ample evidence that shows that at minimum history isn't what we have been told.

Cosmic War covers wide ranging but pertinent topics such as Van Flandern's exploded planet hypothesis, an analysis of plasma in relation to weapons that employ scalar physics, petroglyphs which show plasma instability glyphs that were recorded by ancient cultures, remnants of giants in ancient history, optical phase conjugation, the story of the 'gods' as related through ancient texts, pulsars, generational charts of the 'gods', the scarring of The Valles Marineris being possibly from a weapon, Iapetus and its hexagonal craters, and a LOT more. A summary of Dr Joseph P Farrell's amazing book, *The Cosmic War*, would be so general as to be meaningless. However, the following text is indicative of some of the extraordinarily well-argued and referenced points: "Clearly, catastrophism and "real war" are both paleophysical interpretive paradigms, that is, they both attempt to make sense of ancient legends and stories by means of a comparison of the claims of those texts and the models of modern science. Here, however, catastrophism and "real war" diverge on a number of points. For the "real war"

hermeneutic, the texts only make consistent sense if taken more or less as asserting an underlying reality to the events described. In other words, the war was real and the people or “gods” who fought it were real.

These people had real motivations for doing so, i.e., there is an underlying social order that was threatened by some perceived enemy, and a political agenda was at work.

It was fought with real, and horrendously powerful weapons of mass destruction on a planetary scale, including, weather weapons.

Thus, the exploded planet hypothesis is used merely to explain certain texts as a limited event; there were real winners and losers.

These people or “gods” in some cases prior to, in some cases during, and in some cases after the war, then initiated a contact with humanity and began to interfere in its affairs, to the point of siring and initiating human civilizations and their dynasties.

The following chapter concludes: ‘At this point, we shall now begin a process of periodically summarizing the emerging case, adding, as we go, new details. For now, the details we have assembled are these:

Van Flandern’s Revised Exploded Planet Hypothesis indicated two events, one at 65,000,000 years ago, roughly coincident with the extinction of the dinosaurs, and another “lesser” event at 3,200,000 years ago, roughly coincident with the appearance of the first humans according to the standard mainstream theory;

This second event roughly corresponds with the timing given for the Great War in the Mahabharata;

Both events must have altered the geometry of local space and the astronomical arrangement of the heavens;

One or both events were observed and recorded, making it likely the second event was recorded, and referred to as the result of a war;

A case can be made, based on the plasma cosmology of Hannes Alfvén and the petroglyphs observations of Anthony Peratt, that ancient humans observed large plasma discharges in the heavens, though these petroglyphs cannot be dated to the time frame of Van Flandern’s second exploded planet event nor to the Mahabharata’s Great War;

Further basis for believing that such discharges were observed is afforded by the peculiar resemblance of ancient depictions of the lightning bolts of the gods, such as Ninurta (with whom we shall much to do in part two), or ancient Greek depictions of the thunderbolts of Zeus, to the models of plasma instabilities observed by Peratt in the laboratory.²⁶ The fact that these resemblances are so exactly described in ancient art and drawing, and, as we shall see in part two, described in texts as being weapons of war, strengthen the case that we are both looking at observed events and events of a real war. If so, it follows that the “broken and shattered geometry” of local stellar and galactic space described in ancient myths is a result, as they themselves attest, of a war. In other words, the motif of war in the myths is not a metaphor for recurrent catastrophism, but the real cause of catastrophes, just as the myths state.

One or both planets may have been large water-bearing planets, and if of higher gravity than earth, and if home to intelligent humanoid life, then they may have been home to a race of “giant” like creatures; Thus, the explosion of such a water bearing planet would give rise not only to the asteroid belt, but, as the shock wave from that event spread through local space, would inundate first Mars, and then the Earth, with debris and water. Thus, the tremendous hemispherical “gouging” by sudden flood waters often commented upon by Martian planetary

geologists is explained. One should therefore expect to be able to find references of a celestial Deluge. 27 Of course, there is no lack of references from various mythological traditions referring to waters in or above the heavens. Perhaps it is time to take them less metaphorically!

Furthermore, if the exploded planet did have life, and if this life was of a high degree of sophistication and technological ability, its civilization might have been interplanetary in nature. The nearest planets capable of sustaining such life would naturally have been Earth, and Mars. As such, one might be expected to find mythological associations of Mars with war, which is in fact the case. In fact, it is highly significant as we shall see that the Vedic tradition refers to Mars as “the Great Leaping One.”

This war brought an end to an age and was fought between the “gods” and a race of giants, a theme common to mythological traditions from Sumer, Babylon, and Greece to Scandinavia and the Celts.

There does exist artifact and textual evidence of giant remains from all over the globe, which loosely corroborate the existence of anomalously large intelligent humanoid beings referred to in ancient texts.

Some traditions such as the Sumerian and the Biblical, ascribe the origin of this giant race to a mingling of the “gods” with “men.” The Enuma Elish makes it clear that Tiamat fought the war in part by creating chimerical creatures. The image of the “divine lightning”

Supporting several of Dr Farrell’s views, Physicist Dr John Brandenburg said in 2015 he believes an ancient civilisation on Mars was wiped out by a nuclear attack from another alien race. Dr Brandenburg says ancient Martians known as Cydonians and Utopians were massacred in the attack - and evidence of the genocide can still be seen today. In 2011 Brandenburg first postulated that the red colour on Mars could have been due to a naturally occurring thermonuclear explosion. 'The Martian surface is covered with a thin layer of radioactive substances including uranium, thorium and radioactive potassium - and this pattern radiates from a hot spot on Mars,' he told Fox News at the time. 'A nuclear explosion could have sent debris all around the planet.'

But since then he has advanced his theory to the level that he now no longer thinks it was a naturally occurring explosion - but rather one planned by an intelligent alien race. The conclusion of his latest paper says that nuclear isotopes in the atmosphere resembling hydrogen bomb tests 'may present an example of civilisation wiped out by a nuclear attack from space.'

Dr. Steven Greer has been very involved in all aspects of ET and UFO for some 25 years, including contacts with numerous high-level politicians, and is one of the most authoritative people on the subject, wrote in Hidden Truth, Forbidden Knowledge. (Several videos and quotes by Steve Greer can be seen in Sections 3.5, 4.7, 5.13 and Appendix B):

‘Nobody has asserted that there is an actual threat to humanity from these objects: It seems to me that any civilization capable of routine interstellar travel could terminate our civilization in a nanosecond if that was their intent. That we are still breathing the free air of Earth is abundant testimony to the non-hostile nature of these ET civilizations.’ It isn’t going to be the end of ‘the’ world; it is the end of ‘an old world’ and the simultaneous establishment of a new one. We are already in the early stages of the golden era of the human race—one that is going to go for 500,000 years.... Spaceship Earth needs to be guided through this period and be firmly established as the civilization it’s intended to be. There are extra-terrestrial civilizations standing ready to assist, and at a certain point, things will change very rapidly. This transformation isn’t going to happen by itself. We humans are going to have to guide it and facilitate it. But we’re not going to be alone. The destiny of the human race and Earth has never been alone. It’s never been without assistance, and it’s never been in doubt. There’s no doubt

about what our future and our destiny is going to be. The only question is how we're going to extricate ourselves from the current situation and establish our world firmly on the path of peace and justice. Our earth is under a type of cosmic quarantine. It is known that we are not yet socially and spiritually evolved enough to go into space with such advanced technologies—so our wings are clipped for now. The key to our being welcome in the cosmos is peace. There are entire worlds that don't even have a concept of war that are highly developed and are at or beyond our level of technological achievement. So, a world like ours would be enormously risky to turn loose on the cosmos; we are just still too violent and primitive.

Our ability to utilize all the technologies we have developed covertly has been truncated by extra-terrestrial enforcement of a type of quarantine. They [the ETs] are charged with protecting the universe from a species whose technologies have way outstripped their social and spiritual development. This is manifest universal justice. It would be the height of insanity and folly to turn militaristic humans loose on the cosmos!

Neil Armstrong was over-heard saying as we landed on the moon, there are numerous extra-terrestrial vehicles on the crater, watching us and that we were essentially warned off the moon. But, if we go out into space, united and in peace, the universe is an open book for us.'

On the other hand, Author Brad Olsen, in his excellent must-read book *Future Esoteric: The Unseen Realms* (also mentioned in Sections 5.2 and 6.4), provides a substantial explanation of how several alien civilisations interact and have been influencing events on our planet for eons, but have had, and are still having negative as well as positive effects. This is a very complex subject on which little direct evidence exists. However, there are too many credible views and events to discount the likelihood these alien races are currently having major, possibly dramatic, effects on many aspects of life on Earth, and could be the critical factor in determining the future of life on Earth. Olsen's book is one of the best available to gain an understanding of these complex issues. Some of the more significant views and issues are listed in broad terms below:

Our local universe has been occupied by numerous alien races for many millions of years.

One common story is described by well-known author Zecharia Sitchin who wrote in *The Cosmic Code*: 'There was a time, the Sumerians told, when civilized Man was not yet on Earth, when animals were only wild and undomesticated, and crops were not yet cultivated. At that long-ago time there arrived on Earth a group of fifty Anunnaki. Lead by a leader whose name was E.A. (meaning whose home is water) they journeyed from their home planet Nibiru and, reaching Earth, splashed down in the waters of the Persian Gulf... The time: 445,000 years ago.' Supposedly the Anunnaki came to obtain gold which they required for survival on their planet which is losing its atmosphere. A complex mining operation was begun in southeast Africa which later required human hybrid slaves. Documents and stories record evidence of these visits throughout ancient history, particularly in the Sumerian culture, noting since they were of a different origin which is more advanced, and they live for thousands of our years; they have manipulated us by genetic experiments and consider us like guinea pigs, or as slaves for their gold mines. (Note: many more views, often of a similar nature, are presented by other authors such as those listed at the end of this section.)

The alien races are far more advanced than Earthly humans, but technically and spiritually.

These alien races comprise both relatively 'good' and 'evil' elements. Some have the best interests of our planet and people in mind; other races have, and intend to continue, exploiting humans and other resources on Earth.

It seems likely, for instance, that the recorded alien interventions from UFOs to disable nuclear devices (see above) were signals as to that ‘they’ could and would to prevent nuclear excesses.

It seems likely that aliens can and do communicate with humans in many ways; some overt, and some covert. For instance, during out-of-body-experiences (OBE) and meditation.

Another form of communication is so-called ‘crop circles’, often in South England. Whilst authorities regularly try to explain these as natural phenomena, physical assessments invariably proved these circles have been made using technologies unknown to current science. Many complex messages have been assessed, although it is rarely clear as to the meaning, except that ‘someone out there is sending us messages’. The messages often appear to be very complex, although some have codes that were interpreted as warning messages.

There may be alien Councils that oversee our part of the Universe, including setting rules for the future benefit of all in the Universe - and that includes us on Earth.

It may be that these Councils are profoundly interested in life on Earth evolving in a positive direction that would result in positive association with the rest of the Universe. This may require them to prevent negative influences by lesser, even ‘evil’, aliens on humans.

There is a wide-held view that these Councils do not wish any aliens to interfere with the natural evolution of humans. But this wish has already been transgressed by earlier alien arrivals to take resources from Earth (see point above), in particular monatomic gold, which was achieved by modifying human DNA so they could act as servants, or slaves, to mine this gold.

Several races of aliens have been present, and still are present, on Earth, including some types described as ‘greys’ and ‘dracs’, or the ‘tall greys’ and their ‘reptilian masters’. These are mostly viewed as having highly negative influences on humans.

There are many stories about aliens having bases on Earth’s moon, a Jupiter moon and on Mars. For instance, that the dracs have an underground base on Mars from which they control parts of our local universe. Said to be over a million years old, it is massive and located beneath the surface. Supposedly this civilisation communicates with US government agencies.

There are said to be many different alien races. One of the most credible people on the subject, the former Canadian defence minister Paul Hellyer, has said that aliens visiting the planet Earth is not a homogenous bloc but actually comprise no less than eighty-two different species, all with their own agenda.

The various alien races are said to exist in different dimensions from planet Earth human’s three dimensions, and at different energy and frequency levels. This gives them many capabilities not available to humans in our three-dimension world. Attributes such as ‘shape shifting’ by Reptilians can be explained by shifting between dimensions, noting humans can only see in a very limited frequency light band that we describe from red through to purple. It is also noted the most human beings have some reptilian features in their DNA; this has been explained as having been introduced by aliens in the distant past (see Section 4.1). Other attributes include thought-transfer and different aspects of time (Note: a massive, complex and mind-bending subject in its own right that makes for a fascinating and perplexing study).

There have been large numbers of reports of abductions by aliens such as reported by Budd Hopkins (see link below). Whilst Dr Steven Greer (see later sections and Appendix B) maintains these are all by clandestine deep state UFOs and human-created alien look-alikes, many others describe their experiences during abduction, pass lie-detection tests, and discuss

mutilation of animals as well as interactions with aliens, including sexual with the intent of creating a survivable variation of their dying race:

<http://www.openminds.tv/budd-hopkins-passes-away-764/11588>

Alien UFOs started appearing in large numbers, as evidenced by large numbers of authenticated sightings, in the 1940s, in particular after the first nuclear bombs were exploded (see above points).

There are many references to President Eisenhower making an agreement with an alien race in the 1960s that provided for the aliens passing technologies to secret parties in the US, specifically the armed forces and their associates, in exchange for the US only taking peaceful action with aliens (see Sections 5.3 and 5.13).

It appears the aliens were thwarted when the US took offensive action on the basis that they did not trust the aliens but wanted these new technologies to enable more offensive action. It appears this was demonstrated by US forces shooting down and capturing UFOs, then back-engineering parts of the UFOs to identify some of the technologies.

There are numerous references to Men in Black (MiB), both in the series of movies, and in situations where the Deep State wish to suppress information, including by instilling fear. The many descriptions of MiB in real life situations suggest they are not fully human, that is, some form of hybrid.

A critical question now is, given so much of the information now available is about 50 years old, what has happened in the intervening years? It would be a complete nonsense to assume little has happened in the meantime. For instance, in the fields of technology, progress tends to advance in both step functions and exponential growth.

Section 5.13 includes the point: 'Probably a covert space program could succeed if it had access to 44,000 people and 20+ trillion dollars and operated in secrecy for some 60 years.'

It appears that at long last several elected governments (as opposed to 'deep state' governments) are calling for openness and disclosure on all things relating to UFOs and aliens. For instance, former Nevada Senator Harry Reid is calling for what may be a long-overdue congressional hearing into the subject of UFOs. Some recent actual disclosures suggest that further disclosure has started, including releasing previous papers from the 1960s and 1970s. However, there are concerns these disclosures are being manipulated towards nefarious ends such as preparing people for a supposed invasion by war-like aliens so that further restrictions to freedom and large military budgets will be agreed in order for the military to protect us.

Brad Olsen should have the last word in this very brief summary: 'If benevolent ETs contribute to averting an Earth catastrophe, this will help balance the "karmic effect" they have made of the present era as an evolutionary pit stop for their journey into a new future from this looping back point. During the next decade, present era humans will experience an optimum evolutionary boost from the natural stargate activation, and the massive wave of cosmic energy called Wave X, which started to arrive on Earth at the end of September 2015. This will feed forward to produce new evolutionary and future spiritual factors that will again feedback to support our new course into an even deeper positive participant quantum energetic karmic loop. If successful, there is no turning back. The Men in Black and all malevolent forces will find it nearly impossible to exist on the newly awakened planet Earth.'

For further study on this subject, there are numerous reference in this book to influences of aliens, direct and indirect, actual and mooted, both 'good' and 'bad'. These are referred to in Section 4.7. Also, Appendix C provides a large amount of related views and evidence from leading writers such as Dr Joseph P Farrell, Dr Robert David Steel, Dr Steven Greer, Rob

Shelsky and Kerry Cassidy, Timothy Goode, David Icke, Lockheed Martin scientist Norman Borgrun, Richard Dolan, Linda Moulton Howe, Robert Dean, Joe Dolezal and Dr Michael Salla, and even Winston Churchill's essay on ETs / aliens.

More information concerning aliens, deep state and military interactions, and the 'breakaway civilisation' can also be found in Section 6.2. As well, several of the people linked in Appendix A. References present compelling related information.

3.2 Where did the technologies used to construct ancient structures come from?

ETs must have come from distant parts of the universe at some stage, or possibly from different dimensions where planets and materials as we know them are not relevant. If ETs came from other distant planets, they must have used technologies unknown to current science, in particular some forms of anti-gravity, sources of massive power and for very distant planets, the ability to bypass time as we know it as well as use other forms of communications.

Then there are the technologies referred to in the previous section.

Many ancient constructions appear to have utilized technologies that are not yet known to mankind. For instance, the pyramids in several countries: how were rocks weighting many hundreds of tonnes shifted, and how were they cut with astonishing accuracy? What technologies would be required, and how were they shifted? Was some form of anti-gravity involved?

There is compelling evidence that the Great Pyramid was not build by the Egyptians as recorded in 'official' history but was in fact built by an extremely advanced civilization before the Great Flood that most historians agree happened about 11,000 years ago. The Great Pyramid's design included many measurements and constants based on our local universe and Quantum Physics such as the Planck constants. The construction used methods unknown by current technology creating massive blocks weighing tens and hundreds of tonnes, assembled with gaps between blocks less than one millimetre. It has been demonstrated that the pyramid was part of a great machine, possibly parts of a global electrical circuit. These clear and proven factors would require a major re-writing of history. However, the Great Pyramid is merely a shell of its former self, missing key parts such as some of the 27 notches and the capstone. Some suggest there is evidence that it was part of a massive energy system and weapon that was deliberately destroyed by the victors.

The newly discovered Turkish construction, Gobekli Tepe, was a huge construction built about 12,000 years ago, requiring technologies not known today, but was then completely covered over – perhaps to hide the technology for future generations? 'Science' continues to deny such events.

The 32,000-year old city of Dwarka discovered in the ocean off India at a depth of 170 ft., was covered by water about 9,000 years ago, probably at the time of the Great Flood. Ancient Indian texts record the leader was Krishna. These texts describe flying craft and what resemble UFO, rays shot at space craft that appeared at different places simultaneously, and nuclear wars – between alien entities? Large areas of high intensity radiation have been found in local areas. Hindu scholars say Sanscrit texts demonstrate civilisations go back ten, even hundreds of thousand years.

The Baalbec projects included 1,500 tonne blocks, some raised 30 feet high.

Tiwanaku City, in ancient Bolivia, South America, used similar technologies unknown today, and are estimated to between 12,000 - 17,000 years old.

The highly acclaimed historian, Jim Marrs (1943-2017) presented a compelling case that, discusses archaeological discoveries not only support the notion that human civilization originated from ETs, but that advanced civilizations have made Earth their home long before the recorded dates in our history books. He also addressed how mainstream science and institutions have worked to hide our possible true heritage. He connected "ancient aliens" - the idea that ETs were on our planet thousands of years ago tinkering with mankind's genetics.

Did all of the pyramids around the globe come into existence because coincidentally, all ancient cultures had similar ideas? Or is it possible that ancient cultures like the Ancient Egyptians, Maya, Aztecs, Inca, Tiahuanaco, and others follow a predefined pattern set into place by a civilization that predates all of these ancient civilizations? It's statistically impossible that all of the ancient civilization decided to build pyramids randomly using very similar technologies. But official versions of history stoically ignore these issues.

Some new technologies are amazing, based on mechanicals, but the ancient civilisations were of a more spiritual nature – from the mind, some form of mysterious, apparently mental abilities, such as moving massive blocks of stones that would require removing the effects of gravity for a period.

The Rig Veda, a collection of over 10,000 Sanskrit verses, is the oldest known spiritual work in the world – and can be dated to as early as 7300 BC. The Rig Veda is the wellspring of spiritual knowledge for what we know as Hinduism and has remained so for over nine thousand years. Contemporary scientists have found considerable current and advanced knowledge embedded in the Vedas. 'Egyptian civilisation was not a development, it was a legacy'

The issues surrounding ancient constructions are summed up accurately by the highly-acclaimed author and investigator, Graham Hancock, in his book *Magicians of the Gods*:

'How does a civilisation spring full-blown into being? Obvious, but it is repellent to the prevailing cast of modern thinking: Egyptian civilisation was not a development, it was a legacy.'

Established archaeological view is that at the end of the last Ice Age, our ancestors were primitive hunter-gatherers, ignorant of agriculture and incapable of any architectural feats bigger than Wigwams. Yet Gobekli Tepe, a spectacular monumental structure, suddenly appeared.

Evidence of nano-diamonds etc. and other ET-impact proxies point to a cataclysmic encounter around 12,800 years ago somewhere over Canada. This is disputed by official archaeological views that prefer gradualism.

Traditional myths etc. consistently speak of cataclysmic events, and of warnings of these events to 'good' or 'pure' humans in advance.

The King James version of the Bible includes: 'The Nephilim were on the earth in those days, and also afterward, when the sons of God went to the daughters of humans and had children by them. They were the heroes of old, men of renown.'

One critic complained 'Well, if you are right, we will have to rewrite the textbooks'. Some of our most virulent critics are associated with NASA and the US Government.

The denial of cataclysmic events from comets would destroy the great illusion of cosmic security.'

3.3 Several ancient civilisations are described in authentic ancient scrolls

Numerous documents written in ancient languages describe past civilisations records of building massive and complex structures as well as infrastructure that enabled them to change from wandering tribes to living in settled cities. Many of these structures can still be seen, and more are being discovered recently all around the world. Many of these buildings involved technologies unknown to modern science. For instance, Gobekli Tepe in Turkey is a massive megalithic site crafted by highly skilled stone workers over 12,000 years ago, and Gunung Padang, another fascinating site in Indonesia, may be even older and evidence of an ancient civilisation at the bottom of the largest lake in China.

Dozens of such structures exist in numerous parts of the world, often involving similar, if not identical, construction methods, and often with hieroglyphs depicting similar scenes such as their 'gods' and life scenes as well as apparent flying machines. The ancient structures that have been investigated have all been constructed on an early grid based on mathematics, and on Fibonacci mathematical sequences.

Surviving American Indian tribes speak of the "Star People," a term referring to various beings of otherworldly origins who at some point in time descended from the sky in order to share some of their wisdom with the early inhabitants of the Earth worthy of their "gifts" of knowledge.

Ancient texts by the Sumerians described the Annunaki, Nibiru and Nephilim. Much of these descriptions link many additional possible parts of history. After translating many, one historian concluded: 'There is one more planet in our own solar system, not light years away, that comes between Mars and Jupiter every 3,600 years. People from that planet came to Earth almost half a million years ago and did many of the things about which we read in the Bible, in the book of Genesis. I prophecize the return of this planet called Nibiru, though I have no time frame. The planet is inhabited by intelligent human beings like us who will come and go between their planet and our planet. They created Homo sapiens. We look like them. I call them the Anunnaki'.

A new Sumerian tablet: eight kings 'from heaven' ruled the Earth for 240,000 years

There are thousands of Sumerian tablets, all created on clay and fired, so they do not deteriorate. Even more are discovered regularly, such as the one referred to in the link below that shows a new Sumerian tablet describes how eight kings 'from heaven' ruled the Earth for 240,000 years:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Z8Rzqc5qN5E&feature=em-subts_digest-vrecc

Extensive, detailed, and controversial, the stories revealed in the Sumerian tablets stand as both an opponent and an adversary to theories of modern science as well as today's most prominent religious doctrines, a subject of volatile discourse.

These ancient writings help to broaden our knowledge of the origin of mankind while challenging the well-established account told from the Bible. The Ancient Astronaut Theory may test the beliefs of the majority, as depictions and dramatizations of extra-terrestrial beings in mainstream culture have stifled people's understanding of the latter, yet one cannot deny the enigma that surrounds the innovations and knowledge that the Sumerians possessed. Moreover, evolution's biggest puzzle has yet to be completed – the miraculous leap from Homo-erectus to Homosapiens.

However, the Sumerians offer detailed scientific clarification on this matter. The fact that numerous indigenous cultures world-wide built monuments which looked to worship the sky,

and shared similar stories of “gods” ascending from the “heavens” should beg the question of an extra-terrestrial presence during those times. There is an uncanny correlation between the stories and knowledge-base of the ancient cultures and the timeline in which they acquired a deeper understanding of astrology, technology, biology, and spirituality, subjects which only gained proper comprehension in the last few centuries.

The Sumerian records stand as one of mankind’s most important collections of history to date. With proper analysis, these writings not only offer insight into our beginnings, but they also offer answers about our ultimate fate as human beings.

<http://humansarefree.com/2014/04/mankinds-forbidden-history-holds-answer.html>

A paper by Jeff Roberts, Mankind's Forbidden History Holds the Answer for the Missing Link, about the Sumerian tablets, is extensive, detailed, and very controversial, standing as both an opponent and an adversary to theories of modern science as well as today’s most prominent religious doctrines, a subject of volatile discourse:

‘These ancient writings help to broaden our knowledge of the origin of mankind while challenging the well-established account told from the Bible. The Ancient Astronaut Theory may test the beliefs of the majority, as depictions and dramatizations of extra-terrestrial beings in mainstream culture have stifled people’s understanding of the latter, yet one cannot deny the enigma that surrounds the innovations and knowledge that the Sumerians possessed. Moreover, evolution’s biggest puzzle has yet to be completed – the miraculous leap from Homo-erectus to Homo-sapiens. However, the Sumerians offer detailed scientific clarification on this matter. The fact that numerous indigenous cultures world-wide built monuments which looked to worship the sky, and shared similar stories of “gods” ascending from the “heavens” should beg the question of an extra-terrestrial presence during those times. There is an uncanny correlation between the stories and knowledge-base of the ancient cultures and the timeline in which they acquired a deeper understanding of astrology, technology, biology, and spirituality, subjects which only gained proper comprehension in the last few centuries. The Sumerian records stand as one of mankind’s most important collections of history to date. With proper analysis, these writings not only offer insight into our humble beginnings, but they also offer answers about our ultimate fate as human beings.’

<http://humansarefree.com/2014/04/mankinds-forbidden-history-holds-answer.html>

According to the Greek philosopher Plato, there was a mighty power based on an island in the Atlantic Ocean. This empire was called Atlantis and it ruled over several other islands and parts of the continents of Africa and Europe. Atlantis was arranged in concentric rings of alternating water and land. The soil was rich, said Critias, the engineers technically accomplished, the architecture extravagant with baths, harbor installations, and barracks. The central plain outside the city had canals and a magnificent irrigation system. Atlantis had kings and a civil administration, as well as an organized military. Their rituals matched Athens for bull-baiting, sacrifice, and prayer. But then it waged an unprovoked imperialistic war on the remainder of Asia and Europe. When Atlantis attacked, Athens showed its excellence as the leader of the Greeks, the much smaller city-state the only power to stand against Atlantis. Alone, Athens triumphed over the invading Atlantean forces, defeating the enemy, preventing the free from being enslaved, and freeing those who had been enslaved. After the battle, there were violent earthquakes and floods, and Atlantis sank into the sea, and all the Athenian warriors were swallowed up by the earth.

Graham Hancock is a leading authority on ancient times. He records that on 6th July 1960 Lt Colonel Harold Ohlmeyer, a United States Airforce Commander, sent a reply to a letter from one Professor Charles Hapgood who had requested his opinion on a feature found on a map of

1513 AD called the Piri Reis Map. Lt Colonel Ohlmeyer's reply was a bombshell. The map, showing the coastline of the east coast of the Americas and the west coast of Africa, the Colonel remarked, also seemed to show the coastline of Queen Maud Land in Antarctica free of ice – a condition it had not been in for some 9000 years. In fact, it is only in recent times that modern man has been able to map this coastline using sub-surface surveying techniques that can penetrate the ice sheet that lies on top of it. Ohlmeyer had no idea how a map existing in the 16th century could have got hold of such knowledge.

Graham explores these and many other mysteries in his book, *Fingerprints of the Gods*. He begins to crack an ancient code imprinted in ancient tales that refer to the 'great mill' of the heavens. It is an astronomical code that deals with the position of the stars over vast periods of time – a code that reveals the ancients knew far, far more than they are generally credited with. Traces of the same code appear in Egyptian myth, and it is to this desert land that Graham and Santha travel, finding there haunting parallels in architecture and ritual to the New World sites they have just left behind.

Moreover, the whole layout of the Giza plateau seems to point to a date many thousands of years earlier than the date of its supposed construction – a date revealed in the astronomical alignments of the Pyramids. Graham asks, could the Piri Reis maps be evidence for a previously unknown complex maritime civilisation, capable of mapping the globe? A global culture, cataclysmically destroyed at the end of the ice age, remnants of which survived the devastation to pass on their knowledge to the shaken world?

Graham poses a question: 'Not all testimony from the past is accorded the same stature as the records of Hiroshima and Nagasaki. On the contrary, like the Canonical Bible, the body of knowledge that we call 'History' is an edited cultural artifact from which much has been left out. In particular, references to human experiences prior to the invention of writing around 5000 years ago have been omitted in their entirety and myth has become a synonym for delusion. Suppose it is not delusion? Suppose that a tremendous cataclysm was to overtake the earth today, obliterating the achievements of our civilization and wiping out almost all of us. Suppose, to paraphrase Plato, that we were forced by this cataclysm 'to begin again like children, in complete ignorance of what had happened in early times'. Under such circumstances, ten or twelve thousand years from now (with all written records and film archives long since destroyed) what testimony might our descendants still preserve concerning the events at the Japanese cities of Hiroshima and Nagasaki in August 1945 of the Christian era?'

Graham continues: 'What are we to make, for example, of the *Popol Vuh* (a narrative written by the Ki'che' people before the Spanish conquest of Guatemala, originally preserved through oral tradition until approximately 1550 when it was written down) which speaks in veiled language about a great secret of the human past: a long-forgotten golden age when everything was possible – a magical time of scientific progress and enlightenment when the 'First Men' (who were 'endowed with intelligence') not only 'measured the round face of the earth' but 'examined the four points of the arch of the sky'. As recorded, the gods became jealous at the rapid progress made by these upstart humans who had 'succeeded in seeing, succeeded in knowing, all that there is in the world.' Divine retribution quickly followed: 'The Heart of Heaven blew mist into their eyes ... In this way all the wisdom and all the knowledge of the First Men [together with their memory of their] origin and their beginning, were destroyed.'

Twenty years on, Hancock's book, *Magicians of the Gods*, published in 2015, provides completely new evidence, completely new travels to the world's most mysterious archaeological sites, and completely new insights, based on the latest scientific evidence, into

the global cataclysm that wiped an advanced civilization from the earth and made us a species with amnesia, forced to begin again like children with no memory of what went before.

Near the end of the last Ice Age 12,800 years ago, a giant comet that had entered the solar system from deep space thousands of years earlier, broke into multiple fragments. Some of these struck the Earth causing a global cataclysm on a scale unseen since the extinction of the dinosaurs. At least eight of the fragments hit the North American ice cap, while further fragments hit the northern European ice cap.

The impacts, from comet fragments a mile wide approaching at more than 60,000 miles an hour, generated huge amounts of heat which instantly liquidized millions of square kilometres of ice, destabilizing the Earth's crust and causing the global Deluge that is remembered in myths all around the world.

A second series of impacts, equally devastating, causing further cataclysmic flooding, occurred 11,600 years ago, the exact date that Plato gives for the destruction and submergence of Atlantis.

The evidence revealed in this book shows beyond reasonable doubt that an advanced civilization that flourished during the Ice Age was destroyed in the global cataclysms between 12,800 and 11,600 years ago.

But there were survivors – known to later cultures by names such as ‘the Sages’, ‘the Magicians’, ‘the Shining Ones’, and ‘the Mystery Teachers of Heaven’. They travelled the world in their great ships doing all in their power to keep the spark of civilization burning. They settled at key locations – Gobekli Tepe in Turkey, Baalbek in the Lebanon, Giza in Egypt, ancient Sumer, Mexico, Peru and across the Pacific where a huge pyramid has recently been discovered in Indonesia. Everywhere they went these ‘Magicians of the Gods’ brought with them the memory of a time when mankind had fallen out of harmony with the universe and paid a heavy price.

A memory and a warning to the future... For the comet that wrought such destruction between 12,800 and 11,600 years may not be done with us yet. Astronomers believe that a 20-mile wide ‘dark’ fragment of the original giant comet remains hidden within its debris stream and threatens the Earth. An astronomical message encoded at Gobekli Tepe, and in the Sphinx and the pyramids of Egypt, warns that the ‘Great Return’ will occur in our time...

Timing for many ancient events is often difficult, with compelling evidence often pointing to a completely different version to that of official science. For instance, two Ukrainian scientists, Manichev and Parkhomenko, presented a paper that demonstrate the Sphinx in Egypt had to be submerged for a long time under water and, to support this hypothesis, they point towards existing literature of geological studies of the Giza Plateau. According to these studies at the end of the Pliocene geologic period (between 5.2 and 1.6 million years ago), sea water entered the Nile valley and gradually creating flooding in the area. This led to formation of lacustrine deposits which are at the mark of 180 m above the present level of the Mediterranean Sea. According to Manichev and Parkhomenko, it is the sea level during the Calabrian phase which is the closest to the present mark with the highest GES hollow at its level. High level of sea water also caused the Nile overflowing and created long-living water-bodies. As to time it corresponds to 800,000 years.

Most people think of Egypt as the home of pyramids. In fact, pyramids are everywhere. It's as if thousands of years ago, ancient civilizations around the globe decided to build pyramids all of a sudden. Apparently without knowing that the ancient Chinese were building Pyramids, the Ancient Aztecs, Maya, Egyptians and many other civilizations erected massive monuments that defy modern-day engineering skills. There are literally thousands of Pyramids around the

globe. There are more than 1000 pyramids in Central America alone. There are 300 Pyramids in China and over 200 Pyramids in Sudan. Egypt boasts around 120 Pyramids. It has been demonstrated that many pyramids and similar structures were built using similar technologies – technologies not known to modern science. What does this all say about the ancient civilisations that built these structures? Where did the technologies come from? And how did these remote communities communicate, and where did the knowledge come from?

Consider too the support and direct input also comes from ancient texts, graphics and constructions, and some more modern texts such as the Bible. Most of these texts and graphics provide a surprising degree of consistency – many variations on themes that include descriptions of gods / Gods, aliens, ancient cities, ancient wars and technologies that are unknown today (see Appendix A).

The Bible (mainly Genesis)

The Book of Enoch (some consider this was intended to be part of the Bible)

Ancient Egyptian scripts and graphics

Sumerians scripts and graphics

Mayan stories and graphics

Native American Indians stories and graphics

Ancient geometry and graphics, eg on Pyramids, sunken cities etc.

Plato texts

Australian aborigine stories and graphics

Vedic texts

Sanskrit writings

Dogon from Mali West Africa (ex-Egyptians) - stories, scripts, graphics

Most ancient civilisations believed in gods that they worshipped and followed in various ways, in part because these gods produced amazing structures, infrastructure and leadership as well as clearly having vastly superior intellects and capabilities. Numerous scripts and hieroglyphics suggest these gods were often ETs, or possibly ET/human hybrids, rather than humans in earlier times, but possibly may have been humans with advanced capabilities and possibly modified DNAs in later eras, such as Egyptian Pharaohs. The Greek gods were most likely creations of philosophers' imaginations based on myths and ideas of creation and nature, but there are interesting similarities to descriptions of ancient 'gods'. Modern religions believe there is only one God – the God their religion defines. An obvious problem presents itself: each religion has a different interpretation of what 'God' is.

3.4 Did ancient civilisations wage nuclear wars?

There is compelling evidence there has been an almost continuous series of wars, possibly in the cosmos, but certainly on earth since it was inhabited.

Then there are the cosmic wars referred to in the section above, Aliens / Extra Terrestrials and their UFOs have been on earth for eons

An article by Micah Hanks in Mysterious Universe discusses when Dr. J. Robert Oppenheimer, physicist behind the Manhattan Project during World War II, recalled the first detonation of a nuclear device at Alamogordo in July of 1945, he said a verse from the Hindu holy book, the Bhagavad Gita, came immediately to mind: "If the radiance of a thousand suns were to burst at once into the sky, that would be like the splendour of the mighty one..." Later, during a seminar he was giving on the development of nuclear weapons, a college student asked if that blast (which Oppenheimer had nicknamed "trinity") had indeed been the first detonation of a nuclear device on planet Earth. Oppenheimer's answer: "Well, yes, in modern times."

This statement has troubled many a scholar, to say the least, since what Oppenheimer seems to have implied was that there had been other nuclear blasts in Earth's history; but how could this be? After all, there is very little likelihood, if any, that ancient societies managed to harness the power of the atom... or did they?

There are a number of incidents that involve curious mention of archaic weapons of mass destruction which, over the centuries, have become difficult to identify. Nonetheless, if the claims made of their destructive potential in ancient texts is accurate, many seem to represent tools that would be better fitted to the arsenal of today's most sophisticated military.

For instance, at Beachcombing's Bizarre History Blog, a 1277 siege against a fortification by the historic Chinese figure Lou Ch'ien-Hsia and his army described the use of a huo p'ao, a weapon with massive destructive force, against the fort's walls: 'He lit the huo p'ao and a clap of thunder was heard, the walls crumbled, and smoke covered the sky. Many soldiers outside died of fright. When the fire went out, they went inside and failed to find even the ashes of the 250 defenders; they had disappeared without trace.'

Similar reports creep up when studying the ancient vedic texts of India which, incidentally, Dr. Robert Oppenheimer was very familiar with. Specifically, in addition to mention of a variety of flying machines called vimanas, here is a reference in the Mahabharata of a weapon used against the Vrishnis and the Andhakas which sounds frighteningly similar to a modern nuclear explosion: '(It was) a single projectile charged with all the power of the Universe. An incandescent column of smoke and flame as bright as the thousand suns rose in all its splendour... An iron thunderbolt, a gigantic messenger of death, which reduced to ashes the entire race of the Vrishnis and the Andhakas.... the corpses were so burned as to be unrecognizable. The hair and nails fell out; pottery broke without apparent cause, and the birds turned white.... after a few hours all foodstuffs were infected.... to escape from this fire, the soldiers threw themselves in streams to wash themselves and their equipment.

Various locations around the world, including areas that were part of India at the time the Vedas were authored, archaeologists have discovered vitrified stone walls: that is, stone walls which were fused together by sudden, intense heat. In modern times, vitrification has similarly been witnessed at locations that include Hiroshima and Nagasaki; could this be further proof that incredible explosive devices were used in ancient times?

Another example is intense radiation in Rajasthan, India resulting in the area being declared highly dangerous. A heavy layer of radioactive ash covers a three-square mile area, ten miles west of Jodhpur. Scientists are investigating the site, where a housing development was being

built. For some time, it has been established that there is a very high rate of birth defects and cancer in the area under construction. The levels of radiation there have registered so high on investigators' gauges that the Indian government has now cordoned off the region. Scientists have unearthed an ancient city where evidence shows an atomic blast dating back thousands of years, from 8,000 to 12,000 years, destroyed most of the buildings and probably a half-million people. One researcher estimates that the nuclear bomb used was about the size of the ones dropped on Japan in 1945.

The Mahabharata, Book 8: Karna Parva, Kisari Mohan Ganguli, tr. [1883-1896]:

<http://www.sacred-texts.com/hin/m08/m08034.htm>

This describes: “It was an unknown weapon, an iron thunderbolt, a gigantic messenger of death, which reduced to ashes the entire race of the Vrishnis and the Andhakas.” Then “When then next day came, Samva actually brought forth an iron bolt through which all the individuals in the race of the vrishnis and the andhakas became consumed into ashes. Indeed, for the destruction of the Vrishnis and the Andhakas, Samva brought forth, through that curse, a fierce iron bolt that looked like a Gigantic messenger of death. The fact was duly reported to the king. In distress of mind, the king (Ugrasena) caused that iron bolt to be reduced to a fine powder. Men were employed to cast the powder into the sea.”

It appears that our modern civilisation – using the word ‘civilisation’ in a historic way rather than ‘civilised’ – may have inherited ancient propensities and ways of battling between various ET leaders using devastating technologies.

3.5 ‘Consciousness’ is fundamental to all aspects of life.

There are many views that all people (and possibly all living organisms) possess ‘consciousness’. This is the idea that people have a ‘soul’, ‘consciousness’ or ‘subconscious’ in addition to their bodily mind and conscious thinking. Consciousness appears to be an ethereal all-pervading aspect that may or may not have been influenced by ETs. There is a view that there is only one ‘consciousness’ in the universe, and that each individual is just one component of the totality. It may be that this facility was enabled or modified via the changed DNA. Although there is little understanding, let alone agreement, about consciousness, this is almost certainly a critical aspect of past, present and future life. In addition, there is compelling evidence that our hearts, or the areas around our hearts, possess special capabilities and energy forces that interact with the rest of our body, other beings and consciousness. One example of interaction is the fully-proven facility of telepathy.

Numerous articles, videos etc. explain how to connect your consciousness to the greater source, unitary consciousness, other worlds / dimensions. The article below is similar to many others: ‘The Higher Self is that part of you that connects you directly to the spiritual realms. It is eternal, infinitely wise and transcends our everyday consciousness. It is in touch with the Divine because it is part of it. Attaining knowledge of the Higher Self, and its depths of inner wisdom, is the goal of the spiritual question in all its many guises. Each of us is connected with the Divine. The Higher Self within us far transcends the understanding of our conscious minds. This is the power that all the great geniuses and teachers of history have accessed. It is also the place of magic and miracle in our lives.’

<http://humansarefree.com/2017/08/10-steps-to-contacting-your-higher-self.html>

The next article explains how the pineal gland is the key connection for consciousness – a sort of collector / transmitter. Many different cultures talk about our “third eye,” and modern theories suggest that this may be a reference to the pineal. The fact pineal gland symbology can be traced to many civilizations such as the Romans, Mexicans, Egyptians, Babylonians and the Greeks. The Roman Catholic church has numerous symbols that refer to the pineal gland, the single pine-cone shaped organ in the middle front of the brain:

http://humansarefree.com/2017/10/theres-organ-in-your-brain-which-seats.html?utm_source=feedburner&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=Feed%3A+blogspot%2FYTqom+%28Humans+Are+Free-Blog%29

Application of consciousness has been demonstrated conclusively to affect water crystals. There is compelling evidence of the ability to connect our minds, or consciousness, and physical matter. This complements experiments with quantum physics as well as entanglement:

<http://www.collective-evolution.com/2017/08/11/if-human-thought-can-do-this-to-water-just-imagine-what-it-can-do-to-us/>

There have been many conclusive experiments that demonstrate connections between consciousness and quantum waves, and related effects; that is, consciousness can affect quantum level events. This is explained in detail in the article linked below. Further research has been completed by the Institute of Noetic Science:

http://www.collective-evolution.com/2017/06/07/human-consciousness-collapses-the-quantum-wave-function-in-a-groundbreaking-study/?mc_cid=a71aa14b7b&mc_eid=bdb4a9e70f

Some modern-day researchers believe that the pineal gland, a small pine-cone shaped organ, situated in the middle of the brain, acts like an antenna for the soul. Comments include: ‘When

our individual life force enters our foetal-body, the moment in which we become truly human, it passes through the pineal and triggers the first primordial flood of DMT.' 'The Ancient Egyptians were known for their practices of enhancing the growth of their pineal glands. This tells us that the pineal gland, as we now know it, is not being fully utilized. If it were, perhaps we would all be psychically tuned in to each other and the very Source of all Creation.' A recent concern is that fluoride can accumulate in the body and harden the pineal gland, to the detriment of its functioning.

http://humansarefree.com/2017/02/pineal-gland-dmt-pathway-to-psyhic.html?utm_source=feedburner&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=Feed%3A+blogspot%2FYTqom+%28Humans+Are+Free-Blog%29

A book scientist Dr. Robert Lanza titled Biocentrism: How Life and Consciousness Are the Keys to Understanding the Nature of the Universe proposes the notion that life, or the 'soul', does not end when the physical body dies, and it can last forever. Voted the 3rd most important scientist alive by the NY Times, Dr Lanza has no doubts that this is possible. Consciousness exists outside of constraints of time and space. It is able to be anywhere: in the human body and outside of it:

<http://www.jbbardot.com/scientists-consciousness-universe/>
<https://www.sciencedaily.com/releases/2014/01/140116085105.htm>

The articles linked below describe how specific frequencies, including 440Hz v 432Hz, affect consciousness. Many scientists such as Nicola Tesla and Einstein have postulated that all things in existence are energy at specific frequencies, and that emulation of the right frequencies allows tapping into the energies associated with that frequency. This is discussed in more detail in the section concerning 'Free Energy' and science, in particular the papers by Thomas Bearden (see Appendix B). 432Hz has been the predominant and natural frequency for music for many millennia as this frequency interacts with our bodies in a harmonious way that affects our emotions and feelings in a positive and sympathetic manner.

However, another view that is described has yet another 'conspiracy theory' is that at the beginning of the 1930s, the potential of 440 Hz to combat altruism and stimulate nationalism, narcissism and aggression was fuelled by the new science of Psychology. Freud's psychoanalysis in Europe was mainly for the elite but his theories of mass hysteria found their way to America through his nephew who successfully used Freud's theories and mind control techniques in advertising and politics. He was the first to note that only about 8-10% of a population needed to be convinced of a new idea for it to eventually become unanimously accepted. The Rockefeller Foundation was anxious to apply these new mind control techniques on a global scale. Together with the Rothschild's and global bankers they approached the German minister of Propaganda, Joseph Goebbels to promote the Nazi Party. The Illuminati sponsored Goebbels to promote the adoption of the 440 Hz standard by the British Standards Institute which would apply to all musicians playing in Europe. This measure reluctantly passed in 1939 despite being three months after Hitler invaded Poland. Technically, Germany had started WWII and was an axis of Britain, but this had little impact on their ultimate decision. During and after WWII, 440 Hz became widely used and has become the modern standard tuning for all music.

http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/ciencia/ciencia_consciousscience24.htm
[http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/ciencia_consciousuniverse.htm](http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/ciencia/ciencia_consciousuniverse.htm)
<http://www.viewzone.com/432hertz.html>

A video presentation (no longer available on the Internet) by the famous investigator and author, Graham Hancock, explores consciousness and draws many connections: 'we are our

consciousness'. Better known for his dramatic work concerning ancient civilisation and structures such as pyramids, in this video he also describes how religions have fought others, killed huge numbers of people, all in the supposed name of their 'religion'. The problem according to the Amazonian Shemins: you have lost your contact with the spirits.

Much further out on a limb, but very worthwhile viewing are David Icke's comments on consciousness and related subjects. He draws many connections that are not obvious, but are logical and supported by evidence, noting that most recognised geniuses such as Leonardo de Vinci ('do not be constrained by your present reality') and Nicola Tesla ('my ideas come to me from elsewhere at night' and 'if you wish to understand the universe, think of energy, frequency and vibration') explained their connections with great powers than within their own minds; 'the pineal gland acts like a cosmic internet'. 'Looking for consciousness within the brain is like looking in a radio' for the announcer (Hassam Hamein). Icke has gathered a large world-wide audience over his 25 years of research and presents compelling cases for his views.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=n4dkEuw_uxc

Another connection is explained by Dr Steven Greer: He describes consciousness and its relevance to aliens: 'Beyond the consciousness of actual researchers or those who have had close encounters is the importance of the background consciousness of humanity as a whole. The type and quality of any further ETI-Human interactions – and therefore the specific results of any CE-5 Initiative efforts – will be in part dependent on and limited by the level of evolution in human society. We should not be surprised if an ET civilization prefers to limit the degree of open contact with humans given the present preoccupation with militarism, conflict and violence. As human society makes the necessary transition to world peace and cooperation, I believe we will see a concomitant increase in ETI openness and bilateral communication. In this sense, the success of the CE-5 Initiative is directly dependent on the peace and unification of the human race. World peace and world unity and cooperation then are the important determinants of future ETI-Human events. The depth and quality of the CE-5 Initiative may prove to be modest, but these will increase as human society evolves towards peace and unity.'

In summary, it appears there is an overwhelming case for viewing 'consciousness' as not only one of the most fundamental factors in our world, universe and beings, but connected in myriad ways to all other aspects of our life. But, to what extent were you taught about this in your education to date?

3.6 All empires described in historic documents have risen, then fallen

Gibbons' *Fall of the Roman Empire* provides a very long and complete description of how the Roman Empire arose, flourished, and then gradually collapsed due to wars, greed, debasing their coinage, corruption, debasing morality and bureaucracy. Other countries demonstrated similar behaviour in many areas such as China, Genghis Khan in Mongolia, Turkey and several European countries. It is highly significant that some countries, in particular the US, are going through changes at present that bear remarkable similarity to those experienced as the Roman Empire fell.

Joseph A. Tainter book, *The Collapse of Complex Societies*, is one of the most recognised explanations for what appears to be an inevitability. Christopher Chippindale summarises the book in *History Today*:

'When the engine of the world economy coughs and hesitates, as it did in the great stock-market crash eighteen months ago, the pundits wonder if the end of it all is, this time, really nigh. They look back to the last collapse, in this case the stock market crash of 1929 with which the Depression set in, and wonder. Yet 1929 was different, if only because governments today know of its consequences. They will not repeat the mistakes of the 1930s, but they may invent some new ones instead.

When and why do states, empires and civilisations collapse? When and why do they survive and prosper despite all perils? Is there a pattern in their history, even a pattern that indicates a best path for the world today? These questions, above all the great collapse of the western Roman Empire, have concerned historians since Gibbon. The value of Tainter's new comparative study is to look at the larger pattern of other collapses beyond the usual handful of examples. Many of them, documented more by archaeology than by history, are even more complete and absolute in their fall. The Mayan civilisation of southern Mexico (the only early civilisation of a tropical forest), the Harappan of the Indus valley, the Mesopotamian cities in the seventh to tenth centuries AD all vanished in a generation or two. A millennium after the Mesopotamian collapse, there is still an absolute void.

Much of the central floodplain of the ancient Euphrates now lies beyond the frontiers of cultivation, a region of empty desolation. Tangled dunes, long disused canal levees, and the rubble-strewn mounds of former settlements contribute only low, featureless relief. Vegetation is sparse, and in many areas is almost wholly absent. Rough, wind-eroded land surfaces and periodically flooded depressions form an irregular patchwork in all directions, discouraging any but the most committed traveller. To suggest the immediate impact of human life there is only a rare tent.

Tainter begins by defining complex societies in economic and political terms – by territorial organisation, specialised occupations, differentiation in terms of class rather than kinship, a state monopoly of force, of legal jurisdiction, and of authority to direct resources and mobilise personnel. Collapse he defines as a rapid shift to a lower level of complexity. Then he looks at the varied theories of collapse, those that look to external forces of hostile climate change, to internal contradictions of class interest or to the hints of depleted finite resources, or which appeal to mystical or animist analysis, for if a civilisation grows and flowers, must it not die in its time also? This last theory runs back to Vico, whose cyclical theory of history runs from First Barbaric Times to Civil Societies and then to Returned Barbaric Times.

Most of these opinions Tainter discards as providing no explanation at all: a Marxist account of collapse through class conflict fails if class conflict is reckoned a constant element of civilisations, for the point then lies not in class conflict at all, but in the reason why class

conflict was fatal at one time when it had been sustaining – or even a valuable engine of development – at previous times.

Almost all the theories turn out to have a moral underpinning, in which the achievement of civilisation is virile and good and its collapse a fall from grace, from formative through florescence to degeneracy.

Tainter, whose viewpoint is from comparative anthropology, has not much patience with tales of morality and redemption. He expects a rational reason to exist for collapse and finds it in economics, generally as a law of declining marginal productivity.

Farming takes the best land first; as farmed area increases so it is forced on to more intractable and less productive land. Mines, which begin with thick and shallow seams, are forced down to thinner and deeper seams. The same is true of social complexity – of civilisation – itself. The apparatus of elites, with their ceremonial buildings, luxury goods, warfare and other consumptions are worth their expense so long as there is, overall, a net benefit. So is the expense of conquering neighbouring lands and administering their people. The time comes when extra investment in more complexity and more empire generates no good at all, for the benefits are wholly swallowed up in the costs of supporting the administration, bureaucracy and other parasites that social complexity involves.

Thereafter, and worse, extra complexity does active harm, as the costs come to outweigh benefits – and it is at that point that the system becomes vulnerable to collapse.

Minor climatic fluctuations, minor barbarian assaults – are sufficient to bring the end. The approach of the end announces itself in a levelling-off or decline of population and its well-being, as the gap between costs and benefits begins to be made up by a worsening of conditions for those on whose exploitation the civilisation is built.

Tainter works through three examples to show his general pattern, one from historical sources, two largely from archaeological:

The western Roman empire failed because maintaining a far-flung empire in a hostile environment imposed excessive costs on its agricultural basis.

The Maya failed because the burdens of competitive warfare, and propaganda displays in place of warfare, between the many city-states of the Maya realm could no longer be borne by a weakened population.

The Chaco complex, a highly developed pueblo society of the American south-west of about nine hundred years ago, failed when communities found the costs of contributing to a regional network of redistribution not worth the benefit and withdrew from it.

The question becomes less, why do civilisations collapse? And more, why do some civilisations push themselves so far into the regions of greater cost for such small benefit?

Tainter sees collapse to be made possible by isolation. A civilisation surrounded by competitors, as the eastern Roman empire was, weakens and wearies as its peripheral parts are stolen away by its neighbours; it erodes rather than falls wholesale. It is the civilisation which is on its own – as the Maya were, or as the western Roman empire was when it had swallowed up the known world to the limits of habitable land to north, west and south – that can persist with costly policies right up to that point of folly where a catastrophe may overtake it. For the rest civilisations are immensely resilient: see how their fundamental structures shake off the loss of millions – whether in natural catastrophes like the Black Death, or unnatural disasters like the impact which two world wars made this century on the population of central Europe.

Tainter's is an attractive and compelling thesis, of a genre which is nearly extinct among domestic historians. He refers to those embarrassing antiques, Spengler and Toynbee, exactly because not many historians today will address these grand issues.

Tainter ends by applying his principles of collapse to our own global society. Has it reached a point of diminishing return? Certainly, in almost every field for which statistics exist. Is it resilient? Certainly, whether to AIDS or locally catastrophic warfare. Is it susceptible to collapse? Not in the short term, for no part of the world is isolated now: there can be no great default in international loans, nor loss of a region of the Third World into local autonomy or back to an older style of society. The catastrophe, if it comes, must bring down everything. And will the world see sense, in its arms races and headlong gobbling of finite resources? No, because emulation and competition impel the whole business, and no mechanism can exist to declare a truce, to change the rules, or to settle for a quieter way of life. These are conclusions that make plenty of sense in light of the way of the world these last decades.'

The elephant in the room that Tainter does not address fully is which, if any, 'empires' will become dominant if the USA declines? Many forecasters predict China will take over the role and is already well on the way. This seems particularly likely if [or when] the US continues to castigate Russia and China, often without significant evidence, its all-pervading petrodollar is replaced, and the US dollar loses its dominant place as the world's reserve currency, as is happening rapidly.

Another view of democracy is it cannot exist as a permanent form of government. It can only exist until the voters discover that they can vote themselves largesse from the public treasury. From that moment on, the majority always votes for the candidates promising the most benefits from the public treasury with the result that a democracy always collapses over loose fiscal policy, always followed by a dictatorship. The average age of the world's greatest civilizations has been 200 years.

4.1 What are we made of, how did this come about and where does this lead us?

This section summarises current issues relevant to the total picture of our world at present. Again, inevitably there are overlaps and some duplication between several of the preceding and following points.

Exactly what do humans comprise? And what is DNA anyway?

Like the one ring of power in Tolkien's "Lord of the Rings," deoxyribonucleic acid (DNA) is the master molecule of every cell. It contains vital information that gets passed on to each successive generation. It coordinates the making of itself as well as other molecules (proteins). If it is changed slightly, serious consequences may result. If it is destroyed beyond repair, the cell dies.

This book views the components of our bodies as interactions between five aspects which, in turn, interact in ways that are determined between themselves and with the other complex aspects of the universe:

Our DNA which drives the development of each individual's physical body.

The purely mechanical aspects of the body - bones, skin, muscles, veins, proteins etc. are orchestrated by the individual's DNA;

An area around the heart where aurora, electro-magnetic waves, emotional responses etc. are created, connected somehow to the individual's DNA and consciousness;

The brain where the conscious and subconscious exist, including some key glands such as the pineal gland (mood control etc., the ancient 'third eye') that are created and controlled by, and may in part control, our DNA, and, most importantly, two-way contact with external consciousnesses;

Our consciousness itself, or 'soul', including its role in interacting with external consciousnesses, all parts of our body and all other 'things'.

A key question is, where did our DNA come from? There is considerable evidence that DNA is far too complex to have evolved from the primordial stew, as 'science' believes and Darwin proposed. An alternative is that our DNA was 'manufactured' somewhere else in the universe, and that this 'manufacturing' was not a one-off and continues at times to various degrees.

Francis Crick, co-discoverer of DNA, thinks that the original DNA was sent out from a dying planet to try to preserve their species, possibly escaping from their Dyson Spheres after running out of energy. [A Structure for Deoxyribose Nucleic Acid was the first article published to describe the discovery of the double helix structure of DNA, using X-ray diffraction and the mathematics of a helix transform, was published by Francis Crick and James D. Watson in 25 April 1953 for which they were awarded Nobel Prizes].

Life on our planet might have originated from biological particles brought to Earth in streams of space dust, according to a study published in the journal *Astrobiology*. A huge amount of space dust (~10,000 kilograms enters our atmosphere every day) possibly delivering organisms from far-off worlds, according to Professor Arjun Berera from the University of Edinburgh School of Physics and Astronomy, who led the study. The dust streams could also collide with bacteria and other biological particles at 150 km or higher above Earth's surface with enough energy to knock them into space, carrying Earth-based organisms to other planets and perhaps beyond. The finding suggests that large asteroid impacts may not be the sole mechanism by which life could transfer between planets, as previously thought. "The streaming

of fast space dust is found throughout planetary systems and could be a common factor in proliferating life,” said Berera. Some bacteria, plants, and even microscopic animals called tardigrades are known to be able to survive in space, so it is possible that such organisms — if present in Earth’s upper atmosphere — might collide with fast-moving space dust and withstand a journey to another planet.

Another view is that some other ETs developed sooner than homo sapiens, are well ahead of us and have been, and still are, manipulating human DNA.

Some of the latest new genetic studies suggest that a lineage of Egyptian pharaohs was subjected to wilful genetic manipulation by a technologically advanced Alien civilization – this could very well be the explanation of how the designers and builders of the impressive pyramids had a very strong connection with ET beings that originated elsewhere in the universe.

There is also considerable evidence that at some stage in the distant past, ETs may have changed ancient human’s DNA to expand human’s level of intelligence, which is far ahead of man’s predecessors, and change their natural emotions (from predominantly love and empathy to include fear, greed and hatred).

Another possibility is that ETs could have bred with pre-homo sapiens, resulting in some mixture of both DNAs and hybrid beings. This also raises the question as to what level of intelligence ETs possessed then – and possess now – as well as how to explain their behaviour with respect to us, our ancestors and our world, both then and now.

Highly-regarded author, Lloyd Pye, explained in his book: Everything you know is wrong, how the earth was formed, then the Annunaki arrived ~430,000 years ago in Sumeria to mine gold, then modifying hominoid DNA ~200,000 - 250,000 years ago in South Africa to be just smart enough to assist mining to do the hard graft (the rest of the DNA is turned off), including genetic mistakes (eg Mongaloids, Spina Bifida). Importantly, the Sumerian texts describe a similar history, but in much more detail. Pye explains the Annunaki reduced the normal hominoid 48 chromosomes to our current 46 by fusing two to make one twice – an obvious simple genetic engineering solution by joining a female DNA and an alien male DNA. This point is opposite to what established science believes, and so is damned at all occasions.

The Sumerian texts record they were created by an extra-terrestrial race called the Annunaki by manipulating part of the DNA, then using the humans thus modified as slaves for them. The texts describe their 12 gods that were mimicked to some degree by the Egyptians and Romans.

A related view is that the Anunnaki controlled the start of civilisation, including manipulating our DNA, but left in place the majority of the so-called useless DNA that will be re-vitalised soon. Also, those inheriting the current DNA have blood-lines to the current controllers of the earth and people. But the real power will be with those who are not descendants when the rest of their DNA is restored.

Another useful categorization of humans considers their propensity towards ‘good’ and ‘evil’. Broadly:

A very small proportion of ‘evil’ leaders and their followers whose ‘bloodlines’, possibly with hybrid DNA, have continued from their creation to the present day and who continually fight and plan for their own version of a NWO;

Some ‘good’ individuals who try to convert the world towards love, empathy etc. via their and others’ consciousness;

The rest of the population who are indoctrinated to variable extents by the evil forces and evil leaders' followers (recall Stalin's 'useful idiots'); and

A possibly fourth category is some form of hybrids: combinations of 'normal' humans and aliens, including with modified DNAs.

To ensure a common understanding of what is meant by 'good' and 'evil', some synonyms and antonyms are listed to demonstrate the differences:

Synonyms of 'evil' include: wicked, bad, wrong, immoral, corrupt, iniquitous, sinful, ungodly, foul, vile, base, ignoble, dishonourable, depraved, degenerate, diabolic, fiendish and black-hearted.

Synonyms of 'good' include: virtue, righteousness, morality, ethical, upright, integrity, principled, dignity, rectitude, rightness, honesty, truthfulness, honour, incorruptible, pure, fair, justice, worthy.

Another key part of the equation relates to other dimensions. This aspect is covered further in later sections.

A few of the 'good' individuals appear to recognise they are striving to rise to the fifth and higher dimensions that is all-but incomprehensible to those thinking and operating within the third dimension. This phenomenon is explained by the fact that no one – not even specialist scientists - can understand aspects quantum physics although they accept these aspects have been proven beyond doubt. It appears that 'consciousness' operates within multiple dimensions as possibly do aspects of the area comprising the heart. It is also proven beyond reasonable doubt the people can, by their thoughts and consciousness, affect many aspects of the physical as well as quantum world (also covered in later sections).

The famous philosopher Karl Popper summed up the problem of tolerance. No doubt he would have included 'PC' had it existed then:

'The so-called paradox of freedom is the argument that freedom in the sense of absence of any constraining control must lead to very great restraint, since it makes the bully free to enslave the meek. The idea is, in a slightly different form, and with very different tendency, clearly expressed in Plato.

'Less well known is the paradox of tolerance: Unlimited tolerance must lead to the disappearance of tolerance. If we extend unlimited tolerance even to those who are intolerant, if we are not prepared to defend a tolerant society against the onslaught of the intolerant, then the tolerant will be destroyed, and tolerance with them.— In this formulation, I do not imply, for instance, that we should always suppress the utterance of intolerant philosophies; as long as we can counter them by rational argument and keep them in check by public opinion, suppression would certainly be unwise.

'But we should claim the right to suppress them if necessary even by force; for it may easily turn out that they are not prepared to meet us on the level of rational argument but begin by denouncing all argument; they may forbid their followers to listen to rational argument, because it is deceptive, and teach them to answer arguments by the use of their fists or pistols. We should therefore claim, in the name of tolerance, the right not to tolerate the intolerant. We should claim that any movement preaching intolerance places itself outside the law, and we should consider incitement to intolerance and persecution as criminal, in the same way as we should consider incitement to murder, or to kidnapping, or to the revival of the slave trade, as criminal.'

Lloyd Pye (1946 – 2013), researcher, author, and lecturer, explained his views in detail. His subject areas included Intervention Theory, Hominoids (bigfoot, yeti, etc.), and human origins. His most famous book, *Everything You Know Is Wrong*, delves into the incredible array of obscured, forgotten, and even deliberately hidden facts that prove life arrived on Earth from elsewhere.

Intervention Theory is the idea that aliens have intervened in the development of life and civilization on Earth. The theory gained popularity in 1968 with the publication of Erich Von Daniken's book *Chariots of the Gods*. Von Daniken focused on the wide array of megalithic structures around the world that so obviously are beyond modern capacities to match. He argued that only intervention by non-human, off-world entities (aliens) could explain how such immense structures could be built to tolerances that today's engineers can only marvel at. One favourite quote is that the Pyramids are "Rolex watches built on a scale of small mountains," as are Baalbek in Lebanon, Tiahuanaco in Bolivia, and Sachsahuaman and Ollantaytambo in Peru, among dozens of monuments less cyclopean in size but no more likely to have been created by the minds and muscles of ordinary humans.

In 1976, a new champion of intervention appeared. Zecharia Sitchin published *The Twelfth Planet*, which supplied a different array of evidence to support Von Daniken's assertion that Earth bristled with the remains of non-human activity in a not-too-distant past. Sitchin based his conclusions on the voluminous written records of Sumer, the "sudden civilization" that sprang up virtually overnight in the Tigris-Euphrates Valley of modern Iraq. Historians can't begin to plausibly explain how Sumerians were transformed from Stone Age farmers to very sophisticated city dwellers in a matter of only a few hundred years around 5,000 years ago, but the Sumerians can and do explain it in clearly written terms.

Sumerians wrote in soft clay, then fired it into stone in the world's first kilns. At least 100,000 of those stone tablets have survived to present times, and they describe how superior beings from beyond Earth that they called "gods" lived among them as their lords and masters. Also, they say that in much earlier times these gods actually created humans "in their own image, after their own likeness" (words copied 2,000 years later into Genesis) in a "house of fashioning" (a genetic laboratory?) where they also created all of the known domesticated plants and animals "to give the gods their ease."

The Sumerians always referred to their gods in a multiple sense and never with upper case emphasis. They wrote about those gods in matter-of-fact terms, describing them as flesh-and-blood beings with whom they could have sex and produce hybrid offspring.

Modern humans have 46 chromosomes, whereas our supposed closest relatives, chimps and the other higher primates, have 48. Intervention theorists suggest that this difference is a direct result of these Sumerian "gods" (aliens) tinkering with our DNA and breeding with us, adding new elements of their own DNA to ours.

Intervention Theory has been refined by many new discoveries since Von Daniken and Sitchin first introduced it to the public, not least of which are these discoveries in the DNA of everything from humans to domesticated food crops. He presents evidence that the human genome was tampered with and he says the best story that explains why modern humans look like the way they do is presented in Zacharia Sitchin's books.

According to many researchers, how modern humans got here is a big mystery and can be explained with the Anunnaki theory.

Modern humans are unexplainable by normal science, in fact, modern scientists scoff at Pye and Sitchin's ideas. However, no missing links between our nearest relatives that show a steady progression of adaptive features have been found.

One theory is that Neanderthals were one of the first self-replicating robust slaves engineered by the Anunnaki; possibly some of them escaped their Mesopotamia overlords and went north where their remains are found today.

It is hard to dismiss the Sumerian account because of the evidence. Also, the Holy Bible presents compelling support:

One translation from Sumerian texts reads: ‘Eventually, Anunnaki males began to take human females as sexual partners, and offspring were born that were another hybrid species with more Anunnaki DNA. They were referred to as “Demi-gods,” as they were not full Anunnaki (“gods”), nor were they fully human.’

Interbreeding, Genesis, Chapter 6: “the sons of God took wives of any of them..”.

This interbreeding is described in Genesis, Chapter 6: “And it came to pass, when men began to multiply on the face of the earth, and daughters were born unto them, that the sons of God saw the daughters of men were beautiful, and they took wives of any of them which they chose. And the Lord said: ‘My Spirit shall not always strive with man, for he is also mortal, yet his days shall be more than one hundred and twenty years.’ There were giants in the earth in those days, and also afterwards, when the sons of God came unto the daughter of men and bared children with them. The same became mighty men of old, the men of renown.’

According to the Bible, the gods who came down from the heavens became “fallen angels” and “demons” leaving the believer in a fear of unknown other worldly agents. The Sumerian story of the Anunnaki presents similar information – but earlier and more detailed. It is also rational.

But it appears they did so voluntarily as astronauts on a mission to earth for gold, that is, they made the first man Adam in their image – the Sumerian text describes in detail their genetic engineering attempts to create hominid worker slaves by mixing of DNA.

There needs to be a differentiation, the Anunnaki ‘creators’ of the human species were not viewed as the same as the original Creator Prime. The Anunnaki were not gods but a competing race in our solar system.

Then we have the DNA evidence, humans are the only primate with 46 chromosomes and the only primate without fur. Lloyd Pie came up with 12 huge differences between us and the apes. The most bothersome one is all the genetic diseases that only humans have: If Darwinian progress is the path of our origin we wouldn’t have 4,000 unique genetic disorders because they would have been selectively eliminated. It explains human diseases and human starvation and environment degradation. I.e. humans are not natural, they don’t fit here, they are self-destructive with drug use, body abuse and environment abuse.

So, if Neanderthals were the first Anunnaki slave abomination how did we come about? The Sumerian text describes what happened: The “gods” lusted after our women and mated with them making a new hybrid, one that is less robust and has more Anunnaki DNA. Apparently, the human being is very much in the likeness of the Anunnaki gods but inferior smaller models. Humans look like Anunnaki but also have native earth hominid DNA. So, humans are hybrids of the gods.

Recall that all primates have 48 chromosomes and humans 46 (23 pairs). This means the Anunnaki must have 46 chromosomes which is why they modified earth primate DNA to have one pair less. It appears that they changed human DNA to match their alien DNA and then later they mated with us and created new hybrids.

Zecharia Sitchin believes they are the beings from a planet that has a clockwise rotation around our sun every 3600 years. In *The Cosmic Code* Sitchin wrote: 'There was a time, the Sumerians told, when civilized Man was not yet on Earth, when animals were only wild and undomesticated and crops were not yet cultivated. At that long-ago time there arrived on Earth a group of fifty Anunnaki. Led by a leader whose name was E.A. (meaning "Whose home is water") they journeyed from their home planet Nibiru and, reaching Earth, splashed down in the waters of the Persian Gulf... The time: ~445,000 years ago. In the first place they came to obtain gold which they require for survival on their planet which is losing its atmosphere. A complex mining operation was begun in Southeast Africa which later required hybrid slaves. Because their planet goes far out into space, these beings are in darkness and misery much of the time; when they approach the sun again they delight in visiting our planet Earth with the feminine essence of the Goddess so vibrant and living upon her. There is evidence of these visits throughout ancient history, particularly in the Sumerian culture. When the Anunnaki and their God, Anu, visit our planet they interfere with its natural rhythms and nature. Since they are of a different origin, which is more advanced and they live for thousands of our years, they have manipulated us by genetic experiments and consider us like guinea pigs, or as slaves for their gold mines. It is said thousands of our years past, they took the gentle and docile Hominid species we know as *Homo Erectus* and bred a human hybrid from their own DNA. This explains the famous "missing link." Humanity was formed from Anunnaki DNA and *Homo Erectus* DNA with many horrific mistakes...'

Romeo Baron, writing for HumansAreFree.com, *A New Social System And A New Earth*, explains his view of the way a 'good' civilisation must progress from the current warring factions society we have become:

'The need for a New social system is not fully recognized, accepted and acted upon, until the corruption of all aspects of the existing false matrix are perceived, and the true nature, extent and consequences of the crisis is understood. A new Earth cannot be actualized from the intellectual obstruction of a dualistic interpretation of 'a better world', built on the infrastructure of the existing false matrix. Attempting to solve problems at the level at which they are manifesting creates a better problem rather than a solution. Peace will not be realized in a reality governed by those who sanction torture. Genocide has been continuously widely perpetrated without the intervention of a so called civilized global community that considers itself to be on an impressive path of evolution, measured by more lethal technology and more pharmaceutical drugs for diseases created by pharmaceutical drugs.

Endless incidents of brutal demonic behaviour that defies human rationalization in human terms saturates the media, film and literature. Those who execute genocide are themselves the victims of energy parasites floating fragmented gene codes within their DNA that are activating embedded commands.

The true propensities of the divine human blueprint have been desecrated. Sacred creative potency of Kundalini inherent in the divine human blueprint, has been deranged and degraded, creating sexual turmoil. And stimulating wide spread addiction to violent pornography, paedophilia, as the experiment on human genetics continues. The intruders that have implemented this faulty system have no symbiotic resonance with the Earth, our solar system, and the light codes transmitted by our Sun. As we awaken to the full extent of this crisis we begin to appreciate the absolute necessity to subvert the fountain head from which the false matrix is generated.

Due to the genetic modification of the human DNA and the mind programming and religious manipulation of consciousness major circuits within the human system, a disconnection of human bio-circuitry has led to a deficient supply of magnetic life force sustaining energy that

has resulted in humanity's limited capacity to activate and express the full spectrum of its Divine Immortal Blueprint. The deprivation of humanity's life force energy system has reduced humanity to a conflict driven Mortal Race, collectively manifesting a fear-based reality matrix.

The modification of our original DNA Blueprint has resulted in the disconnection of vital extrasensory circuitry. For many have been unable to translate the full spectrum of the vital data presented in high frequency Light Codes. In the ascension cycle we are shifting from the energies of duality to the higher energies of a Unified Field in the collective consciousness. For the genetic rehabilitation of the Original Human DNA and the re-connection of the Human Bio-Circuitry System will be actualized. Ascension offers the process of resurrecting our Divine blueprint, that will re-establish the original human design prior to our intruder genetic modification. The potential for this blueprint is present in every cell of our bodies. Reactivation of our Divine covenant will realize the actualization of a transcended Dimension. Setting Humanity on a course of symbiotic evolution with the creation Harmonic, universal Light. Reconnecting the circuits that brings to life the complete human blueprint, returns our energy field to the embrace of the eternal continuum. Resurrecting the ability for full regeneration that is our natural state.

We are an immortal race now activating. The new Earth will be collectively established by the isolating transmissions of billions of brainwave patterns in their environmental, visual audible feedback. As a true reality that validates the fully activated human DNA. The new Earth will be co-created as a living frequency return to the only vehicle on which we can experience the true and the divine of our creation; Our Light Bodies. Mother Earth awaits our ability to reinstate its true blueprint, by conscious realignment and adjustment, downloading the Light codes that will actualize the full revelation.'

4.2 A basic understanding of quantum physics is essential to understand life

Most people have little idea of Quantum Physics' significance in their lives, or the interconnections and related aspects have to most parts of our everyday lives. For instance, the now-humble transistor that forms the basics of almost every electrical device is based on quantum effects. It is vital to have at least a basic understanding of its weird effects in order to build a picture of our world, and how it really works.

Wikipedia provides a useful introduction to the science of quantum mechanics; the science of the very small. It explains the behaviour of matter and its interactions with energy on the scale of atoms and subatomic particles.

By contrast, classical physics only explains matter and energy on a scale familiar to human experience, including the behaviour of astronomical bodies such as the Moon. Classical physics is still used in much of modern science and technology. However, towards the end of the 19th century, scientists discovered phenomena in both the large (macro) and the small (micro) worlds that classical physics could not explain. Coming to terms with these limitations led to two major revolutions in physics which created a shift in the original scientific paradigm: the theory of relativity and the development of quantum mechanics.

This section describes how physicists discovered the limitations of classical physics and developed the main concepts of the quantum theory that replaced it in the early decades of the 20th century. These concepts are described in roughly the order in which they were first discovered.

Light behaves in some respects like particles and in other respects like waves. Matter—the "stuff" of the universe consisting of particles such as electrons and atoms—exhibits wavelike-behaviour too. Some light sources, including neon lights, give off only certain frequencies of light. Quantum mechanics shows that light, along with all other forms of electromagnetic radiation, comes in discrete units, called photons, and predicts its energies, colours, and spectral intensities. A single photon is a quantum, or smallest observable amount, of the electromagnetic field because a partial photon has never been observed. More broadly, quantum mechanics shows that many quantities, such as angular momentum, that appeared to be continuous in the zoomed-out view of classical mechanics, turn out to be (at the small, zoomed-in scale of quantum mechanics) quantized. Angular momentum is required to take on one of a set of discrete allowable values, and since the gap between these values is so minute, the discontinuity is only apparent at the atomic level.

Many aspects of quantum mechanics are counterintuitive and can seem paradoxical, because they describe behaviour quite different from that seen at larger length scales. In the words of quantum physicist Richard Feynman, quantum mechanics deals with "nature as She is absurd". For example, the uncertainty principle of quantum mechanics means that the more closely one pins down one measurement (such as the position of a particle), the less accurate another measurement pertaining to the same particle (such as its momentum) must become.

Discoveries and experiments over the last century in the field of quantum physics have proven beyond doubt that quantum effects are real. However, it is vital to recognise that several aspects of quantum physics are not, and quite possibly cannot, be understood by us.

The dimension we live in, often referred to as the third dimension, comprising space and time, is different from the quantum dimensions where strange concepts such as duality of particles and wave forms, positions being defined only by probabilities and quantum entanglement (particles affecting each other immediately even though they are far apart).

But how can identical twins feel pain at the same time even when they don't know each other and are far apart? Einstein described some proven properties of quantum physics as 'spooky action at a distance' which take place in dimensions totally different from our 3-dimensional space/time world. Without doubt, quantum matters are fundamental to how our world works, and most effects we almost certainly are not aware of, such as the potential for 'free energy' (see Appendix B).

In quantum theory, every prediction is borne out by experiment.

Josh Richardson noted when it comes to forecasting how the world will behave, quantum theory is unsurpassed: its every prediction, no matter how counter-intuitive, is borne out by experiment. Electrons, for instance, can sometimes display behaviour characteristic of waves, even though they seem in other circumstances to behave like particles.

Before observation, such quantum objects are said to be in a superposition of all possible observable outcomes. This doesn't mean they exist in many states at once, rather that we can only say that all the allowed outcomes of measurement remain possible. This potential is represented in the quantum wave function, a mathematical expression that encodes all outcomes and their relative probabilities.

But it isn't at all obvious what, if anything, the wave function can tell you about the nature of a quantum system before we make a measurement. That act reduces all those possible outcomes to one, dubbed the collapse of the wave function — but no one really knows what that means either. Whatever the case, wave function collapse seems to hinge on intervention or observation, throwing up some huge problems, not least about the role of consciousness in the whole process.

Quantum theory's pioneer, Neils Bohr, argued that quantum mechanics tells us only what we should expect when we make a measurement, not what causes that outcome. The theory can't tell us what a quantum system is like before we observe it; all we can ever ask of it is the probabilities of different possible outcomes.

John Wheeler at Princeton University said, in a "participatory universe" — one that can't be meaningfully described without invoking our active involvement - "Nothing is more astonishing about quantum mechanics," he wrote, "than its allowing one to consider seriously... that the universe would be nothing without observership."

The idea that consciousness induces wave function collapse, the process by which myriad possible outcomes of a measurement become a single definite one, is not inherently absurd. And yet physicists have long regarded it as a rather louche suggestion, because it seems to substitute one mystery for another: we have no idea how to describe consciousness, so how can we expect to know how it causes collapse?

Integrated information theory challenges the view that consciousness is all or nothing. It leaves open the possibility that non-human creatures, and maybe even simpler (for example, artificial) systems, can have some level of consciousness.

4.3 PC education, indoctrination and media ‘fake news’ are distorting most people’s understanding of our world

Most schools teach politically-driven syllabi. Most teachers nowadays are trained at universities (paid from government funds) where their tutors and lecturers were indoctrinated with what their government thought fit – or, more accurately, what the bureaucrats who produced the syllabi wanted; a mixture of politically-correct (PC) issues and often obtuse teaching methods.

People are continuously battered by dubious information that is presented as fact and unarguable. Typically, universities that apply for funds for a project that does not conform with government ideology (eg on ‘climate change’) will be turned down, and professors that don’t agree with such ideology will be chastised or removed (two examples: the world-class, highly respected Professors Robert Carter (1943-2016) and Peter Ridd who specialised in aspects of climate change, from James Cook University, Queensland, Australia).

A typical example of university student thinking is this story: A visitor to a university campus was outlining President Trump's tax plan to students but telling the students it was proposed by Bernie Sanders. He started by asking them the very generic: "What do you think about Donald Trump's new tax reforms?" Every student said they were "stupid", "don't agree", "it won't help the little people" etc. Then the visitor started outlining specifics of the plans, telling the students it was Sanders' plan. All the students said they wholeheartedly agreed with those tax suggestions and believed the country would be better off. Then right at the end, the guy revealed that they were actually Trump's plans and they were all amazed. What was that about indoctrination and critical thinking?

It is vital to understand where most people get their information from – the information that forms the basis for their views. From birth, most children are groomed by their parents applying their limited accumulated knowledge. Then a wide range of information inputs batter children before they are capable of discernment. It can be shown that much of this information is incorrect, biased, incomplete and/or distorted. Some is accurate, but most people are not equipped or trained to distinguish fact from fiction and falsehoods and cannot be bothered to apply rationale and sceptical thought – critical analysis is barely ever taught in schools nowadays. Worse, most people are just prepared to go along with what they are told or read or see on TV or, increasingly, on their mobile phones. Unless an item of information affects them directly, it tends to be forgotten very quickly and ignored. Even then, the latest US Gallup Poll is that only 32% of Americans trust the print and TV media to tell the truth.

A similar problem is dominant within most media. Competition from a range of media has led cost-saving and focus on sensational trivia, but little investigative journalism (which tends to be relatively expensive), and most younger journalists indoctrinated at universities with the PC-doctrine of the period.

Media mostly choose to present sensational reports and pictures to capture the very short attention span of their viewers/readers. Most media make their profits from advertisements, and advertisers want readers or viewers to see their ads – it’s a numbers game driven by the latest readership/viewer polls. So, the number of ‘eye-balls’ / readers are more important than factual accuracy.

As media profits mostly decline, quality journalism becomes rarer as media cannot afford the best journalists – or to present views that advertisers and readers disagree with. Most modern journalists in any case have been taught at left-leaning universities.

The hidden persuaders use classic Marxist/Alinsky-style subversion of society. These include religious leaders and government departments. But most insidious indoctrination comes directly or indirectly from deep state groups that want the general public to believe their overt or covert views, in particular to accept their version of a new world order.

Lance Packard described subliminal approaches in his landmark book, *Hidden Persuaders*, but far worse methods have been tested by some government departments, such as the US CIA's mind control program, MK Ultra. George Orwell described a possible future in his classic books *1984* and *Animal Farm*, which included a Ministry of Truth. Similarly, Aldous Huxley's *Brave New World*. Huxley and Orwell wrote their books after realising the Fabian Society they had joined, then left, had unacceptable ulterior motives. But the most sinister possibility for indoctrination by the deep state is if they take even more control of the Internet and the world's media (most US media are already owned and/or controlled by the Deep State via financial and similar organisations). As an example, the Pentagon continues to escalate tensions in Russia, the Middle East and Asia. But increasingly, the Pentagon's manipulative behaviour is being questioned, in particular by the alternative media as genuine evidence accumulates.

Many events that we see and read about distract us from what is really important, ie from those aspects that should help us form an objective view of the big picture of where the world should be heading – and what, if anything, we should be doing about it.

Our world has major, major problems – many are described in this book. Many aspects are manipulated such as much of the medical industry, or 'Big Pharma', that is all about producing expensive drugs, vaccines and consequential surgical and other expensive services, primarily to enhance their profits. Many Lawyers in effect destroy justice and try to change laws and their application to suit their views rather than the law's original intention. Most Universities manipulate knowledge in favour of their belief system, or more likely, the information their paymaster-governments and the deep state have directed. Governments destroy freedom through more and more laws that control people rather than support people, with bureaucrats manipulating the clear will of the people and parliaments in favour of their often left-wing, socialist ideologies.

Society is structured to keep us busy rather than thinking, too busy trying to survive, passing tests, keep buying more, competing, taking selfies, complaining, watching trivia on TV, paying taxes, working hard to earn money and staring at the (fake) news'. It is all about manipulating society rather than supporting and helping people evolve towards a grand and worthwhile future as valuable members of the universe.

The critical question is, will people discard the trivia and misinformation and find their way from the current illusion to an optimal future based on reality? And what is 'reality' anyway? Either: Whatever we believe it is, based on what we've read and been told; or what we've assessed critically and formed a view based on the best evidence.

Here are two examples of what 'PC education' has produced:

A teacher in the UK has been suspended and could face the sack after he 'accidentally' called a transgender pupil a 'girl' in class when the student identifies as a boy. Joshua Sutcliffe, 27, who teaches maths at a state secondary school in Oxfordshire, said 'Well done girls' to the teenager and a friend when he spotted them working hard. He apologised when corrected by the pupil, but six weeks later he was suspended from teaching after the pupil's mother lodged a complaint. Following an investigation, he has been summoned to a formal disciplinary hearing this week to face misconduct charges for 'mis-gendering'. Joshua Sutcliffe, 27, said 'Well done girls' to the teenager and a friend when he spotted them

working hard. But their parent complained to the school and now the maths teacher faces a formal disciplinary hearing this week to face misconduct charges for ‘mis-gendering’. According to documents seen by The Mail on Sunday, he also faces claims that he is breaching equality policies by referring to the pupil by name rather than as ‘he’ or ‘him’.

A recent poll found the majority of millennials would prefer to live in a socialist, communist or fascist nation rather than a capitalist one. 58% of the up-and-coming generation opted for one of those three systems, compared to 42% who said they favour capitalism. Only 36% of millennials said they have a “very unfavourable” view of communism, and only 44% said they would be insulted to be called a communist. But, and critically, 7% of millennials either did not know the definition of communism or misidentified it. 66% of millennials similarly failed to identify the correct definition of socialism. Clearly, the generation that will soon lead our country is not as familiar as their parents or grandparents with the ideologies that caused so much starvation, death and destruction in the 20th century. They could use a history lesson. You have to wonder how they will react to further indoctrination as a New World Order is introduced?

Christmas is always a golden opportunity for the PC-addicts to spread their bile, as Nick Cater described in his astute sardonic piece in The Australian on Boxing Day, 2017:

The spirit of Christmas has survived another year, much to the annoyance of its critics. Mindful of the forbearance one should show in this season of goodwill, we should not dwell on their miserablist, misanthropic intolerance of a festival that ordinary people enjoy. Let us reflect instead on the pain they must feel as the rest of us celebrate almost everything they hold contemptible. Once you have abolished religion and consumerism, and made a concerted attempt to kill off the traditional family, what do you celebrate as you sit around the table with your significant other picking at a vegan feast of lentil and potato rostis with shredded beetroot dressed with dill and horseradish mustard?

Are we to side with Charles Dickens’s Scrooge in wishing that “every idiot who goes about with ‘Merry Christmas’ on his lips, should be boiled with his own pudding, and buried with a stake of holly through his heart”? Yes, says The Guardian columnist Sirena Bergman, who writes that Christmas “is a deeply cruel, elitist, problematic institution that needs to end”. Alas, it has always been so, as a cursory reading of Dickens’s A Christmas Carol reveals. In Dickens’s day, however, Christianity imposed a moral duty on individuals to administer charity to the poor, since the giving of alms had not yet been entirely outsourced to the state. Christianity as a source for good, however, is not something on which godless zealots care to dwell.

The holier-than-thou, secular cosmopolitans cannot resist the temptation to meddle with tradition, however long it may have served our tribal needs. The impulse to tread on nobody’s sensitivities — except those of the clear majority — is most rigidly applied in the universities. An edict from the University of Minnesota this year, “Religious Diversity and Holidays”, explains what is and is not appropriate. Obvious religious iconography — angels, the star of Bethlehem, swaddled infants in mangers etc — are “not appropriate for gatherings and displays at this time of year”. Neither, apparently, are Santa Claus, bells, doves or gifts wrapped with bows.

Inexplicably in this age of the rainbow, the colours red, green, blue, silver and white also are ruled out. Infringements should be reported through the bias incident website and referred to the office of conflict resolution. The unholy thoughts this sort of idiocy evokes tempts one to write an angry something on the bias incident website and spread it around on Facebook. Instead, in the interests of peace and goodwill, let us hope the po-faced muppets in the North

Star state's academy got what they dreamt of this year: a grey Christmas with un-glistened treetops.

The David Icke video interview, 52 mins, linked below, explains how the PC and associated indoctrination is not happening by chance; it is orchestrated on a world-wide basis. Where has this orchestration come from, and why? This is not by accident. His latest book: 'Everything you need to know and have never been told' explains it is all about peoples' perceptions, and how they are created. There is far too much evidence that most of the world's peoples are being manipulated on a scale that is beyond breathtaking. It parallels Aldous Huxley's Brave New World. The book says what many – perhaps most - people want to say but are afraid to say. Icke's book explains that you can say what you think without being intimidated into silence.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ldtHlv1lP78&feature=em-subts_digest-vreccs

Discussion of 'fake news' has become endemic in most media since the US President Donald Trump pointed out how much of the so-called news in the US, and repeated in media around the world, is fake – basically, incorrect, lies, manipulated, distorted and/or political, or irrelevant trivia. In the US, six corporations own approximately 1,500 newspapers, 1,100 magazines, 9,000 radio stations, 1,500 TV stations and 2,400 publishers. There are significant cross-holding between these 6 corporations as well as effective control from major very powerful financial corporations with direct links to shadow government entities. It is therefore to be expected that the US media will not publish 'news' and events that do not accord with their plans.

As Bran Olsen described in his excellent book, Future Esoteric: The Unseen Realms:

'In late April of 1961, two years before his assassination, President John F. Kennedy made a revealing speech before the American Newspaper Publishers Association about the danger of the powerful elite keeping secrets. He made clear that secret societies were operating among us and wielded enormous control. He called these groups a "monolithic and ruthless conspiracy that relies on covert means for expanding its sphere of influence." Kennedy went on to say in his address: "The very word 'secrecy' is repugnant in a free and open society; and we are as a people inherently and historically opposed to secret societies, to secret oaths and to secret proceedings. We decided long ago that the dangers of excessive and unwarranted concealment of pertinent facts far outweighed the dangers which are cited to justify it. Even today, there is little value in opposing the threat of a closed society by imitating its arbitrary restrictions. Even today, there is little value in insuring the survival of our nation if our traditions do not survive with it. And there is a very grave danger that an announced need for increased security will be seized upon by those anxious to expand its meaning to the very limits of official censorship and concealment. That I do not intend to permit to the extent that it is in my control. And no official of my Administration, whether his rank is high or low, civilian or military, should interpret my words here tonight as an excuse to censor the news, to stifle dissent, to cover up our mistakes or to withhold from the press and the public the facts they deserve to know."

Nazi propaganda chief Joseph Goebbels famously stated, "If you tell a lie big enough and keep repeating it, people will eventually come to believe it. The lie can be maintained only for such time as the State can shield the people from the political, economic or military consequences of the lie. It thus becomes vitally important for the State to use all of its powers to repress dissent, for the truth is the mortal enemy of the lie, and thus by extension, the truth is the greatest enemy of the State."

As Paul Craig Roberts asked in his excellent newsletter, 10 November 2017:

‘Will fake news be something that google censors out of the Internet? Don’t bet your life that Google hired 10,000 people to weed off the Internet the fake US employment reports - <http://thehill.com/policy/technology/363242-10000-google-staff-set-to-weed-out-extremist-content-on-youtube> ^. Who asked Google to transform itself from search engine to gatekeeper? Is there a conspiracy here against the First Amendment? What are Google’s qualifications for determining what is fake news and extremist views? Is what we are witnessing here the elite’s use of a private company to control explanations in behalf of the One Percent?

How does a private company get to overrule the First Amendment of the US Constitution? Is this another example of the arrogance embodied in the trans-Atlantic and trans-Pacific partnerships that set up corporate tribunals to dictate environmental and other policy to sovereign governments? The elites and globalists are still determined to resurrect these agreements that destroy the sovereignty of peoples.

Why do people use Google, YouTube, Facebook, and Twitter when the companies are in a conspiracy against freedom of the press? Is the answer that Americans had rather be entertained than to be free?

Young Americans have already set themselves up for tyranny by using only digital means of payment. Digital money means that government knows every purchase, a person’s holdings, and where their money is. Digital money gives government complete control. Government can freeze, confiscate, turn off your digital money at will, leaving the person totally helpless. Go protest and suddenly you can’t pay your rent, your car payment, your credit card bill. People in such a plight are incapable of resistance. They are far worse off than 19th century slaves, about which there is so much protest.

Are Saddam Hussein’s weapons of mass destruction, Assad’s use of chemical weapons, and Russian invasion of Ukraine examples of the fake news that Google is going to censor? Don’t bet a nickel on it. Google, YouTube, Facebook and Twitter are going to censor truth so that only the elite’s lies are heard.

Already those who tell the truth are slandered as “conspiracy theorists,” “Russian agents,” and “anti-semites,” and this is prior to google and social media going into action for the One Percent. Ironically, the only way anyone interested in truth will be able to find it is to use Russian and Chinese search engines. They exist already, and if those governments can see the opportunity, the Russian and Chinese search engines will displace Google.

Let’s look at Google’s censoring of the Internet from a different point of view. Let’s assume that I am being unfair to google and that google is sincere and has in mind some workable definition of “extremism.” What is extreme depends on one’s point of view. For example, what extremism means to a Palestinian is very different from what an Israeli Zionist regards as extremism. How will Google monitor 10,000 people censoring the Internet for extremism? An employee affected by the Russia-gate hoax will regard any fair statement toward Russia as extremism. A Zionist will regard any criticism of Israel as extremism. Identity Politics will regard any defence of white males or “Civil War” memorials as extremism. You can come up with your own examples. What Google is doing is hiring 10,000 people whose personal agendas and biases will determine what “extremism” is.

The US Constitution protects free speech in order to protect truth. If a majority or a minority or “national security” or whatever can censor, in place of truth there will be self-serving agendas and explanations. Truth emerges from open discourse, not from censorship.’

Charles Hugh Smith tells us that our rulers intend to control us “with officially generated and sanctioned fake news and ‘approved’ dissent.” In other words, even dissent will be concocted:

http://www.blacklistednews.com/The_Demise_of_Dissent%3A_Why_the_Web_Is_Becoming_Homogenized/61698/0/38/38/Y/M.html

The key to maintaining a massive secret agenda is a classic pyramid structure, a “need to know” system, where people only understand as much as they need to in order to accomplish their tasks, but no more. That way only the individuals at the top of each pyramid can ever access the full plan. Secret societies and the aerospace-military complex work this way, including the CIA, the banks, the major corporations, the military, mainstream media, and religious hierarchies.

The current situation in the US (and most other Western countries, for that matter) concerning media manipulation, is best summarised by Lt. Gen. Ion Mihai Pacepa, the highest-ranking Soviet bloc intelligence official ever to defect to the West, who currently lives under deep cover in the U.S. Pacepa wrote an article published on the WMD website: Today’s Marxism, the real Russian Collusion. Ex-Soviet-bloc spy-chief tell how 'MSM' have become a bona fide disinformation tool. Pacepa wrote:

‘Over the 66 years I have been connected with the intelligence business – 27 in the Soviet bloc and 39 in the U.S. – I have learned that changing minds by manipulating the media is what Russian Marxism has always been all about. Now I see a unique form of Americanized dezinformatsiya – disinformation – intent on convincing America that its traditional free-market capitalist system, which made it the leader of the world, is somehow evil, and that the only way of the future is the progressivist redistribution of America’s wealth and its message of free everything for everybody, accomplished by “soaking the rich.”

The historic election of a capitalist entrepreneur, Donald Trump, as U.S. president conclusively proved that the great American middle class wanted to free itself from the claws of former president Barack Obama’s Marxism – now re-baptized “progressivism” – and likewise from his ruinous flirtation with the alien god of Kremlinist autocracy. Obama left us with a wide array of frightening threats, from a raving, nuclear-armed North Korean tyrant to a catastrophic Soviet-style national debt of almost \$20 trillion.

Unfortunately, our leftist media – ignoring America’s decades-long war against the ruinous Marxist concept that governments, not the people, own their countries – seem ready to ignite a new American civil war. A war over an alien system – Marxist progressivism – that in a different time and place dispossessed a third of the world’s population of its properties, killed tens of millions, made itself a religion and its leader the only god allowed.

In January 2009, however, Barack Obama became the first undercover Marxist to become president of the United States. For sentimental reasons – that history will certainly condemn – most of our news media provided cover for Obama and, in the process, shifted further leftward than ever.

A Washington Post story proved to be dezinformtsiya, but by then the damage was done. Romney lost the 2012 election. “We Are All Socialists Now,” exulted the cover of Newsweek on Feb. 6, 2009, a couple weeks after Obama’s first presidential inauguration. That was just what Romania’s official newspaper Scînteia proclaimed when Ceausescu began changing Romania into a Marxist monument to himself. Scînteia later went bankrupt. And a year and a half after its “We’re Socialists” issue, Newsweek was sold for one dollar

The sudden collapse of the Soviet Union proved that Marxism can bankrupt even the largest country on earth. Obama’s Marxism confirmed that rule; last January, when he left the White House, 95 million Americans were out of the workforce, food stamp beneficiaries exceeded 48 million, the GDP had fallen from 3.4 percent to 1.6 percent, and the national debt reached an unprecedented \$202,000 per citizen.’

To end this section on a ‘don’t know whether to laugh or cry’ note from the RT website:

‘A recent, politically-correct idea is the so-called “Consent Conscious Kit,” currently on sale in the US: a small bag with a condom, a pen, some breath mints, and a simple contract stating that both participants freely consent to a shared sexual act. The suggestion is that a couple ready to have sex either takes a photo holding in their hands the contract, or that they both date and sign it.

Yet, although the “Consent Conscious Kit” addresses a very real problem, it does it in a way which is not only silly but directly counter-productive – and why is that?

The underlying idea is how a sex act, if it to be cleansed of any suspicion of coercion, has to be declared, in advance, as a freely-made conscious decision of both participants – to put it in Lacanian terms, it has to be registered by the big Other, and inscribed into the symbolic order.

As such, the “Consent Conscious Kit” is just an extreme expression of an attitude that grows all around the US – for example, the state of California passed a law requiring all colleges that accept state funding to adopt policies requiring their students to obtain affirmative consent — which it defines as “affirmative, conscious, and voluntary agreement to engage in sexual activity” that is “ongoing” and not given when too drunk, before engaging in sexual activity, or else risk punishment for sexual assault.’

And then, one rather vulgar definition of Political Correctness that gained popular appeal: “Political correctness is a doctrine, fostered by a delusional, illogical minority and rapidly promoted by mainstream media, which holds forth the proposition that it is entirely possible to pick up a piece of shit by the clean end.”

4.4 Religions are at loggerheads; their indoctrination even causes wars

Many religions continue to preach that their God is in charge of what their believers are, think, and do, through their religious leaders' teachings, rather than individuals being in control of themselves through their consciousness and lives (similar to the various other Deep State and other controlling bodies).

There are exceptions such as Buddhism which is a genuine religion of peace and tranquillity. However, analysis of the histories and actions of most major religions suggests they are invariably pugilistic, domineering, focus on acquiring power and wealth and had - and to various extents still have - entirely different covert agendas and clandestine relationships such as the Roman Catholic Church, and some pseudo religions such as the Freemasons. For instance, the Roman Catholic Pope Francis openly supports the United Nations with regards to the manipulated approach to climate change, socialism and against capitalism, regardless of the UN views on population reduction and, in effect, eugenics. But there are vast numbers of small self-contained religious groups that are peaceful and only wish to worship their God, but these are mostly not recognised outside their own small communities.

In a world where many governments and international organizations are suffering from a legitimacy deficit, one can expect a growing impact of religious discourses on international politics. Religion is a major source of soft power that will, to a great extent, be used or misused by religions and governmental organizations to pursue their agendas. It is therefore important to develop a more profound understanding of the basic assumption underlying the different religions and the ways in which people adhering to them see their interests. It would also be very useful to identify elements of communality between the major religions.

One major challenge of religious organizations remains to end existing and prevent new religious conflicts. In December 1992, 24 wars were counted with a religious background. Most of them were situated in Northern Africa, the Middle East, the ex-USSR and Asia. In Europe there were only two: Yugoslavia and Northern Ireland. No religious wars were registered in the Americas.

These wars could be further classified by distinguishing violent conflicts within and between religions and between religious organizations and the central government. In Europe, Bosnian Muslims have, for more than two years, been brutally harried by Serbs who are called Christians. On the border between Europe and Asia, Christian Armenians have thumped Muslim Azeris, and Muslims and Jews still shoot each other in Palestine. Recent wars with a religious dimension include:

- Mayanamar/Burma 1948 Buddhists vs. Christians
- Israel/Palestinian 1968 Jews vs. Arabs (Muslims-Christians)
- Northern Ireland 1969 Catholic vs. Protestants
- Philippines (Mindanao) 1970 Muslims vs. Christians (Catholics)
- Bangladesh 1973 Buddhists vs. Christians
- Lebanon 1975 Shiites supported by Syria (Amal) vs. Shiites supported by Iran (Hezbollah)
- Ethiopia (Oromo) 1976 Muslims vs. Central government
- India (Punjab) 1982 Sikhs vs. Central government
- Sudan 1983 Muslims vs. Native religions
- Mali-Tuareg Nomads 1990 Muslims vs. Central government
- Azerbaijan 1990 Muslims vs. Christian Armenians
- India (Kashmir) 1990 Muslims vs. Central government (Hindu)
- Indonesia (Aceh) 1990 Muslims vs. Central government (Muslim)
- Iraq 1991 Sunnites vs. Shiites

Yugoslavia (Croatia) 1991 Serbian orthodox Christians vs. Roman Catholic Christians
Yugoslavia (Bosnia) 1991 Orthodox Christians vs. Catholics vs. Muslims
Afghanistan 1992 Fundamentalist Muslims vs. Moderate Muslims
Tadzhikistan 1992 Muslims vs. Orthodox Christians
Egypt 1977 Muslims vs. Central government (Muslim) Muslims vs. Coptic Christians
Tunisia 1978 Muslims vs. Central government (Muslim)
Algeria 1988 Muslims vs. Central government
Uzbekistan 1989 Sunite Uzbeks vs. Shiite Meschetes
India (Uthar- Pradesh) 1992 Hindus vs. Muslims
Sri Lanka 1983 Hindus vs. Muslims

It is vital to know the history of Islam in order to understand the current issues with regard to the political, economic, social, and cultural developments of Muslims and their interaction with other peoples. The following is copied for Wikipedia:

‘Despite concerns about the reliability of early sources, most historians (non-Muslims) believe that Islam originated in Mecca and Medina at the start of the 7th century. Muslims however believe that it did not start with Muhammad, but that it was the original faith of others whom they regard as Prophets, such as Jesus, David, Moses, Abraham, Noah and Adam.

In 610 CE, Muhammad began receiving what Muslims consider to be divine revelations. Muhammad's message won over a handful of followers and was met with increasing opposition from notables of Mecca. In 618, after he lost protection with the death of his influential uncle Abu Talib, Muhammad took flight to the city of Yathrib (Medina). With Muhammad's death in 632, disagreement broke out over who would succeed him a leader of the Muslim community which was eventually resurrected leading to the First Fitna. The dispute would intensify greatly after the Battle of Karbala, in which Muhammad's grandson Hussein ibn Ali was killed by the ruling Umayyad Caliph Yazid I and the outcry for revenge divided the early Islamic community.

By the 8th century, the Islamic empire extended from Iberia in the west to the Indus river in the east. Polities such as those ruled by the Umayyads (in the Middle East and later in Iberia), Abbasids, Fatamids and Mamluks were among the most influential powers in the world. The Islamic civilisation gave rise to many centres of culture and science and produced and science and produced notable astronomers, mathematicians, doctors and philosophers during the Golden Age of Islam.

In the early 13th century, the Delhi Sultanate took over northern parts of Indian subcontinent. In the 13th and 14th centuries, destructive Mongol invasions from the East, along with the loss of population in the Black Death, greatly weakened the traditional centres of the Islamic world, stretching from Persia to Egypt, but in the Early Modern, the Ottomans, the Safavids, and the Mughals were able to create new world powers again. During the 19th and early 20th centuries most parts of the Muslim world fell under the influence or direct control of European Great Powers. Their efforts to win independence and build modern nation states over the course of the last two centuries continue to reverberate to the present day.’

A new form of so-called terrorist war was set off deliberately by the appalling US false flag event, 9/11. The aim was to blame 19 Muslim ‘terrorists’, and in turn, Muslims in general (this is examined in a Section 4.10 and Appendix D). This event in effect restarted the numerous wars between Muslims and various Christian faiths that have littered history from the earliest war waged by Mohamed.

An article by Robert Spencer concerning the current Muslim issue noted: ‘Only 4 out of 2,429 refugees in Dutch city of Rotterdam are fully employed. Bruce Bawer’s book While

Europe Slept, reports that Muslim leaders in Norway tell their people that “Islamic law gives them the right to abuse the infidels’ system as much as possible — the right, in Kheir Sajer’s words, to ‘cheat and lie to the countries that harbor them.’ They are told to view the benefits they receive as jizya — the tributes that the infidel natives of Muslim-occupied countries are obliged to pay to Muslims in order to preserve their lives.” And it is the Infidels’ duty to pay for the upkeep of the Muslims: “Fight those who believe not in Allah nor the Last Day, nor hold that forbidden which hath been forbidden by Allah and His Messenger, nor acknowledge the religion of Truth, (even if they are) of the People of the Book, until they pay the Jizya with willing submission, and feel themselves subdued” (Qur’an 9:29). Since 2015 the Dutch city of Rotterdam has had 2,429 refugees allocated to it. Today it can be revealed that 95% of them are living on benefits and only 4 are in full-time employment. Rotterdam’s right-wing political party Leefbaar Rotterdam says: “Refugees would be an enrichment of the city, but now we see they receive a ticket for benefits. Rotterdam already has enough troubles.”

An article by Jennifer Oriel, *The Australian*, 29 May 2017 headed ‘Time to confront local Islamists: this is war’, describes an emerging extremely serious related problem:

‘When the number of potential enemy combatants inside Britain is only 7000 men short of its army reserve, we must face the reality that the enemy is inside the gate. Britain has been invaded. Whitehall has revealed that there are 23,000 suspected terrorists inside the UK. What it didn’t say is that the British army reserve has just 29,940 active personnel. The implications are clear, but no politician will admit them. When the number of enemies inside a nation nears the number of its active army reserve, the nation cannot hold. Britain and the Commonwealth states should be on a war footing. That means closing borders, strengthening treason laws and bolstering defence.

Islamists are engaged in total war against the West. The latest figures on jihadis in Britain prove their success in penetrating the heart of Western democracy without our knowledge. Intelligence agencies in Britain, the US and Australia appear to be concealing the immensity of the jihadist threat within. We must question why British intelligence did not reveal the staggering number of potential jihadis in the country before now. We can ill afford intelligence services that tell us half-truths and lies by omission that protect an enemy within committed to our destruction.

Islamists are engaged in total war against free world people. In the 21st century, total war is commonly conducted by non-state actors that aim to destroy legitimate states by any means necessary. The chief enemy of the modern West is a coalition of non-state actors whose militant front is Islamic jihad. Its combatants aim to overthrow liberal democracies by subverting the central organs of the state and replacing the governing principles of free society with sharia. However, Western leaders are conducting the war against 21st century jihad with a 20th century mindset. They focus on foreign wars and militant acts while the enemy subverts our nations from within. The best Western leaders protect our borders, the worst appease or collaborate with the enemy, but few openly state the alpha and omega of the jihadis’ total war: a global empire under Islam that requires the death of the West.

Following the Manchester bombing, the British government finally told the truth about what decades of multiculturalism have produced in Britain: 23,000 terrorists. The Times reported that the initial figure of 3000 jihadis was a function of MI5 operational limits, not reality. The intelligence agency can keep eyes on about 3000 individuals at any one time, so it creates a priority classification list with categories such as active and residual risk. But the three major jihadist attacks on Britain in recent years were conducted by men who had been investigated and subsequently removed from the active terror watch list. These residual jihadis number about 20,000.

The revelation that there is a potential jihadist army inside Britain about 7000 personnel short of Britain's army reserve raises the question of war. But Britons must surely question also why the state withheld such critical information during the Brexit debate when issues of national security, border and immigration policy determined the outcome. The concealment of such information begs the question of how many other intelligence services are concealing the true state of the jihadist threat within the West.

ASIO director-general Duncan Lewis's recent denial of the relationship between the refugee intake and terrorism does not inspire confidence. In response to Pauline Hanson's [leader of the One Nation political party] question about it, he responded that there is no evidence of such a link. Perhaps Senator Hanson should revive her "please explain" on these names: Man Haron Monis, Farhad Jabour and Mohammad Ali Baryalei, as well as the dozens of asylum-seekers who have received adverse security assessments from ASIO.

It is not the first time that Lewis has seemed more critical of those who defend the West than our jihadi foes. In 2015 he allegedly told some MPs who spoke out about the link between Islam and terrorism that their comments could threaten national security. Minimising the link between porous borders, refugee programs and the development of jihad as a Western phenomenon is a common Islamist tactic. In the information age, intelligence services would be better to admit the threat of jihad while repeating the obvious truth that not all Muslims are jihadis.

I warned in 2015 that the West would win the battle against Islamic State but lose the war against Islamism unless Western leaders recognised jihad as a substantive ideology. Jihad is an ideology first and last. Its militant expression is Islamic terrorism whose primary purpose is not to instil terror but to destabilise and exhaust the protective capacity of legitimate governments. In that sense, jihad is akin to militant socialism.

The end of revolutionary socialism is the communist state. The end of revolutionary jihad is the Islamic state. The comprehensive ideology of jihad is set out in Management of Savagery, the Islamic State playbook reportedly written by former al-Qa'ida official Mohammad Hasan Khalil al-Hakim. In it, Hakim clarifies that gradual, subversive jihad is a total war strategy. He states that jihadis are: "Progressing until it is possible to expand and attack the enemies in order to repel them, plunder their money, and place them in a constant state of apprehension and (make them) desire reconciliation."

The Coalition has done much to counter what I would call hard jihad, namely the advocacy, financing and enactment of Islamic terrorism. But few Western governments have tackled soft jihad: the teaching, preparation and promotion of jihadist ideology including gradual subversion of the state, liberal institutions and the fundamental values of Western society.

To counter jihadists' total war against the West, the government should consider the powers - created to protect Australia's freedom during the total wars of the 20th century. The piecemeal approach employed by the West in response to jihad is born of a reluctance to face reality.

The laws of peacetime can no longer accommodate the jihadist menace within Western states. When the number of potential enemy combatants inside Britain is only 7000 men short of its army reserve, we must face the reality that the enemy is inside the gate. It is time to state the four words the West hoped never to utter again: we are at war.

Ayaan Hirsi Ali, the exceptional and talented research fellow at the Hoover Institution, Stanford, and founder of the AHA Foundation which exists to protect women and girls from abuses of the sort described in this article, wrote the following invaluable article, published in The Australian, 19 February 2017: How do you solve a problem like sharia?

‘Yassmin Abdel-Magied, an Islamic activist, has been paid by the Australian government to visit countries such as Saudi Arabia, Sudan and Qatar, it is said, “to promote Australia”. Far from offering criticism of the misogynistic sharia laws on the books in those countries, AbdelMagied recently stated that Islam is “the most feminist” of all religions. Confronted with the abuses that are committed against women in the countries she visited, Abdel-Magied replied: “I’m not going to deny, some countries run by Muslims are violent and sexist, but that’s not down to sharia. That’s down to the culture and the patriarchy and the politics of those ... countries.”

That is absurd. Abdel-Magied fits into a familiar pattern, where the government of a free society such as Australia invests a considerable sum in an individual or a group in the hope that the person is a “moderate” Muslim and will advance the assimilation of their Muslim minority through constructive engagement. Then the supposed moderate the government has invested in is exposed as a closet Islamist, in this case sympathetic to sharia law. The government is left red-faced. Others simply see red.

In a televised exchange on ABC, Australian senator Jacqui Lambie challenged Abdel-Magied’s views, holding that those who support sharia law should be deported from Australia. Remarkably, the televised debate was followed by a demand for an apology by the ABC from a collective of 49 Muslim scholars, lawyers and self-appointed individuals who claim to speak for all Australian Muslims. The petition alleged “Islamophobia” and criticised ABC host Tony Jones for not upholding the “values of respect and fairness” and for failing to provide a “safe environment” for Abdel-Magied.

Yet what set of principles is less safe for women than sharia? As a moral and legal code, sharia law is among the most dehumanising, demeaning and degrading for women ever devised by man:

Under sharia law, a woman’s testimony is worth half of a man’s testimony in court (Koran 2:282).

Under sharia law, men are the “guardians” of women; women are to be obedient to men, and husbands may beat their wives for disobedience (Koran 4:34).

Under sharia law, a woman may not refuse sexual access to her husband unless she is medically incapable or menstruating, a teaching based partly on Allah himself saying in the Koran, “Your women are a tillage for you; so come unto your tillage as you wish” (Koran 2:223).

Under sharia law, a woman inherits less than a man, generally half as much, again based on holy writ: “Allah enjoins you concerning your children: the male shall have the equal of the portion of two females” (Koran 4.11, 4.12).

Under sharia law, men and women who commit fornication are to be flogged. As to the punishment for fornicators, the Koran says: “Let not compassion move you in their case, in a matter prescribed by Allah, if ye believe in Allah and the Last Day: and let a party of the Believers witness their punishment” (Koran 24:2).

Under sharia law, a man may unilaterally divorce his wife through talaq, whereas women are limited to divorce either under specific circumstances, such as the husband’s impotence, or with the husband’s consent and payment of a certain amount of money (khul).

Sharia law permits fathers to contract binding marriages for their children so long as they are minors; and although a boy married against his wishes may exercise his power to divorce his wife unilaterally once he matures, a girl’s exit from such an unwanted marriage is much more difficult.

Under sharia law, the custody of children is generally granted to fathers, and mothers lose custody if they remarry because their attention is supposed to go to their new husbands.

Although majority-Muslim countries have in practice abolished slavery (Saudi Arabia did so mainly as a result of foreign pressure in 1962), slavery still has not been abolished in sharia law. Sexual slavery was common in Islamic history and is accepted by sharia law.

Defenders of sharia note that in some respects, Islamic law improved the position of women in 7th century tribal Arabia, for instance by categorically banning female infanticide.

Yet surely, in the 21st century, we can set the bar higher than that? Contrary to the claims of Abdel-Magied, the problematic tenets of sharia are not some relic left over from the cultural practices of the 7th century. Today, sharia law is applied in many countries as a matter of reality, and it is also enforced in many Muslim communities in matters such as marriage, divorce, custody and inheritance proceedings. Indeed, the countries Abdel-Magied visited are proud to call their legal code sharia law.

Saudi Arabia's Basic Law states: "The regime derives its power from the Holy Koran and the Prophet's Sunnah, which rule over this and all other State Laws", all "within the framework of the sharia". Likewise, Kuwait's constitution declares that "Islamic law shall be a main source of legislation". Sudan's interim 2005 constitution states: "Nationally enacted legislation having effect only in respect of the Northern states of the Sudan shall have as its sources of legislation Islamic sharia and the consensus of the people."

Qatar's constitution requires the ruler to "swear by God, the Great, to respect the Islamic law". Egypt's 2014 constitution holds: "The principles of Islamic sharia are the principle source of legislation." In Iran, the marriage of girls at a young age is permitted, based on Mohammed's consummation of his marriage to Aisha when she was nine. Was marriage at such a young age uncommon, given the cultural norms of the 7th century? No. Should such a historical precedent be emulated today? No. It is therefore plainly false to say, as Abdel-Magied does, that the subjection of women in these countries is "not down to sharia (but) down to the culture and the patriarchy and the politics of those ... countries".

However, an important distinction can be made between "sharia lite" and "sharia forte". Sharia forte is applied in the legal system of theocracies such as Saudi Arabia (which Abdel-Magied visited) and Iran, and by organisations such as Islamic State and Boko Haram. It does not apply in the West for obvious reasons. But sharia lite is informally enforced within Muslim communities in Western countries, including Australia. In Australia, Islamists rely on sharia law to arbitrate divorces and inheritance disagreements.

In 2015, a journalist writing in this newspaper observed that "given the undercover application of sharia law, often within mosques, there is little scrutiny of the process and the fairness of the adjudications". There is another problem: the general mindset of some Islamic "leaders" in Australia. In 2006, Australians were shocked to find the country's most senior Islamic cleric, Taj el-Din Hilaly, refer to unveiled rape victims as "uncovered meat" that was left out in public. When a cat comes to eat the meat, the sheik reasoned, "the uncovered meat is the problem" because "if she was in her room, in her home, in her hijab, no problem would have occurred". The ensuing public controversy led to Hilaly's retirement, but his views were not out of line with Islamic law.

Sharia manuals such as *Reliance of the Traveller* hold that a husband may forbid his wife to leave the house and the wife must obey, and that a woman may not draw attention to herself in public. In the Islamist mindset, Muslim women in Western countries should not enjoy the legal protections of the societies they live in. Two recent studies conducted by Elham Manea and Machteld Zee into British sharia "arbitration councils" offer clear evidence of this.

Abdel-Magied and the Islamist collective that is demanding an apology from ABC are not interested in this kind of inconvenient truth. They want to deflect attention away from the problems inherent in sharia law.

In my view, the Australian government should stop funding people such as Abdel-Magied, and the other partners they have, and instead find progressive, reform-minded Muslims who will help with the vital task of assimilating Muslims into Australian society.

The only way to resolve the fundamental challenge to women's rights posed by sharia law is to criticise its problematic aspects openly. The successful assimilation of Muslim immigrants in Australia is an achievable goal, but not on the basis of the hypocrisy and phony indignation in which the likes of Abdel-Magied specialise.'

Dutch politician Geert Wilders noted Islam's totalitarian nature cannot be denied:

'The command to murder and terrorize non-Muslims is in the Koran. Islam's prophet Muhammad was a mass murderer and a paedophile. Those who leave Islam supposedly deserve death. And everyone who criticizes Islam and exposes what it actually says, ends up like me: on an Islamic death list. In the past decades, Islam has entered Western Europe with the millions of immigrants from Islamic countries. Now, the European Union wants to distribute third-world immigrants over all the 28 EU member states. The nations in Central and Eastern Europe reject the EU plans to impose permanent and mandatory relocation quotas for all EU member states. They warn about the dilution of their identity, which is not Islamic, but Judeo-Christian and humanist -- rooted in the legacy of Jerusalem, Athens and Rome; not Mecca.

Hungarian Prime Minister Viktor Orbán has denounced the EU's pro-immigration agenda as a means to eradicate the culture and Christian identity of Hungary. Czech President Miloš Zeman is an outspoken opponent of immigration and the Islamification of the Czech Republic. Slovak Prime Minister Robert Fico has said that "Islam has no place in Slovakia" and warns that "migrants change the character of our country." Polish Prime Minister Beata Szydło staunchly defends Poland's refusal to accept the EU-imposed immigration quotas. "We are not going to take part in this madness," she says. In the Eastern part of Europe, anti-Islamification and anti-mass migration parties see a surge in popular support.'

The website for lovethetruth.com describes in depth how those who believe absolutely in the Bible, and Jesus Christ, also believe all of the mainstream religions of the world are a part of the New World Order, and are pulling on the same rope as the Devil; all of these religions are working to unite the masses of this world into a One-World Religion:

'Few people in the world today are aware of just how much Satan has infiltrated organized religion. The Word of God warns us in 2nd Corinthians 11:13-14 that Satan and his false teachers always come to us in sheep's clothing to deceive us ... "For such are false apostles, deceitful workers, transforming themselves into the apostles of Christ. And no marvel; for Satan himself is transformed into an angel of light."

Our only defence is the incorruptible Word of God. The Bible also warns us in 2nd Timothy 4:3 that in the last days people will no longer listen to the truth. Note that all Scripture references are from the trustworthy King James Bible; "For the time will come when they will not endure sound doctrine; but after their own lusts shall they heap to themselves teachers, having itching ears."

All we see on TV are greedy televangelists begging for more money, telling people what they want to hear—promises of health, wealth, and prosperity in exchange for your money.

Salvation is not found in ANY religion; but rather, in a Person—The Lord Jesus Christ. No amount of good works can take a person to Heaven. We need Christ's righteousness (Romans

4:5-6), because we have no self-righteousness to offer God (Isaiah 64:6). Only through the precious blood of Jesus Christ can a person have their sins forgiven, and be saved eternally (1st Peter 1:18,19). Salvation is freely given (Romans 5:15), freely offered (Romans 10:13), and freely received (Revelation 22:17). Salvation is receiving, not giving. Eternal life is the gift of God (Romans 6:23).

The Word of God clearly states in Romans 4:5 “But to him that worketh not, but believeth on him that justifieth the ungodly, his faith is counted for righteousness.” The Biblical Gospel excludes ALL self-righteousness.

We see the occult everywhere we look nowadays. The most common symbols are the illuminati pyramid and the all-seeing eye of Horus, which is displayed on the back of every U.S. one-dollar bill. The eye enables one to see. The Eye of Horus represents those in the highest order of the Illuminati who are enlightened, having privileged information concerning what's really going on in the world. They control the world, via the Council on Foreign Relations and other international groups.

Any student of the Bible already knows that Satan is the god of this sinful world, and it is no mystery. The detached capstone above the pyramid base means that the New World Order is not complete yet. The reign of the Antichrist will be the culmination of the New World Order. Everything happening today in the world is preparing the world, conditioning the masses, to receive the Antichrist. This is why young people have been led to idolize their favourite heathen singers, and the Pope is worshipped, and Obama is worshipped, and people are infatuated with shows like American Idol. If the Antichrist were to come today, the masses of this world will worship Him.

Revelation 13:4 and 13:8 tell us that ALL that dwell upon the earth will worship Satan [the Dragon] and the Beast [the Antichrist]. “And they WORSHIPPED the Dragon which gave power unto the Beast: and they WORSHIPPED the beast, saying, Who is like unto the Beast? who is able to make war with him? ... And all that dwell upon the earth shall WORSHIP him, whose names are not written in the book of life of the Lamb slain from the foundation of the world.” We see much worship of the Dragon today, and they WILL worship the Beast when he appears.

2nd Corinthians 4:4 teaches that Satan is the god of this sinful world. The Devil controls the world through occult (secret) organizations, whose members are devout followers of Luciferianism.

“Illuminati” is a term used to refer to the occult-inspired leaders of this world. Hitler was infatuated with the occult, as were many of histories top leaders. George W. Bush and John Kerry are BOTH members of the occult group, Skull and Bones (represented by a skull over two crossed bones). What’s even more disturbing is that we see the exact same Satanic emblem displayed on the Catholic cross below...

One of the biggest occult groups is Freemasonry, who’s false god is Baphomet (Albert Pike's creation). Few people know that Charles Taze Russell (founder of the Jehovah’s Witnesses), and Joseph Smith (founder of Mormonism) were BOTH 33rd degree Freemasons.

Ron Hubbard (founder of Scientology) was also a 33rd degree Freemason, and good friends with the most renowned Satanist of the 20th century, Aleister Crowley. The female founders of Christian Science and Seventh-Day Adventism were also deeply steeped into the occult.

Judaism is largely based upon occult Kaballah, as is Freemasonry. The Mormon religion is also deeply rooted in Kaballah, which embraces Jewish mysticism going back to ancient Babylon when the Jews were in captivity for 70 years, and also from when the Jews were

captive in Egypt as slaves. The “synagogue of Satan” (Revelation 2:9) has its roots in Pagan Babylonian and Egyptian religions, which has survived today in various occult organizations. This is why occult members are infatuated with Egyptian history, the pyramids and the ancient mysteries of Babylon. Interestingly, Jeremiah 7:18; 44:17-19,25 in the Bible mentions the Queen of Heaven, which is another name for the Virgin Mary which Catholics worship. Catholics fail to realize that they are worshipping the same Pagan Queen of Heaven which the Babylonians worshipped in the 6th and 7th century B.C. Woe unto Catholics! Catholic people unknowingly worshipping Satan. Jesus said they worship God in vain because they follow their own traditions instead of obeying the commandments of God (Mark 7:7-13).

During EWTN (the Catholic Eternal Word Television Network) morning mass the priest was walking around with a golden monstrance (shaped like an illuminati pyramid), the official symbol of the Masonic lodge including the occult handshake, also the eye of Horus within the pyramid.

The Devil requires allegiance from those who would become successful in this world. This allegiance has infiltrated the music industry, the news media, Hollywood, government and the corporate world as well. Satan is working relentlessly to corrupt the masses.

You have been deceived by the Devil, the father of all liars. Most people in the world today have ‘churchianity’ without Christianity, and religion without truth. I’m not trying to warn you about Satan’s works of darkness. Whether it be Mormonism, Catholicism, or the Jehovah’s Witnesses—they’re all in league with Satan! God never started a religion—Jesus simply came to save sinners, asking us to believe upon Him alone to forgive our sins (John 3:16-18).

Clearly, there is an occult connection between many false religions and Satan.

If you want to become successful and continue to be successful in the media, music and corporate world, then you had better make a bunch of Satanic hand salutes and employ occult symbols in all your advertising.

Society is so infested with Satanism that few people even realize what is happening nowadays. Few people realize just how connected false religions are with the occult, and Satan. Freemasonry is of the Devil, forbidding any of its members from praying “in Jesus’ name” in any lodge. Freemasonry teaches the New Age lie that there are many paths to the light; but the Word of God declares in John 14:6 there’s ONLY one way to God the Father: “Jesus saith unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by me.”

It’s Jesus or Hell. All the religion in the world never saved anyone. In fact, religion is the worst thing that ever happened to this sin-cursed world. Jesus came to set us free from sin, and to give us eternal life through His blood: “In whom we have redemption through his blood, even the forgiveness of sins.” —Colossians 1:14.

Salvation happens when a person acknowledges their guilt of sin, coming to God on the basis that they’re a hell-deserving sinner, believing on Jesus, the Christ, the Son of God, to forgive their sins. Thus, we are saved by Christ’s righteousness (Matthew 6:33; 2nd Corinthians 5:21); and not by any self-righteousness of our own, and a good thing, because we have none to offer God (Isaiah 64:6). Salvation is freely given (Romans 5:15), freely offered (Romans 10:13), and freely received (Revelation 22:17). Eternal life is the gift of God (Romans 6:23). Salvation is receiving, not giving. Amen!

Tim LaHaye’s book, *The Power Of The Cross*, features an occult symbol on the cover. “The Cross and Crown may be said to be confined almost exclusively to the historical degrees in Masonry as exemplified in the various orders of knighthood of York and Scottish rites. In Gaul we find the cross to have been a solar symbol when it had equal arms and angles; to the

Phoenicians it was an instrument of sacrifice to their God, Baal; and to the Egyptians, the crux ansata was his symbol of eternal life." (Ray V. Denslow, Masonic Portraits, Transactions of the Missouri Lodge of Research, vol. #29, p.7 — emphasis in the original)

Masonic authority Albert Pike also wrote of the meaning of the above symbol in his book *Morals and Dogma*, explaining that it has a sexual connotation to it as well. Was it a coincidence that LaHaye and his associates set up their Pretrib Research Centre in a place that's considered a vortex of occultic power in Washington D.C. They were located on L'Enfant Promenade, a street named after the Mason Pierre Charles L'Enfant who designed the city in Masonic and Occultic symbols. From there, coincidentally, they moved their research centre to the Dallas area, another city that is sacred to Freemasonry because of its proximity to the 33rd degree of latitude. Christians aren't supposed to believe in coincidences?

The demonic Bahá'í Faith is another New World Order religion. The basic principles of their organization are:

- The oneness of the world of humanity
- The foundation of all religions is one
- Religion must be the cause of unity
- Religion must be in accord with science
- Independent investigations of truth
- Equality between men and women
- The abolition of all forms of prejudice
- Universal peace
- Universal education

That is exactly what the New World Order is all about. Those in the Bahá'í Faith seek unity at the expense of Biblical truth. 2nd Corinthians 6:14-17 says there can be no fellowship between Christ and Belial (Satan). There can be no union between Light and darkness. There can be no part between the temple of God and idols. The most damning of the basic tenants of the Bahá'í Faith is the teaching that the foundation of all religions is one. This is the core teaching of New Age, that everyone worships the same God. Nothing could be further from the truth. Muslims who follow Islam, reject the Biblical truth that God has a Son. Islam denies Jesus as the Christ. Judaism denies Jesus as the Christ. Buddhism denies Jesus as the Christ. Hinduism denies Jesus as the Christ. 1st John 2:22 calls them all liars and antichrists.

Without prophetess Ellen G. White (1827 - 1915) there would be no Seventh-day Adventist [SDA] Church; however, SDAs seek to avoid the issue because Ellen G. White's life was saturated with occultism, damnable heresies and bizarre experiences. SDAs revere White's writings as being equally inspired with the Bible. Interestingly, Charles Taze Russell (founder of the Jehovah's Witnesses), Ron Hubbard (founder of Scientology), and Joseph Smith (founder of the Mormon religion) were all 33rd Degree Freemasons.

Mary Baker Eddy, the founder of Christian Science, was an associate of 33rd Degree Freemason Henry Steele Olcott who founded the Satan worshipping cult called the Theosophical Society with evil female Freemason, mother of the New Age Movement and Hitler's spiritual guide, Helena Petrovna Blavatsky.

Seventh-Day Adventists have a bizarre teaching, exclusive to their religion, called "investigative judgment," which claims that Jesus entered into the heavenly holy place in 1844 to finish making atonement for our sins. No such doctrine is taught in the Bible. Why was there NO teaching of the "investigative judgment" before 1844? Why isn't this doctrine found in the Word of God?

Why do SDA's only recognize Ellen G. White as a prophetess? Have no other prophets appeared in nearly 2,000 years? According to the Bible (in Hebrews 1:1 and 2), "God, who at sundry times and in diverse manners spake in time past unto the fathers by the prophets, Hath in these last days spoken unto us by His Son..." According to God's Word, there are NO prophets today, nor have there been since John completed the Book of Revelation in A.D. 96; thus, completing the Bible.

The Word of God is our Final and Only Authority. Jesus NEVER told us to look for another messenger or prophet. If what SDA's teach is true concerning Ellen G. White, then surely the Word of God would have foretold of the coming of such a great prophetess, who would reveal new doctrines. To the contrary, the Bible says nothing of the such. I find it utterly disturbing that the entire SDA religion was formed out of a major embarrassment, when a foolish Baptist preacher twisted the Bible around, set a date for Christ to return, and then Christ DIDN'T return. Not even a lightning bolt. To avoid looking like complete idiots, they started a new religion, i.e., Seventh-Day Adventism. Prior to Miller's failed prophecy, people had quit their jobs, given away all their worldly possessions, and sold their homes - 10,000 people! This is the confusion, embarrassment, and bizarre circumstances from which Seventh-Day Adventism was birthed.

In the 1950's, the U.S. government came to America's churches and offered them tax-exemption in exchange for their souls, i.e., if they'd convert their church into a government-controlled charity instead. The 501c3 non-profit scam was born, thus turning all of America's churches into businesses: a 501c3 charity is NOT a Biblical church. A group of born-again believers may assemble as a church within the structure of a 501c3 organization, but the business is NOT the church, and never will be. Jesus never started a religion. The church is NOT a religion. The Church is the kingdom of God, which Jesus said is within the body of every born-again believer (Luke 17:21; Romans 8:9).

Satan is the god of this sinful world (2nd Corinthians 4:4) and operates through the occult to perform his works of darkness. 2nd Corinthians 11:13,14 informs us that Satan transforms himself into an angel of light to deceive people, and his sinister ministers are transformed into ministers of righteousness. God hates false religion (Proverb 6:16-19). Should it be surprising then that the Catholics, Mormons, Jehovah's Witnesses, Scientologists, Christian Scientists, Seventh-Day Adventists and other religions are all of the devil.

There is a visible, obvious, verifiable occult connection between nearly all major religions today, especially with Freemasonry.'

To end this section on a somewhat lighter note, the following is an actual question given on a University of Washington chemistry mid-term: Hell explained by a chemistry student:

Bonus Question: Is Hell exothermic (gives off heat) or endothermic (absorbs heat)? Most of the students wrote proofs of their beliefs using Boyle's Law (gas cools when it expands and heats when it is compressed) or some variant.

One student, however, wrote the following:

First, we need to know how the mass of Hell is changing in time. So, we need to know the rate at which souls are moving into Hell and the rate at which they are leaving.

I think that we can safely assume that once a soul gets to Hell, it will not leave.

Therefore, no souls are leaving. As for how many souls are entering Hell, let's look at the different religions that exist in the world today.

Most of these religions state that if you are not a member of their religion, you will go to Hell. Since there is more than one of these religions and since people do not belong to more

than one religion, we can project that all souls go to Hell. With birth and death rates as they are, we can expect the number of souls in Hell to increase exponentially. Now, we look at the rate of change of the volume in Hell because Boyle's Law states that in order for the temperature and pressure in Hell to stay the same, the volume of Hell has to expand proportionately as souls are added.

This gives two possibilities:

If Hell is expanding at a slower rate than the rate at which souls enter Hell, then the temperature and pressure in Hell will increase until all Hell breaks loose.

If Hell is expanding at a rate faster than the increase of souls in Hell, then the temperature and pressure will drop until Hell freezes over.

So, which is it? If we accept the postulate given to me by Teresa during my Freshman year that, 'It will be a cold day in Hell before I sleep with you,' and take into account the fact that I slept with her last night, then number two must be true, and thus I am sure that Hell is exothermic and has already frozen over.

The corollary of this theory is that since Hell has frozen over, it follows that it is not accepting any more souls and is therefore, extinct.....leaving only Heaven, thereby proving the existence of a divine being which explains why, last night, Teresa kept shouting 'Oh my God.'

THIS STUDENT RECEIVED AN A+.

4.5 Scientific bodies, government departments and corporations distort science

The most prestigious scientific body in the world, The Royal Society (previously the Lunar Society), was created by Freemasons. Many ‘scientific’ organisations insist they know best whilst ignoring evidence to the contrary.

Many scientists and scientific bodies insist their version of science is correct and lambaste and ridicule other views (eg calling them ‘flat-earthers’). For instance, the medical profession insisted that stomach ulcers were caused by stress and acid and denigrated two Western Australian doctors who thought the cause was a bacterium. The two WA doctors were proven right and won Nobel prizes. Recall too that all the world’s scientists, religions and governments – except Copernicus (1473-1543) – ‘knew’ the sun rotates around the Earth.

All official scientific establishments maintain that energy must remain constant within a closed system, and as such perpetual motion machines (over-unity power output over input) are impossible, despite the fact that there is no such thing as a ‘closed energy system’ (consider electromagnetic waves, a form of energy that spreads to infinity). See later section on Free Energy.

Professor Nestle, the Paulette Goddard Professor of Nutrition and Food Studies at NYU Steinhardt wrote. "Is it really true that food companies deliberately set out to manipulate research in their favour? Yes, it is, and the practice continues," and "Industry-sponsored nutrition research, like that of research sponsored by the tobacco, chemical, and pharmaceutical industries, almost invariably produces results that confirm the benefits or lack of harm of the sponsor's products, even when independently sponsored research comes to opposite conclusions."

Another example that typifies the manipulation of science for a mixture of political reasons, including ideology and greed, is the climate change debate that used to be called global warming until it was demonstrated that temperatures had plateaued.

A presentation at International Conference On Population Control, Population Research Institute by Steven Mosher, 18 October 2017, Climate change is ‘the biggest scientific fraud ever perpetrated’ includes several of the key issues:

‘Steven Mosher called the global warming movement an enemy of the sanctity of innocent human life at an international symposium that began online Tuesday to address the anti-Christian nature of population control. Mosher, long recognized as an expert in China’s domestic policy, started his address by explaining that the earth’s temperature has always fluctuated, sometimes dramatically.

“I did a historical study of climate change in China, which shows that the climate in China 2,000 years ago was several degrees warmer than it is today,” Mosher said, adding, “And of course that was a long time before we started hearing about climate change and global warming.”

The bestselling author, who went through a PhD program in Oceanography at the University of Washington, further noted that during the Jurassic period, the earth was 15 degrees warmer on average than it is today.

Criticizing global warming fearmongers, Mosher said not long ago the same “experts” were frantically making the exact opposite claims. “In the 1970s ... the climate ‘experts’ were warning about a coming ‘ice age,’” he said. “Now it has flipped over 180 degrees to be global warming.”

“We had global warming and ice ages a long time before human beings invented the internal combustion engine, and a long time before there were a million of us running around the planet giving birth to little ‘carbon dioxide emitters.’

Turning to his compromised colleagues, Mosher said too many are swayed by the government dole. “I’m really appalled at how the scientific community has sold out for big research grants and to get their name highlighted in the faculty journal and get invited to U.N. conferences,” Mosher said. “This is the biggest scientific fraud ever perpetrated on the family of man.”

Mosher accused “experts” of jumping on the global warming bandwagon because “they are well paid to do so.” “When you spend billions of dollars subsidizing research, you generally get what you pay for,” he charged. “The climate scientist who gets the million-dollar grant and says, ‘After study, there’s really no danger of global warming,’ doesn’t get his grant renewed...But the guy who gets 10 million dollars for ‘finding’ global warming probably gets a hundred million after that.”

Mosher, who received the Blessed Frederic Ozanam award from the Society of Catholic Social Scientists for “exemplifying the ideal of Catholic social action,” mentioned that meteorologist Anthony Watts has tallied government payouts related to global warming. Watts estimates \$1.5 trillion to \$2 trillion are “tied up in the climate hoax.” Climate Depot’s Marc Morano described the racket as the “Great Climate Hustle.”

A warming planet will open up land for much needed farming. If temperatures rise, “we will see Canada be able to bring vast areas of land under cultivation. We will see Siberia bloom. We will see food production go up,” Mosher said.

Mosher calls the current politically correct environment a billion-dollar a year “giant propaganda effort” against science and common sense. “This is a myth of guilt,” he said. “This is a myth that drives population control. This is a myth that will decrease the use of energy that will literally kill poor people.”

“This is ultimately about radical environmentalists (engineering) their idea of paradise before man,” Mosher charged, saying radicals believe that people “ruined it.” “They have seized upon global warming as an excuse to justify their war on people to promote abortion, sterilization, and contraception around the world.”

Mosher emphasized that the ultimate goal of global warmists is population control. “They cheered China’s one-child policy from the very beginning,” he mentioned.

Mosher quoted one Vatican guest speaker, former colleague Paul R. Ehrlich, who claims “the biggest problem that we face is the continuing expansion of the human enterprise.” Mosher quoted Ehrlich as saying, “Perpetual growth is the creed of the cancer cell.” Mosher criticized Ehrlich for his extremist view of population growth and for “comparing it to a cancerous growth. I can hardly imagine a more derogatory description of the human family than comparing it to a cancer cell,” Mosher said.

Mosher described the global warmist movement as “anti-people.” “Here we almost have a demonic hatred of our fellow human beings,” he said. “They cry copious tears over a mistreated dog or cat, but they ignore that 4,000 babies are being brutally killed — torn limb from limb — in wombs across the United States today.”

The following 80-min video by John Lear (son of Lear Jet fame) and the highly recognised investigator Richard Hoagland explains how the US have developed technologies over the last 60 years, including space flight. They describe the space cover-up of ‘a huge bigger picture,’ including a range of UFOs and CIA flying. There have been regular flights to the moon and

other nearby planets (it takes an hour to get to the moon). They explain that the US government 'cut a deal' with aliens to allow abductions ('earth is a farm') in exchange for their technologies. Aliens monitor 10% of the population. Antigravity was available from 1956. Most of the planets are inhabited by various 'beings' including Venus, Mars, Jupiter, Mercury (it isn't as hot as supposed). For instance, Venus isn't covered in sulphuric acid and noxious gases as 'official science' states. But most people simply cannot accept these things – 'it's a step too far, they just turn off'. The US MJ12 group want the story about the planets being inhabited by aliens and their robots published, or some of it, but don't know how to do it for fear of creating mayhem around the world. All official information is disinformation.'

<http://beforeitsnews.com/alternative/2017/01/john-lear-and-richard-c-hoagland-disclose-our-secret-space-fleet-3465458.html>

A major clandestine program into mind control was carried out by US CIA from the 50s to early 70s. This was eventually revealed by Freedom of Information, to the shock of all except the perpetrators and the scientific institution that had been involved. There are well-founded reports that this frightening technology has been advanced considerably over the last half century and is applied covertly:

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Project_MKUltra

4.6 Energy is the main driver of growth and improvement, but is being stymied by governments and the fossil fuel industries

Modern society growth is proportional to available energy, so the availability of cost-effective energy for everyone is clearly critical.

But there are real and convoluted issues with regard to the science, views and potential for all forms of energy, including so-called renewable energy.

Of the seven largest markets in the world, namely, energy, agriculture, telecom, auto, chemicals, packaged foods, and pharmaceutical, the energy market surpasses all others by a minimum margin of \$3.3 trillion dollars per year. The growing demand for energy drives market size projections to \$10.4 trillion per year by 2020, helping energy maintain its dominant position in the world markets. The 2013 world GDP was USD75.59, so energy comprised about 15%. Since the invention of the steam engine in Britain in 1698, then the first practical internal combustion engine in 1859, the availability of massive additional amounts of useable energy has been the major source of economic growth in the world.

To all intents and purposes, there is an infinite amount of energy available in the world, including gas, fossil fuels, coal, nuclear, solar, wind, electromagnetic and quantum level. However, there are several major limiting factors (these are spelt out in much more detail in the section Free Energy):

The availability of low-cost usable oil to produce petrol and diesel fuels.

Government regulations that prevent or stymie production of cost-effective energy including many nuclear and fossil fuel options.

Scientific establishments that will not accept proven sources of energy or quantum-level energy for public purposes.

Government bodies that stymie all credible projects that produce over-unity energy;

The 'politics' of oil.

Lack of a low weight, high capacity and cost-effective battery to power electric vehicles and store electric power from solar and wind generators to enable base-load generation, or any other non-transportable energy sources.

Government regulations based on dubious environmental factors.

Each of these six points could be expanded into a large book to cover the full range of factors and effects. However, the overall results have led to a disgraceful lack of planning, or more to the point, planning according to ideologies such as the supposed need to abandon carbon-based fuels, by most governments and corporations applying governmental regulations, and fast running out of the most common fuels for most transport, petrol and diesel oil.

As well, the most cost-effective way to produce electricity are prevented or stymied due in large part to government regulations concerning the environment. Some of these regulations are worthwhile, but many are nonsensical and based on ideological views, but also on plans by organisations such as the United Nations supporting their aim to control the world by taxing man-made carbon dioxide and imposing related regulations.

Several organisations are working hard to develop low-cost devices that could provide almost-free energy that potentially could destroy or replace most of the current energy industry. Banker J P Morgan financed the first scientific invention that demonstrated production of energy from free resources (magnetic fields and quantum) by Nicola Tesla from 1901 - 1932,

but once Morgan found out he would not be able to profit from Tesla's approach, he stopped the funding and stole Tesla's patents, supported by other corporations and US government departments. Another top-level scientist, Thomas Bearden, has demonstrated the practicality of 'free' energy using quantum energy (See Appendix B: Could Energy be Free?). However, most of the official scientific views of 'free energy', Tesla's demonstrations, zero-point energy and the like are dismissive and actively prevent further developments, using both legal, and illegal means.

Meanwhile, oil is running out worldwide. Current renewable energy sources – mainly solar and wind generation - cannot to make up the difference fast enough and is often highly inefficient in any case. The falling energy returned over energy input (EROEI) of oil will gradually and inexorably reduce the net value of a barrel of oil in energy terms, while at the same time the cost of extraction and processing will increase per barrel. This means a higher proportion of global net income must be devoted to extraction and processing of oil until sufficient energy alternatives are found – or energy requirements diminish, which means economies are collapsing. However, the conundrum is that at some time in the future, free energy will lead to massive changes in the world, in particular, every country's economy and social outcomes could improve dramatically.

The points above, together with the material in Appendix B, Could Energy be Free, conclude:

The technology for 'free' (over-unity) energy has been demonstrated beyond doubt, as is known by some 'black' US government departments, subcontractors and others, but is currently kept secret.

Open experiments to produce 'free' energy have to date been suppressed covertly by energy industry leaders.

Numerous crimes have been committed by deep state government groups and associated military/industrial organisations to protect their industry and advantages, ie bribing or assassinating inventors.

The technologies for 'free energy' include zero-point (sub-atomics / quantum) as well as available electro-magnetic energy are known but not acknowledged.

'Science' has made fundamental errors, deliberate and otherwise, including defining energy systems as 'closed', refusing patents for 'perpetual motion machines, and ignoring zero-point energy and related aspects of quantum physics.

Access to 'free' energy will eventually enable massive improvements for all throughout all parts of the world – far, far greater than the industrial revolution.

Considering the last point, here are some examples of what free energy would achieve:

No more water shortages anywhere in the world because sea water could be desalinated and pumped to anywhere lacking fresh water. So, for instance deserts could become arable.

Agriculture costs would be reduced substantially.

All the poor people in the world would have ample pure water.

Most land transport costs would be a fraction of present.

All the above would reduce business costs, thus dramatically increasing productivity.

Conflicts over water would be minimal.

Most investment in and associated with fossil fuel industries could be diverted to more productive and humane activities.

The overbearing power of banks and fossil fuel industries would be decimated in favour of local control.

and the list goes on, and on, and on.

The benefits would be incomparably greater than the industrial and 'green' revolutions combined.

Appendix B, *Could Energy Be Free*, provides much more detail and many links on and around this critical subject.

4.7 Alien powers, hybrids and their minions, may be the world's major power brokers

This section builds on previous sections concerning extra-terrestrials, historic 'gods' and the likelihood that some forms of continuity continued up to the present era.

Most politicians are in temporary positions; in many instances they are in effect puppets of far more powerful people and entities. Outside of democracies, leaders tend to rise as a result of character, malevolence, greed, corruption, royalty, and occasionally sheer popular capability and oratory that is recognised by citizens. Similarly, with corporations – many of the largest multinationals clearly are part of some Deep State or covert government plans.

There is compelling evidence that there are controlling levels beyond shadowy leading organisations such as the Rothschild family and their numerous banks. The idea that we, on earth, are alone in this infinite universe is naïve in the extreme. What exists in the higher universe is separate from our very limited dimension; there are many highly-knowledgeable people who are sure – and present compelling evidence - that there is contact between humans and beings in other dimensions.

Some believe our world has been captured by forces called by different names in different tribes over the ages, but often described in similar terms. Eg the so-called Archons, the Jinn, the Gnostics (as described in the great library in Alexandria with thousands of scrolls – many destroyed by the early Roman Catholics), the Sumerian tablets and other ancient writings. There are many views on who the most influential and powerful leaders are, including whether they are aliens, have alien connections or are hybrids. Whilst there does not appear to be compelling evidence at present for any of these views, it would be simplistic to ignore the possibilities and potential ramifications.

Appendix C, Extra-terrestrials and UFOs, presents a set of conclusions and many links, including compelling evidence exists that:

Aliens and unidentified flying objects have been on and around the earth for at least many decades, possibly millennia and even millions of years;

Aliens were primarily responsible for major structures such as the pyramids around the world and much more;

Some major governments have been fully aware of the presence of aliens and UFO, at least since the 1940s, but have chosen to keep this secret from the general public.

Many surveys and articles indicate that a large minority of people believe aliens and UFO are for real, as opposed to the 'official' views of governments and most science.

Appendix C provides a large amount of compelling evidence by leading writers such as Dr Joseph P Farrell, Dr Robert David Steel, Dr Steven Greer, Rob Shelsky and Kerry Cassidy, Timothy Goode, David Icke, Lockheed Martin scientist Norman Borgrun, Richard Dolan, Linda Moulton Howe, Robert Dean, Joe Dolezal, and even Winston Churchill's essay on ETs / aliens.

It would be impossible to summarize the information from these learned writers as it covers so many related fields. Suffice it to write that there is little significantly conflicting factual information, and many of the points explained are interconnected with other aspects discussed in this book.

4.8 Consciousness may be our path to the future, and likely always was

This section builds on Section 3.5 that explored the technical and historical aspects of consciousness, and extends the ideas in Section 4.1 What are we made of, and how did this come about? This section addresses what could be called ‘applied consciousness’.

Consciousness, an aspect of our subconscious, as compared to our conscious thinking, has been described as comparing canoeing down a windy river with looking at that river with Google maps. Or perhaps better, someone whose only knowledge is from a children’s book compared to someone who has access to the Internet.

Many consider our physical body is just a shell for our consciousness that allows us to interact with the vast cosmological body and universal consciousness. There are compelling views that all ‘matter’ is energy condensed to a slower vibration; that we’re all part of one consciousness experiencing itself subjectively.

Another complex view is that we create our own reality. Most people have been manipulated to think in a certain way which they then imagine. So, if we think we are controlled, then that is what we will be; we will then be servants to those who are manipulating us and we’ll remain in a contrived contained space. But many deep thinkers have demonstrated that they – and we - can change our mental and emotional states. Then our vibrational energy changes to reflect this – our ‘vibes’ change.

The emotions we have, experience and project are what is reflected back, including fear and love. If we want to change our physical experience, we have to change our expectations, rather than being manipulated. So, stage one is to draw in a reflection, analyse how it happened – who created this? Then drop it and create a new imagination. Create the reality you want rather than allowing others to create your condition.

Every human being has an energy field around their body. Some people call it the aura, or the luminous energy field, or simply the human energy field.

Nikola Tesla wrote: ‘If you want to find the secrets of the universe, think in terms of energy, frequency and vibration.’ One of the major functions of DNA is to receive and transmits energy. This has been shown to be one of the major functions of ‘junk DNA’, which make up about 95% of the human genome which is what it was called before they understood what it was all about, but now it is beginning to be shown as the essential component of our biology and DNA.

Recent understanding of DNA is that the genes which our DNA codes is dictated as a response to the environment. Our DNA does not have eyes, or ears, so it cannot see or hear what is going on. Instead it determines the environment by ‘reading’ the energy. It receives energetic signals from the environment and interacts directly with the information and codes encoded within the unified field, reads them, and then our DNA codes and/or activates the appropriate genes suitable for the environment we are in.

Experiments have shown that when positive thoughts, energies, and words were directed to water, they formed beautiful, highly coherent crystals. Whereas when negative, angry, or hateful thoughts and emotions were directed towards the water, or in some cases with words directly, there was no more coherent structure, and that the crystals froze with no sacred geometrical pattern. In other words, there was no coherence.

This work proves two things: That our thoughts and emotions influence reality directly; and the type of energy matters. When an individual thinks a certain thought, speaks a certain word,

or feels in a certain way, their energy is oscillating the human energy field which restructures the geometric patterns within space according to that energy.

Then the frequency of our energy radiates throughout space (or it is transmitted non-locally) and it restructures the field in accordance with our energy, and this restructures the field – the space – around the water molecules because atoms are 99.9999% empty space. Then when the water is flash frozen, it freezes along the geometric pattern created in the space around its molecules by human thought, emotion, and intention.

Images show the highest emotions of love, kindness, joy, and gratitude create highly coherent geometrical patterns in the field which creates crystals that are truly perfect, beautiful, and harmonic which resonate those emotions within us as we observe them.

Negative energies on the other hand seem to distort the natural structure of the field, vibrating the field in a discordant fashion, which create crystals that radiate a sense of ugliness, imperfection, dis-coherence, and in essence, disease. If it is possible for water crystals to look sick, ill, and literally diseased, it is these ones.

Our bodies are 75% water, so if our genes are bio-oscillating crystalline structures which read and interpret energy, and if we are 99.999% space, then the energies within the human energy field must be impacting our DNA, and thus our health.

It is not what is actually ‘out there’ which has the greatest impact, it is our perception of what is ‘out there’. In other words, what we believe, think, and feel to be true about our environment determines how we perceive our environment.

So, if we think the world is negative, it becomes negative to us. But the opposite is also true. If we live in a state of love, happiness, and inner peace, then we perceive our environment to be the same and thus what we attract is much different.

The human energy field directly informs our DNA and is directly responsible for the genes coded, our health, any illness or disease which may appear in our body, and even our intelligence, memory, and ability to heal is directly affected. All aspects of our lives are determined by the quality of our consciousness.

Another important piece of evidence that helps us to understand really what is going on when our DNA interacts with the unified field and with consciousness is known as the Phantom DNA Effect.

It was discovered by Dr Peter Gariaev who put DNA in a tiny quartz container and zapped it with a mild laser. He then observed the DNA with equipment so sensitive it could detect a single photon. He found the DNA acted like a sponge, and absorbed the photons storing them in a cork-screw shaped spiral.

After he finished his experiments he removed the quartz vial with the DNA in it and left. Yet to his utter amazement when he returned to his lab he discovered that the machines were still detecting the photons of light spiralling in the same cork-screw spiral as if the DNA was still present, even though he had removed it from the machine! The spiral was visible for a further 30 days.

So, it appears that the structure of the vacuum, the unified field, actually stores information, energy, and light, which in reality are all the same thing. This strongly suggests that the DNA molecule and structure is resonant with the structure of space-time.

This process infers that to some degree the DNA molecule is like a biological computer chip, an interface between our biology and the unified field.

The evidence also suggests that there is communication going on between our DNA which stores energy / information / light, but it also seems that our DNA is not just informing the field and leaving an energetic imprint on the human energy field, but that the field is informing our DNA right back.

Albert Einstein wrote: 'Everything is energy and that's all there is to it. Match the frequency of the reality that you want and you cannot help but get that reality. It can be no other way.'

If our emotions are negative or incoherent, that would disrupt the communication between the field and our DNA.

The field of intention, conscious awareness, energy, the universal mind, whatever you choose to call the infinite energy density of the vacuum, the fact remains that the energy of space all around us, is infinite. In other words, it is love, for that is the highest energy that we have a name for.

Official science, of course, having a totally materialistic, narrow view, often controlled by others, considers this to be rubbish and the ravings of the demented and/or drug takers. It has been proven that certain drugs can enable the brain / consciousness to expand into far-flung fields, including enabling contacting external sources and beings.

The key is to recognise the mindset of being controlled. It is imperative to focus on love – love of all things and people – and project this love in order for it to be reflected back. The alternative is to remain within the regime of hate, greed and fear, as wanted by the 'deep state', New World Order directors, and possibly Lucifer or his ilk. As potential multi-dimensional beings, we can extract ourselves from these controls. We can apply the energy of intent, allowing us to achieve that intent by attracting supporting energies and assistance required to achieve the intent. This is not spirituality as taught; it is deliberate, self-controlled, synchronicity with a greater set of powers.

Currently, we mostly shut out high-energy frequencies, but we can deliberately bring back higher frequency energies to pull in information, support and energy, and to communicate it. We do not need to seek enlightenment, although this can be there for the taking.

The greatest fear our 'controllers' have is that we will wake up and realise what's going on and start enacting the powers we already have. When most people in the world do this, we will be creating our new world based on 'good' and dumping the world the controllers are doing everything in their power to create based on 'evil'.

Humanity is, or should be, a state of love and compassion that we can achieve once the control and manipulation is removed. Those with advanced knowledge and experience of consciousness believe they humanity can 'love' our way into the multi-dimensional universe. So, we can change the world through a natural four phase cycle:

1. Step out of the fear of what other people think;
2. Then start living your own truth;
3. Allow everyone else to express their uniqueness; and
4. Don't seek to impose your beliefs on others. We are the gifted generations who can do this.

The critical problem is that no individual alone is likely to be able to change those with a propensity for evil. However, there is considerable evidence that a fast-growing movement around the world is uniting individuals already on the path towards higher dimensions and greater consciousness, and this may lead to overwhelming the current powers for and of evil that are controlling most people and much of the world.

A more unfathomable question is, if there are super-intelligent aliens interested in our world's progress, what do they want, will they assist in the process of change, and if so, how and when? The next point is closely related.

As noted above, there are compelling views that we all possess consciousness and are components of one infinite consciousness. Consciousness and the body interact, but they are different. Our bodies have fields around them that have been demonstrated scientifically; our brains produce alpha-waves, our hearts produce similar waves. Our body's consciousness has an auric field which can be seen and manipulated. The reality we see is just a minimal part of the visible frequency – a tiny frequency range.

One person returning from a near-death experience (NDE) explained: 'I could see everything from my birth, my ancestors, my children, my wife, everything comes together simultaneously. I saw everything about me, I saw everything they were thinking about now, what they were thinking about then, what was happening before, what was happening now. There is no time, there is no sequence of events, there is no such thing a limitation, of distance, of period, of time, of place. I could be anywhere I wanted to be simultaneously.' This description is typical of people who have had an NDE.

The past and the future all exist in your mind in the present, the same now – except very few people are aware of this. We see things as we are. 'Oneness' is all possibilities. We see the world as 'out there', but it is all going on in, or via, our consciousness. It may help to recognise (as opposed to understand) that all matter is just energy condensed to a specific vibration which can and does change. Another description is the existence of an infinite consciousness is the only truth, and that humans are a software program, and people are imprisoned by their own perception of reality.

4.9 Most so-called ‘conspiracy theories’ have been proven to be realities

Ever since the Warren Commission concluded that a lone gunman assassinated President John F. Kennedy (against compelling evidence such as the bullet hole in the windscreen), people who doubt that finding have been widely dismissed as conspiracy theorists, despite credible evidence that elements in the CIA, FBI, and Secret Service—and possibly even senior government officials—were also involved.

Why has suspicion of criminal wrongdoing at the highest levels of government been rejected out-of-hand as paranoid thinking akin to superstition? The term “Conspiracy Theory” was probably invented by the CIA in the 1960s in order to prevent disbelief of official government stories, in particular with regard to aliens and UFOs as well as enable derogatory comments and ridicule. The term ‘cognitive dissonance’ is a major factor, as noted above.

A long list of ‘conspiracy theories’ is presented in an Appendix G: ‘Conspiracy theories’, ‘false flags’ and conspiracy facts, and concluded that:

Investigations into ‘false flag’ events considering readily-available material have demonstrated there is evidence that many of these events were the result of clandestine actions by government departments; and

The level of evidence varies, but for many is compelling and beyond reasonable doubt.

This all raises the worrying question, as posed in Appendix D concerning 911, together with the following point: if the US (and other government) administrations are capable of such lies and destruction, why, what else are they capable of, and what are they planning?

A comprehensive article on Zerohedge lists 69 likely ‘false flag’ events (see Appendix G), together with considerable evidence: The Ever-Growing List of admitted False Flag Attacks. ‘Presidents, Prime Ministers, Congressmen, Generals, Spooks, Soldiers and Police ADMIT to False Flag Terror. In the following instances, officials in the government which carried out the attack (or seriously proposed an attack) admit to it, either orally, in writing, or through photographs or videos.’

Paul Craig Roberts explained the reality of ‘conspiracy theories’, ie in the United States “conspiracy theory” is the name given to explanations that differ from those that serve the ruling oligarchy, the establishment or whatever we want to call those who set and control the agendas and the explanations that support the agendas.

<http://www.paulcraigroberts.org/2017/08/25/conspiracy-theory/>

There are variations on the theme of false flags such as the Japanese attack of Pearl Harbor which was allowed to happen by President Roosevelt (he and his inner sanctum knew about the planned attack weeks before but did not alert the commanders in Hawaii) so he had an excuse to join Churchill and Stalin in World War II when the American public were appalled by devastating attack. Diane West’s video/book, American Betrayal, explains the details, as does the 45-min video:

https://www.youtube.com/results?search_query=American+Betrayal%3A+The+Secret+As+sault+on+Our+Nation%27s+Character

The assassination of John F Kennedy was, in effect, a false flag overseen by the CIA. Scott Waring noted: ‘The most important document in the UFO subject was a memo that JFK hand wrote to CIA to divulge all data on UFOs to NASA immediately. President JFK was killed 12 days later by the CIA. Note: another document describes how Marilyn Monroe was killed a few days after she stated she would release details Jack Kennedy had told her about ETs and

UFOs.’ Kennedy had previously said he would ‘break up the CIA into a thousand pieces’, and stated he planned to break the banking monopoly that had been controlling the US finances since the private bankers’ cartel, the so-called Federal Reserve, had been created at a secret meeting over Christmas in 1913. There is overwhelming evidence that Kennedy was not killed by Oswald Lee Harvey’s shot, but by a bullet through the front windscreen of the car, just after his body guard had been ordered to leave the scene.

Another infamous false flag was the USS Liberty. US President Johnson, LBJ (not the Zionists) offered up the USS Liberty as a sacrificial lamb, suggested to the Zionists that they use unmarked aircraft, and proposed this false flag attack, sacrificing – with malice aforethought – US lives for the sake of “justifying” US intervention against Egypt in 1967. LBJ expected and demanded that the ship would be sunk with all lives – all 289 lives – lost.

<https://ahtribune.com/history/1976-uss-liberty.html>

The most recent probable ‘false flag’ was Las Vegas Massacre: was it a hybrid false-flag, treason, or an Act of War?

The official government narrative, immediately parroted by both the mainstream media and Wikipedia, is clearly false. They claim that Steven Paddock, a multi-millionaire who had worked for the CIA, broke the plate glass windows of his hotel room and fired enough rounds from a variety of weapons to allegedly kill 59 and wound 489. At least four reasons that make the official version a total and contrived non-sense, regurgitated by the main stream media as usual.

The Mandalay Hotel has special weapons detectors installed and would never have allowed weapons in unless they were cooperating with either a real federal law enforcement team or a fake law enforcement team (e.g. a Mossad team with impeccable credentials).

A Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA) exercise or drill was taking place across the entire city at the time, with many “crisis actors” hired and integrated into the crowd watching the Route 91 music festival.

There was no Emergency Response Team (EMT) of note over the course of many hours – neither for the drill nor for the real dead and wounded. Many more may have died for lack of a proper response caused by confusion and compounded by treason in high places.

There has subsequently been proven that a Saudi Arabian billionaire Prince Alwaleed bin Talal was in the hotel at the time of the commotion. He controls the investment firm Kingdom Holding and is one of the world’s richest men, owning or having owned major stakes in 21st Century Fox, Citigroup, Apple, Twitter and many other well-known companies. He also controls satellite television networks watched across the Arab world. He was later arrested plus at least 10 other princes, four ministers and tens of former ministers. The sweeping campaign of arrests appears to be the latest move to consolidate the power of Crown Prince Mohammed bin Salman, the favourite son and top adviser of King Salman.

<https://ahtribune.com/las-vegas-massacre/1938-hybrid-false-flag.html>

However, the most infamous, deplorable and most obvious false flag was 911.

4.10 The 911 disaster was the most complex and despicable false flag ever

This issue is considered at length in this book because it presents a critical step to understand plans for a New World Order and incorporates a large number of complex critical issues that interconnect with many others described in this book.

The official view is that this disaster was caused by 19 Muslim hijackers flying two aircraft into the twin towers, one into the Pentagon and one crashed into the ground.

But there are hundreds of points that completely disprove this ludicrous but still official view of the US Administration.

The greatest mystery is how the US administration and many allied groups have convinced most of the general public and media of their view, given the numerous obvious discrepancies. This can be explained by cognitive dissonance – most people choose not to believe their government could commit such a massive crime and deceive them. Also, the lies were presented by most main stream media as fact, and only alternative media examined and presented fact-based explanations as well as publishing the many very detailed factual reports.

Psychologist Frances T. Shure explains the dilemma in a series of links (<http://better-management.org/how-to-indoctrinate-the-sheeples/>). One quote: “If what you are saying is true, I don’t want to know!” exclaimed a young male visitor at our 9/11 Truth booth at the Denver People’s Fair. He was referring to the evidence of controlled demolition of the three World Trade Centre (WTC) skyscrapers on September 11, 2001. “Why?” I asked. “Because if what you are saying is true, I would become very negative. Psychologically, I would go downhill.” Another said: ‘My government couldn’t possibly do that – no way!’”

As Frances Shure asks in her article, Part 21: The Role of the Media: Act I - Whatever Happened to Investigative Journalists? ‘What is wrong with the Western media? Why have they not jumped at the opportunity to cover the scoop of the century — the wealth of crystal-clear evidence that proves the government has been lying about the attacks of September 11, 2001, for the past sixteen years?’ This article is essential reading for all who do not have a totally closed mind, as are all Francis’ previous 20 articles:

<http://www.ae911truth.org/blog-categories/psychology/393-news-media-events-shure-part-21-the-role-of-the-media-act-1.html>

911 achieved several objectives including an excuse to declare the illegal ‘war on terrorists’ blaming Muslim hi-jackers, and an excuse for the first steps in their plan: declaring the invasion of Iraq a few days later and the Patriot Act (which had been drafted before 911) to restrict US citizen’s freedom.

Another objective was to exterminate members of the large meeting of investigators examining the 2.3 trillion dollars (as stated by Donald Rumsfeld one day before 911, although subsequently demonstrated to be over 20 trillion dollars in 2017) noted missing by the Pentagon’s audit – supposedly a hijacked aircraft hit the Pentagon where the committee was meeting – in fact, there is overwhelming evidence it was a missile, not an aircraft (as with most issues concerning 911, the ‘official’ version has minimal supporting evidence).

Recall too Building 7 contained massive amounts of material that incriminated the US administration, and one of the twin towers had large quantities of gold stored underground which was removed shortly before the demolition. All three buildings collapsed at free fall speed, replicating the extreme demolition techniques used for high buildings. Four hours after the twin towers collapsed, supposedly due to fire, the owner of the Twin Towers and Building

7, Larry Silverstein, was recorded as saying 'pull it', the standard direction to demolish a building, building 7 collapsed.

This US official version is still maintained, but many organisations such as AE911Truth continue to demonstrate its falsehood. 60% of US citizens do not accept the official explanation. And yet many subsequent actions were kicked off by this massive false flag event. As the very experienced and credible Paul Craig Roberts said: 'Don't you think it farfetched that American journalists explaining the 'official' story know more than physicists, chemists, 2,700 high-rise architects and structural engineers who have called on the US Congress to launch a real investigation of 9/11, firefighters and first responders who were on the WTC scene, military and civilian pilots and former high government officials, all of whom are on record challenging the unbelievable and physically impossible official story of 9/11?'

To understand the background to 911, it is important to know about The Project for the New American Century (PNAC) report, September 2000. This report was produced by a neoconservative think-tank based in Washington DC, comprising several NeoCons and Zionists that focused on United States foreign policy. It was established as a non-profit educational organization in 1997 and founded by William Kristol and Robert Kagan. The PNAC's stated goal was "to promote American global leadership." The organization stated that "American leadership is good both for America and for the world," and sought to build support for "a Reaganite policy of military strength and moral clarity." Of the twenty-five people who signed the PNAC's founding statement of principles, ten went on to serve in the administration of US President George W. Bush, including Dick Cheney, Donald Rumsfeld, and Paul Wolfowitz. Observers such as Irwin Stelzer and Dave Grondin have suggested that the PNAC played a key role in shaping the foreign policy of the Bush Administration, particularly in building support for the Iraq War. The project plan included invading and changing the governments of 7 Middle East countries in 5 years starting with Iraq, then Libya, Syria etc. ie exactly what subsequently happened.

Written before the September 11 attacks, and during political debates of the war in Iraq, a section of Rebuilding America's Defenses entitled "Creating Tomorrow's Dominant Force" became the subject of considerable controversy. The passage suggested that the transformation of American armed forces through "new technologies and operational concepts" was likely to be a long one, "absent some catastrophic and catalyzing event – like a new Pearl Harbor." A journalist pointed to this passage when he argued that Bush administration had used the events of September 11 as an opportunity to capitalize on long-desired plans. Note: the passage in the current version of the report, Rebuilding America's Defences: Strategy, Forces and Resources for a New Century page 67 has been changed and now reads: 'Absent a rigorous program of experimentation to investigate the nature of the revolution in military affairs as it applies to war at sea, the Navy might face a future Pearl Harbor'. Comments by General Wesley Clark add substance to the history:

4-Star General Wesley Clark explains 'The US will attack 7 countries in 5 years':

<http://stateofthenation2012.com/?p=31763>

There are numerous reports that explain how first the twin towers, then Building Seven, collapsed at free-fall speed. Judy Wood's 48-minute video describes the events at 911, including that it was evidence of scalar technology: 'The new Hiroshima' at 911, directed energy (see Appendix D). Also, a description of Tesla scalar technology and Wood's view that this was one of the main reasons the 3 towers collapsed' (also micro-nuclear and carefully-placed explosives).

An updated list of reasons why 911 was a massive demolition is presented in several reports from AE911truth, the large group of professional engineers and architects whose profession has been totally disparaged by the official version of 911. The second link expands the list:

<http://www.ae911truth.org/news/evidence.html>

<http://www.ae911truth.org/news/275-news-media-events-canadian-civil-engineering-researchers-disprove-official-explanation-of-wtc-7-s-destruction.html>

The whole 911 situation is far more complex than generally realized. Professor Peter Dale Scott, one of the most respected writers on this and allied subjects, explains the events concerning Continuity of Government during and after 911, how this still is in force, and vital need for a full re-examination of the whole event and surrounding factors after the clear manipulations of the Commission. Recall the Patriots Act was delayed until two Congress members received anthrax deliveries and changed their minds, noting too the dangers of such attacks were announced before they happened.

<http://whowhatwhy.org/2015/09/12/peter-dale-scott-explains-the-secret-cheney-operation-on-911/>

Appendix D provides many links in order to understand the horrendous implications of 911.

5.1 JFK's famous speech was as prophetic as the official explanations of his assassination were clearly lies

This section builds on the previous two sets of issues, presenting a series of vital findings that will, one way or another, determine our future.

US President Eisenhower's world-famous speech sets the scene for many current issues - as well as being the pre-cursor to his assassination:

'The very word "secrecy" is repugnant in a free and open society; and we are as a people inherently and historically opposed to secret societies, to secret oaths and to secret proceedings. We decided long ago that the dangers of excessive and unwarranted concealment of pertinent facts far outweighed the dangers which are cited to justify it. Even today, there is little value in opposing the threat of a closed society by imitating its arbitrary restrictions. Even today, there is little value in insuring the survival of our nation if our traditions do not survive with it. And there is very grave danger that an announced need for increased security will be seized upon by those anxious to expand its meaning to the very limits of official censorship and concealment. That I do not intend to permit to the extent that it is in my control. And no official of my Administration, whether his rank is high or low, civilian or military, should interpret my words here tonight as an excuse to censor the news, to stifle dissent, to cover up our mistakes or to withhold from the press and the public the facts they deserve to know.'

https://www.jfklibrary.org/Research/Research-Aids/JFK-Speeches/American-Newspaper-Publishers-Association_19610427.aspx

An article by Paul Craig Roberts, 28 October 2017, provides a reliable summary of what actually happened, and why:

'Several exhaustively researched books such as James W. Douglass' JFK and the Unspeakable (Simon & Schuster, 2008), explain far more than is in the released files. It doesn't matter what we know or what the facts are, the official story will never be changed.

Douglass concludes that Kennedy was murdered because he turned to peace. He was going to work with Khrushchev to end the Cold War. He refused the CIA US air cover for the Bay of Pigs invasion. He rejected the Joint Chiefs' Operation Northwoods, a plan to conduct false flag attacks on Americans that would be blamed on Castro to justify regime change. He refused to reappoint General Lyman Lemnitzer as Chairman of the Joint Chiefs. He told US Marine Commandant General David Shoup that he was taking the US out of Vietnam. He said after his re-election he was going to "break the CIA into 1,000 pieces."

All of this threatened the power and profit of the military/security complex and convinced military/security elements that he was soft on communism and a threat to US national security.

The film of the motorcade taken by Zapruder shows that the bullet that killed Kennedy hit him from the front, blowing out the back of his head. You can see Kennedy's wife Jackie reaching from the back seat onto the trunk of the limo to recover the back of his head.

Other tourist films show moments before the shot the Secret Service agents being ordered off of the presidential limo so that a clear shot at Kennedy is possible. The film shows one Secret Service agent protesting the order.

The medical "evidence" that Kennedy was hit from behind was falsified by medical doctors under orders. Navy medical corpsmen who helped the Navy doctors with the autopsy testified that they were dismayed by orders from Admiral Calvin Galloway to ignore entry wounds from the front. One of the corpsmen testified "all at once I understood that my country was not much better than a third world country. From that point on in time, I have had no trust, no respect for

the government.” Dr Charles Crenshaw, one of the doctors forced to lie, later broke his silence with a book and was rewarded with a fierce media campaign to discredit him. Lt. Commander William Pitzer, director of the Audio-Visual Department of the Bethesda Naval Hospital, filmed the autopsy. The film clearly showed the entry wound from the front. Pitzer was found shot to death on the floor of the production studio of the National Naval Medical Centre. It was ruled a suicide, as always.

J. Edgar Hoover and the FBI knew that Oswald, whom Douglass believes was on the payroll of both the CIA and FBI, was sent to Cuba by the CIA in order to establish the story for the patsy role Oswald was unaware was being prepared for him. However, Hoover, along with LBJ, Earl Warren and the members of the Warren Commission understood that it was impossible to tell the American people that their president has been assassinated by the US military and US security agencies. At a dicey time of the Cold War, clearly it would have been reckless to destroy Americans’ trust in their own government.

Finian Cunningham presents a summary of much of the accumulated evidence. All experts long ago concluded that the Warren Commission report is a coverup.

It should also be remembered that President Kennedy had announced his plans to replace the highly corrupt US banking system and the then-equivalent of ‘draining the Washington swamp. Several investigators have warned President Trump that he is in danger of losing his life for similar reasons to those that led to Kennedy’s assassination.’

5.2 The US is mimicking the Rise and Fall of the Roman Empire

The US is the dominant world power. But it has been failing, with many parallels to Roman Empire, compounded by long-term plans for hegemony. Many are asking the question: will POTUS Donald Trump and his government result in beating back the elite establishment, 'deep state', financial masters, military/industrial empires and oligarchs? Current results are disappointing, but it is clear the forces of opposition, apparently controlled to a large extent by the US 'deep state' are stymying President Trumps every move in his attempts to 'Make America Great Again'.

However, the parallels also extend to Julius Caesar, 'Et Tu Brute'. This article by Doug Casey, Bonner and Partners, spells them out:

'There were many positive aspects to Rome – as there are to most civilizations. But there was much else to Rome of which I disapprove, such as its anti-commercialism, its militarism, and, post-Caesar, its centralized and increasingly totalitarian government. In that light, it's worth considering whether the collapse of the U.S. may not also be a good thing. Another point of clarification: It's somewhat misleading to talk about a simple "fall of Rome."

It's more accurate to talk about its gradual transformation, with episodes of what paleontologists describe as "punctuated disequilibrium." But Republican Rome fell in 27 BC with the accession of Augustus and the start of what's called the Principate period. The emperors were now in charge. But they were still, at least in theory, just the "first among equals."

The U.S. entered its own Principate period with the accession of President Roosevelt in 1933. Since then, the president has reigned supreme over Congress, as Emperor Augustus did over the Roman senate.

Pretences fell off increasingly over time in Rome, just as they have in the U.S. After the 3rd century AD, with constant civil war and The Three Phases of Rome Broadly speaking, there are three distinct periods of ancient Rome: I. Roman Republic (509 BC to 27 BC) – The government was headed by two elected consuls, who were advised by the senate. The consuls held a one-year term. II. Principate Period (27 BC to AD 284) – The emperors took charge and ruled like military dictators. But they retained the façade of the Republic – with its senate, assemblies, and magistrates. To keep the outward appearance of the old Republic, they avoided calling themselves emperors.

Instead, they referred to themselves in Latin as *Princeps Civitatis* ("First Citizen of the State"). Hence the name Principate. III. Dominate Period (AD 284 to AD 476) – The emperors consolidated their power and ruled as true despots. They nominated heirs. They downplayed the offices of consul and the senate, the destruction of the currency, the Principate period gave way to the Dominate period.

From that point on, the emperor no longer even pretended to be the first among equals and was treated as an oriental potentate. The same trend is in motion in the U.S. Just as the Roman senate, its consuls, and its tribunes, with their vetoes, became impotent anachronisms, so have U.S. institutions.

Starting with the fourth emperor, Claudius, in AD 41, the Praetorian Guard – the emperors' elite force of bodyguards – showed they could designate the emperor. And today in the U.S., that's probably true of its praetorians – the NSA, CIA, and FBI, among others – and, of course, the military.

War has always been the health of the state. And the Roman emperors were expected, not least by their soldiers, to always be engaged in war. It's no accident that the so-called "greatest" U.S. presidents were war presidents – Abraham Lincoln, Woodrow Wilson, and Franklin Delano Roosevelt. (We can humorously add the self-proclaimed war president Baby Bush.) Military heroes – such as George Washington, Andrew Jackson, Ulysses Grant, Teddy Roosevelt, and Ike Eisenhower – are always easy to elect.

My guess is that a general will run for office in the next election, when we'll be in a genuine crisis. The public will want a general partly because the military is now by far the most trusted institution of U.S. society. His likely election will be a mistake for numerous reasons, not least that the military is just a heavily armed variant of the postal service.

It's wise to keep Roman historian Edward Gibbon's words about the military in mind: "Any order of men accustomed to violence and slavery make for very poor guardians of a civil constitution."

Then the 500-Year: Dole, along with political problems, come social problems... After the Punic Wars (264-146 BC), in the period of the late Republic, the Roman government began offering useless mouths free bread, and later circuses. These were extremely destructive but were provided strictly for a practical reason: to keep the mob under control. And it was a big mob.

At its peak, Rome had about a million inhabitants, and at least 30% were on the dole. The dole lasted over 500 years and became part of the fabric of Roman life – ending only when wheat shipments from Egypt and North Africa were cut off by the Vandals at the start of the 5th century AD. In the U.S., there now are more recipients of state benefits than there are workers. Programs such as Social Security, Medicare, Medicaid, food stamps, and numerous other welfare programs already absorb over 50% of the U.S. budget. And they're going to grow rapidly for a while longer, although I predict they'll come to an end or be radically reformed within the next 20 years.

I recognize that's a daring prediction, given the longevity of the dole in Rome. As for the Rise of "Greenism", the Roman Empire appears to have suffered a demographic collapse late in the 2nd century AD, during the reign of Marcus Aurelius. This was, at least in part, because of a plague that killed about 10% of the population.

But there may be other, subtler reasons for the drop-in population. Perhaps people weren't just dying. They also weren't reproducing, which is much more serious. The rising Christian religion in Rome was puritanical and encouraged celibacy. Something similar is now happening throughout the developed world.

After World War II, American women averaged 3.7 children. Now, it's 1.8. In parts of Europe, it's 1.3. Part of that is due to urbanization. Part is due to an understanding of birth control. But a growing part is that we just can't afford larger families; it's very expensive to have a kid today.

I believe another major element is a new religious movement of "Greenism." This is analogous to early Christianity in many ways. In particular, it's now considered antisocial to reproduce, since having kids raises your carbon footprint. Nothing Left to Steal Then there is the issue of war... Wars made Rome. They turned the whole Mediterranean into a Roman lake. With the Punic Wars, Spain and North Africa became provinces. Pompey the Great (106-48 BC) conquered the Near East. Julius Caesar (100-44 BC) conquered Gaul 20 years later. Then Augustus took Egypt.

In the early days, war was profitable. You conquered a place. You stole all the gold, cattle, and other movable property. And you enslaved its people. That was a lot of wealth you could bring home; then you could milk the area for many years with taxes.

But the stream of new wealth to steal ended with the conquest of Dacia in AD 107. The advance in the east stopped with the Persians, a military power comparable with Rome. Across the Rhine and Danube, Germanic tribes – living in swamps and forests with only tiny villages – were not worth conquering. To the south, there was only the Sahara.

There was nothing new to steal. But there were continuing costs of administration and border defence. It was inconvenient – and not perhaps just coincidental – that the barbarians started becoming really problematic when Christianity started becoming popular, in the 3rd century AD. Unlike today, back then, Christianity encouraged pacifism... not the best thing when you're faced with barbarian invasions. The Roman army started out as a militia of citizen soldiers who provided their own arms. But it eventually accepted anyone. And it morphed into a completely mercenary force staffed and led largely by foreigners. And this is how the U.S. armed forces have evolved.

For all the "Support Our Troops" propaganda, the U.S. armed forces are now more representative of the barrios, ghettos, and trailer parks than of the country as a whole. And they're isolated from the rest of the country, too – a class unto themselves, like the late Roman army.

Even though the Roman army was at its greatest size and cost in the Dominate period, it was increasingly a paper tiger. After its rout at the Battle of Adrianople in AD 378, the Western Roman Empire went into a death spiral. Bankrupted by War.

And the U.S. armed forces may now be in an analogous posture... one comparable to Soviet forces in the 1980s. Although the U.S. has won many engagements and some sport wars, it hasn't won a real war since 1945. But the cost of its wars has escalated hugely. And my guess is that if the U.S. gets into another major war, it won't win... even if the enemy's body count is massive.

Recall Osama bin Laden's plan to win by bankrupting the U.S. He was astute. Most U.S. equipment is good only for fighting a replay of World War II. The \$2 billion B-2 bomber, the \$350 million F-22, and the \$110 million V-22 Osprey are high-priced dinosaurs. The U.S. Army lost 5,000 helicopters in Vietnam. At \$25 million each, how many Blackhawks can the U.S. afford to lose in the next war?

World War II cost the U.S. \$288 billion, in 1940 dollars. The pointless adventures in Iraq and Afghanistan are guesstimated at \$4 trillion, a roughly comparable amount in real terms. In the future – unless it completely changes its foreign and military policies – the U.S. will likely be confronting scores of independent, non-state actors, rather than other nation states. We won't really know who they are. But they'll be effective at attacking hugely expensive infrastructure at near-zero cost simply by hacking computers. They won't need a B-2 when a stolen Pakistani nuke can be delivered by freighter. They can take out a \$5 million M-1 tank with an essentially zero-cost improvised incendiary device.

As the U.S. bankrupts itself with defence contractors whose weapons have 20-year development times, enemies will use open-source warfare, entrepreneurially developing low-cost, unconventional weapons with off-the-shelf components.

Wars destroyed Rome, just as they're destroying the U.S. Inflation, Taxes, and Regulation Economic issues were another major factor in the collapse of Rome. Inflation, taxation, and

regulation made production increasingly difficult as the empire grew, just as in the U.S. And Romans wanted to leave the country, much as many Americans do today.

Consider the following from Christian writer Salvian, circa AD 440. But what else can these wretched people wish for, they who suffer the incessant and continuous destruction of public tax levies? To them, there is always imminent a heavy and relentless proscription. They desert their homes, lest they be tortured in their very homes. They seek exile, lest they suffer torture. The enemy is more lenient to them than the tax collectors. This is proved by this very fact, that they flee to the enemy in order to avoid the full force of the heavy tax levy. Therefore, in the districts taken over by the barbarians, there is one desire among all the Romans, that they should never again find it necessary to pass under Roman jurisdiction.

In those regions, it is the one and general prayer of the Roman people that they be allowed to carry on the life they lead with the barbarians. One of the most disturbing things about this statement is that it reveals that tax collectors were most rapacious at a time when the Roman Empire had almost ceased to exist. Economic factors were paramount in the decline of Rome, just as they are in the U.S. The state made production harder and more expensive, it limited economic mobility, and state-engineered inflation made saving pointless.

This brings us to another obvious parallel: the currency. The similarities between the inflation in Rome and the U.S. are striking and well known. In the U.S., the dollar was relatively stable from the country's founding until the creation of the Federal Reserve System in 1913. Since then, it has lost over 95% of its value. And the trend is accelerating.

Rome's currency, the denarius, was stable until the Principate period. Then it lost value at an accelerating rate until reaching essentially zero by the middle of the 3rd century AD. This was coincidental with Rome's near-collapse.

A Disturbing Trend What's even more interesting is to compare the images on the coinage of Rome and the U.S. Until the victory of Julius Caesar in 46 BC, the likeness of a politician never appeared on the coinage. All earlier coins were graced with a representation of an honoured concept, a god, an athletic image, or the like. After Caesar, a coin's obverse always showed the head of the emperor.

It's been the same in the U.S. The first coin with the image of a president was the Lincoln penny in 1909, which replaced the Indian Head penny; the Jefferson nickel replaced the Buffalo nickel in 1938; the Roosevelt dime replaced the Mercury dime in 1946; the Washington quarter replaced the Liberty quarter in 1932; and in 1948, the Franklin half dollar replaced the Liberty half dollar. It was in turn replaced by the Kennedy half dollar in 1964.

The deification of political figures is a disturbing trend the Romans would have recognized. Investment Conclusions What led the greatest empire in history to its decline and its eventual fall? We can never fully know. But the parallels with today – the rampant social spending programs... rising military costs... an overburden of rules and regulations... and a rapidly devaluing currency – are too close to ignore. Another historic parallel that's hard to ignore is that the fall of Rome coincided with the rise of militant Islam. It was a Muslim army that dealt the coup de grâce to the Western Empire, advancing as far as Poitiers in France. It was a Muslim army, too, that sacked Constantinople and brought the Eastern Empire to an end. These are very big-picture trends, but worthy of careful consideration.'

The collapse of the US matches that of much of Western civilization. The 2013 speech by President Vladimir Putin at the Valdai International Discussion Club, repeated on 13 March 2017, described his views on the collapse of Western civilization:

<http://en.kremlin.ru/events/president/news/192430>

“Another serious challenge to Russia’s identity is linked to events taking place in the world. Here there are both foreign policy and moral aspects. We can see how many of the Euro-Atlantic countries are actually rejecting their roots, including the Christian values that constitute the basis of Western civilisation. They are denying moral principles and all traditional identities: national, cultural, religious and even sexual.

They are implementing policies that equate large families with same-sex partnerships, belief in God with the belief in Satan. The excesses of political correctness have reached the point where people are seriously talking about registering political parties whose aim is to promote paedophilia. People in many European countries are embarrassed or afraid to talk about their religious affiliations. Holidays are abolished or even called something different; their essence is hidden away, as is their moral foundation. And people are aggressively trying to export this model all over the world.

I am convinced that this opens a direct path to degradation and primitivism, resulting in a profound demographic and moral crisis. What else but the loss of the ability to self-reproduce could act as the greatest testimony of the moral crisis facing a human society? Today almost all developed nations are no longer able to reproduce themselves, even with the help of migration. Without the values embedded in Christianity and other world religions, without the standards of morality that have taken shape over millennia, people will inevitably lose their human dignity.

We consider it natural and right to defend these values. One must respect every minority’s right to be different, but the rights of the majority must not be put into question. At the same time, we see attempts to somehow revive a standardised model of a unipolar world and to blur the institutions of international law and national sovereignty.

A unipolar world does not require sovereign states; it requires vassals.

Such a unipolar, standardised world does not require sovereign states; it requires vassals. In a historical sense this amounts to a rejection of one’s own identity, of the God-given diversity of the world. “Russia agrees with those who believe that key decisions should be worked out on a collective basis, rather than at the discretion of and in the interests of certain countries or groups of countries. Russia believes that international law, not the right of the strong, must apply. And we believe that every country, every nation is not exceptional, but unique, original and benefits from equal rights, including the right to independently choose their own development path.”

Doug Casey described the growing authoritarianism in the US in an article on ZeroHedge, although he could have been describing most so-called democracies:

‘A major tipping point occurred sixteen years ago, on September 11, 2001, with the attacks in New York and Washington. They were disastrous. But not nearly as disastrous as the government’s reaction to them.

Among them the creation of the Department of Homeland Security. Anybody that speaks German knows that a reasonable translation of Homeland Security is Geheime Staatspolizei, which is usually abbreviated to Gestapo. Anybody that goes through airline security these days should ask themselves, “Where the hell did they find these people? Didn’t they have jobs before they went to work for this moronic agency?” The answer is that there are people out there who like wearing costumes, are willing to boss, herd, interrogate, and go through the dirty laundry of their fellow citizens. They take their jobs seriously and you better not even look at them sideways. There’s no reason to believe it’s going to get better as they groove into their jobs, and their employer cements itself into place. More likely the trend will accelerate.

Is America currently a police state? Well, let's see. You can still get in your car and go anywhere, although you might be stopped by the police and you might be detained if your papers aren't in order. Or the officer thinks you're not properly respectful. Or you have "too much" cash.

Was there any particular day that Germany became a police state in the 1930s? I'm not sure you can put your finger on any one particular day, even after Hitler was legally and democratically elected. It was a progression, with new laws, new regulations, new taxes every day. While more fear and hysteria were worked up among the populace. Kristallnacht didn't occur the day after the National Socialists took power.

Boiling frog syndrome - that's what's occurring in the US. It's a case of the frog being put in a kettle of water where the temperature is gradually raised to a boil. That's what's occurring in the US. After 9/11, in addition to Homeland Security, we got the Patriot Act, with, among other things, its suspension of habeas corpus. That means that the government can lock anybody up for any reason and not even have to tell them why. Accuse them of being an "enemy combatant"—a neologism that justifies anything and is robotically and thoughtlessly accepted by *Boobus americanus*—and anything is possible. Including a trip to a CIA black site in some Third World hellhole. This is something I thought was settled in Western Civilization with the Magna Carta and King John. But we're going backwards in most areas of personal freedom. And America, of all places, is leading the way—even while falling behind economically.

I don't know if I can put my finger on exactly when we're going to go over the edge, but if I was going to guess I would think the real catalyst is going to be the next 9/11-type event. And I don't doubt it's going to happen.'

Brad Olsen, in his excellent must-read book *Future Esoteric: The Unseen Realms*, notes the current problems in the US are not new, to say the least:

'Woodrow Wilson, the 28th President of the United States, perhaps expressing regret because he was president when the Federal Reserve came to power, warned the American people of a powerful, almost invisible influence to the highest office. "Since I entered politics, I have chiefly had men's views confided to me privately. Some of the biggest men in the U.S., in the field of commerce and manufacturing, are afraid of somebody, are afraid of something. They know that there is a power somewhere so organized, so subtle, so watchful, so interlocked, so complete, so pervasive, that they had better not speak above their breath when they speak in condemnation of it." Woodrow Wilson lamented: "I have unwittingly ruined my government."

To understand this warning by Wilson over a century ago is to identify the complex web of deceit between the ultra-elite and a complicit government. On his deathbed in 1924, Woodrow Wilson made the following telling confession: "We have come to be one of the worst ruled, one of the most completely controlled governments in the civilized world—no longer a government of free opinion, no longer a government by a vote of the majority, but a government by the opinion and duress of a small group of dominant men." Wilson lamented: "I have unwittingly ruined my government."

The powers of financial capitalism have far-reaching aims to create a world system of financial control in private hands, able to dominate the political system of each country and the economy of the world as a whole. This system is to be controlled in a feudalistic fashion by the central banks of the world acting in concert, by secret agreements arrived at in frequent private meetings and conferences. The apex of this system is the Bank for International Settlements (BIS) in Basel, Switzerland, a private bank owned and controlled by the world's central banks,

which are themselves private corporations. The BIS is now composed of 55-member nations, but the club that meets regularly in Basel is a much smaller group, and even within it, there is a hierarchy.

In a 1983 article in Harper's Magazine called "Ruling the World of Money," Edward Jay Epstein wrote that where the real business gets done is in "a sort of inner club made up of the half dozen or so powerful central bankers who find themselves more or less in the same monetary boat." Those core bankers come from Germany, Switzerland, Italy, England and the Federal Reserve governors in the United States. They are able to dominate the political system of each country, the media and the economy of the world as a whole. Some of the bankers who own the Federal Reserve are not even U.S. citizens. Yet the Internet has somewhat levelled the playing field, or as Ron Paul described, the Internet has become an alternative to the "government media complex."

Further support came directly from then-President John F Kennedy, and his predecessor, Dwight Eisenhower:

First JFK: "There is a very grave danger that an announced need for increased security will be seized upon by those anxious to expand its meaning to the very limits of official censorship and concealment. That I do not intend to permit to the extent that it is in my control. We are opposed around the world by a monolithic and ruthless conspiracy that relies primarily on covert means for expanding its sphere of influence. On infiltration instead of invasion, on subversion instead of elections, on intimidation instead of free choice."

Then Dwight Eisenhower: "In the councils of government, we must guard against the acquisition of unwarranted influence whether sought or unsought, by the military industrial complex. The potential disaster of the rise of mis-placed power exists and will persist. We must never let the weight of this combination endanger our liberties or democratic processes."

A brilliant, devastating article by Merv Bendle, Quadrant Online, 18 October 2016, The Suicide of the West, described the West's fall:

'A treasonous, self-lacerating and nihilistic worldview is now institutionalized throughout academia, the press and political class, which funds with taxpayer dollars the very activists and agitators whose goal it is to sow the ideological contagion of shame and self-loathing.

Can the West save itself? Or will it decline and collapse, like all the great civilizations of the past? There are many components of civilizational decline, but one of the most important is demography, involving a plummeting birth-rate and a large-scale invasion of legal and illegal immigrants, as I pointed out in an earlier Quadrant article, "How Civilisations Die".

This is complemented by another component, which involves the collapse of the culture that sustains the civilization, usually involving the treason of the intellectual and political elites. These become cultural quislings, turning their backs on the very culture that sustains them in their privilege, proudly declaring themselves enemies of their own civilization, and working actively to undermine it, effectively handing over control to the aggressive invaders.

The paradigm for this intellectual treason was established by the Comintern nearly a century ago, in the aftermath of the Russian Revolution, when Lenin decided that the new Soviet Union slave state would only survive if it was able to foment revolution in the West and could mobilize the intelligentsia to achieve this.

The poisonous message these intellectuals were to carry, an ideological contagion, was enunciated vividly by the leading French communist ideologue, Louis Aragon, in 1925: "We will destroy this civilization that you cherish ... Western world, you are condemned to death

... We will awaken everywhere the germs of confusion and malaise. We are the agitators of the mind ... those who will always hold out our hands to the enemy.” This treasonous, self-lacerating, and nihilistic worldview is now institutionalized throughout Western academia and it has an ideological stranglehold over political activism, as we see in Australia with the Green-Left. These academics and activists live in a parallel universe where the source of all evil in the world is their own society, in which they posture as reluctantly privileged rebels.

Consequently, as Pascal Bruckner observes in *The Tyranny of Guilt: An Essay on Western Masochism* (2010), “nowadays all it takes to attack Europe is a bit of conformism” to the all-pervasive hatred of the West that constitutes the intellectual monoculture of our society. The West must repent continuously and unreservedly for the vast litany of sins for which it is held responsible.

Indeed, “from existentialism to deconstructionism, all of modern thought can be reduced to a mechanical denunciation of the West”, which is depicted as “the very figure of Satan”. According to this fashionable nihilism, “we Europeans are born with a burden of vices and ugliness that marks us like stigmata”. Indeed, “a curse is hidden behind our civilization that corrupts its meaning and mocks its grandeur ... The whole world hates us, and we deserve it.” This grotesque vision of their own civilization as a global predator has been systematically promoted throughout academia, the schools, and the media for decades and has poisoned the intellectual atmosphere.

Excellent current examples of how this self-lacerating ideology operates at the personal level is the infamous Safe Schools program and the new \$22 million ‘respectful relationships’ education program that is also presently being imposed on Victorian school students. It exemplifies Bruckner’s observation that the white male is now a pariah, a monster “genetically determined to kill massacre and rape; he has split himself off from the rest of humanity in order to enslave it”.

Consequently, under the new program boys and girls will be taught that males are violent, powerful, and privileged predators: “Proposed lessons will introduce students to the concept of ‘privilege’, which is described as ‘automatic, unearned benefits bestowed upon dominant groups’ based on ‘gender, sexuality, race or socio-economic class’.” In particular, boys will be taught in Years 7 and 8 that they enjoy “male privilege” that encourages “control and dominance”, and that: “Being born a male, you have advantages — such as being overly represented in the public sphere — and this will be true whether you personally approve or think you are entitled to this privilege.”

As with the Safe Schools propaganda, this new program is really just an ideological Trojan Horse dominated by radical ideology, as Kevin Donnelly points out (“Marxist Agenda in Anti-Violence Campaign”), Apparently, whether they are just intellectually thick or utterly cynical, Premier Daniel Andrews and his education minister, James Merlino, are proud to preside over the paedophile grooming, ideological indoctrination, mass brainwashing, and terrorizing of school children. Nothing however, can trump the all-pervasive anti-Americanism that has an intellectual stranglehold over the Green-Left, academia and the media. For them, as Bruckner explains, “...evil America condenses in a single place, a single people, and a single system all the abjection of which Europe used to be capable.

America, in brief, is the global anti-Christ.

Parasitical, murderous, arrogant, America seems to bear all the signs by which we recognize the West’s guilt: as rich as it is inegalitarian; dominating, polluting, and founded on a double crime, the Indian genocide and the Black slave trade ... it is entirely devoted to the worship of

the almighty dollar, the only religion in this materialist country.” America, in brief, is the global anti-Christ.

The strategy of ideological subversion has proven very effective over the past century, but the cultural demoralization and decline it produces has accounted for many previous major civilizations. In general terms it follows the model of internal cultural disintegration identified by Edward Gibbon in his magisterial *Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire*, and the comparison is now routinely made, especially with respect to America:

<https://quadrant.org.au/magazine/2008/05/america-as-the-new-rome/>

It seems clear however that it will be Europe that will go first, that the ancestral home of Western Civilization will be Ground Zero in the decline of the West. As Mark Steyn observed a decade ago in *America Alone: The End of the World as We Know It* (2006), Europe faces the “Four Horsemen of the Eurocalypse”: “Death—the demise of European races too self-absorbed to breed; Famine—the end of the lavishly-funded statist good times; War—the decline into bloody civil unrest that these economic and demographic factors will bring; and Conquest—the re-colonization of Europe by Islam.” And, of course, the situation has only gotten worse since then – far worse, in fact, as the never-ending Muslim insurgency and endless jihadi massacres reveal.

Indeed, according to Daniel Pipes, writing this week in *The Washington Times*, “Islamist Violence Will Steer Europe’s Destiny”. And sadly, this outcome is because “some of the richest, most educated, most secular, most placid, and most homogeneous countries in the world [have] willingly opened their doors to virtually any migrant from the poorest, least modern, most religious, and least stable countries.” Tragically, these interlopers share no heritage whatsoever with the essential values, conventions, institutions, sexual mores, cultural, political, and legal systems that underpin and are integral to the liberal democratic societies that they are so eagerly invading.

Even worse, they are neither interested in them nor have any respect for them. To them, these open societies are simply an easily transgressed staging post, a place where they can set up their closed monocultural and theocratic enclaves and grow stronger while living off the largess of the welfare states that so eagerly welcome them. Moreover, their community leadership is guided by a firm belief in Islamic super-sessionism, the notion that Islam supersedes, surpasses and must displace all previous religions and the civilizations based on them. As Diana Muir Appelbaum explains: “Islamic supersession can be understood in two senses, as replacement and as erasure.

Going forward, Islam will supplant all other faiths. But Islam also controls the time before the birth of Muhammad; it claims to have pre-existed all other faiths with the Qur’an pre-existing all other scripture ... The claim that Islam has always existed effectively erases all that went before Muhammad. The notion that Islam is the final, true faith, divinely ordained to rule everywhere, has driven Islamic imperialism for 1,400 years.”

It is simply astonishing that purportedly sophisticated societies would so eagerly embrace such a large, aggressive and religiously-driven mass of invaders, especially when the historical record about the inevitable disastrous outcome is so clear. Indeed, this type of civilizational suicide finds a parallel only with era of the ‘Barbarian Invasions’ that undermined and ultimately destroyed the later Roman Empire. At that time, the ruling elites had become decadent, over-indulged, effete, and crippled by self-doubt, lacking the inclination and capacity to confront the external challenges that eventually overwhelmed them, swept their once great civilization away, and ushered in the Dark Ages, from which it took Europe a millennium to recover.

Like many of us, Pipes is bemused at this civilizational death-wish: “Why have mostly Christian countries decided to take in mostly Muslim immigrants? Why do so many Establishment politicians, most notably Germany’s Angela Merkel, ignore and revile those who increasingly worry that this immigration is permanently changing the face of Europe? Why does it fall to the weaker Visegrád states of eastern Europe to articulate a patriotic rejection of this phenomenon? Where will the immigration lead?” It can lead only to civilizational destruction. Pipes blames the complacency of the Establishment, pointing out that “what I call the 6Ps (politicians, police, prosecutors, the press, professors, and priests), generally insist that everything will turn out fine”, when it is obvious that this is an illusion, as the enclaves, alienation, aggression, and welfare costs grow exponentially. Compounding the problem is the iron rule of political correctness that forbids criticism or even questioning of these policies: “The influx of non-integrating Muslim peoples raises the profound question whether Europe’s civilization of the past millennium can survive.

Will England become Londonistan and France an Islamic republic? The Establishment castigates, dismisses, sidelines, ostracizes, suppresses, and even arrests those who raise such issues, demeaning them as right-wing extremists, racists, and neo-fascists.” And this torrent of abuse only exacerbates the crisis by forcing rigid postures of militancy and intransigence onto apprehensive people who initially only wanted to have their voices and concerns heard and respectfully regarded. In Bruckner’s view, the Western intelligentsia has become “the penitential class par excellence”, and intellectuals “officials of original sin”.

In academia and government bureaucracies they preside over a vast ideological apparatus designed to ensure that this secular penance is honoured repeatedly with meaningless ceremonies and hollow observances kowtowing to anything non-Western, however vacuous, while the unparalleled glories of that civilization are ignored, scorned, and disrespected. This contrived world of make-believe is protected and reinforced by laws prohibiting freedom of thought and speech, and by aggressive government agencies that monitor and regulate every act and utterance, threatening criminal charges against those who fail fully to embrace self-hatred or adequately abase themselves before all things non-Western.

In this fashion, a vast cultural discourse of guilt, remorse, and repentance has been created and elevated to a supreme status where it lurks like a supernatural presence, with bureaucrats “appointed to maintain it like the ancient guardians of the sacred flame and issue permits to think and speak”, as Bruckner observes.

What of the future? In Europe, Pipes sees some hope in the rise of anti-immigration political parties, which are now typically winning some 20 percent of the vote but could poll over 30 percent if current trends continue. Such a trend could develop in Australia, especially as the state and federal governments continue their kowtowing to minorities while ridiculing and disrespecting a growing mass of mainstream voters.

Whether such a bloc would be able to guide effective political change remains unclear, however, especially in Europe and Australia where so much power is now vested in virtually autonomous, anti-democratic, quasi-judicial, regulatory, punitive, and propaganda agencies, all of which are committed to the debilitating guilt-ridden anti-Western ideology.

Sadly, however, Pipes thinks that Europe’s future will be determined not by statesmen (there are none), but by violence. For him, the greatest question facing Europe is whether it is the elitist cultural quislings or the masses that will decide the continent’s future. If the jihadists continue their reign of terror then the political momentum might swing towards the people; if they are suppressed then the Establishment will remain in charge: “Ironically”, he concludes, “the actions of migrants will largely shape Europe’s destiny”.

Bruckner concludes that the battle must continue in the realm of ideas, and that the balance must be restored: “We must have done with the blackmail of culpability, cease to sacrifice ourselves to our persecutors. A policy of friendship cannot be founded on the false principle: we take the opprobrium, you take the forgiveness. Once we have recognized any faults we may have, then the prosecution must turn against the accusers and subject them to constant criticism as well.”

These are fine sentiments, and the ideological battle must continue to be fought, however one-sided it is. But Bruckner seems excessively optimistic that there is good will on the side of those who seek continuously to undermine the West and seek to exploit the burden of guilt it has so unwisely accepted.

In fact, there appears to be little or no good will there at all and absolutely no openness to criticism or compromise. Indeed, since Bruckner wrote the situation has only become more intransigent and unforgiving. Ultimately, it seems that the West is caught up in a zero-sum game where there can only be one winner. As it has been for the past century, we are engaged in a fight to the finish with external and internal forces that want only to destroy our civilization and build their tyrannies upon the ruins.

To demonstrate how the US, and much of the West, is falling into decay, contrast recent Russia under its president Vladimir Putin with western leaders and their culture.

The Saker explained it this way: ‘Recently it has become clear that both the “Free world” and Putin have showed their true faces: the “Free world” as an Anglo-Zionist Empire hell-bent on aggression and oppression, and Vladimir Putin as a real patriot of Russia. In fact, Putin slowly began looking like a hero to me: very gradually, in small incremental steps first, Putin began to turn Russia around, especially in two crucial matters: he was trying to “re-sovereignize” the country (making it truly sovereign and independent again), and he dared the unthinkable: he openly told the Empire that it was not only wrong, it was illegitimate (just read the transcript of Putin’s amazing 2007 “Munich Speech”).’

Putin inspired me to make a dramatic choice: will I stick to my lifelong prejudices or will I let reality prove my lifelong prejudices wrong. The first option was far more comfortable to me, and all my friends would approve. The second one was far trickier, and it would cost me the friendship of many people. But what was the better option for Russia? Could it be that it was the right thing for a “White Russian” to join forces with the ex-KGB officer?

I found the answer in a photo of Alexander Solzhenitsyn and Vladimir Putin: If that old-generation anti-Communist hardliner who, unlike me, had spent time in the Gulag, could take Putin’s hand, then so could I!

In fact, the answer was obvious all along: while the “White” and the “Red” principles and ideologies were incompatible and mutually exclusive, there is also no doubt that nowadays true patriots of Russia can be found both in the former “Red” and “White” camps. To put it differently, I don’t think that “Whites” and “Reds” will ever agree on the past, but we can, and must, agree on the future. Besides, the Empire does not care whether we are “Red” or “White” – the Empire wants us all either enslaved or dead.

Putin, in the meantime, is still the only world leader with enough guts to openly tell the Empire how ugly, stupid and irresponsible it is (read his 2015 UN Speech). And when I listen to him I see that he is neither “White” nor “Red.” He is simply Russian.’

If only there were more political leaders who might deliver a speech as powerful as Oliver Cromwell’s speech on the dissolution of Parliament in 1653.

‘It is high time for me to put an end to your sitting in this place, which you have dishonoured by your contempt of all virtue and defiled by your practice of every vice; ye are a factious crew, and enemies to all good government; ye are a pack of mercenary wretches and would like Esau sell your country for a mess of pottage, and like Judas betray your God for a few pieces of money.

Is there a single virtue now remaining amongst you? Is there one vice you do not possess? Ye have no more religion than my horse; gold is your God; which of you have not barter’d your conscience for bribes? Is there a man amongst you that has the least care for the good of the Commonwealth?

Ye sordid prostitutes have you not defil’d this sacred place, and turn’d the Lord’s temple into a den of thieves, by your immoral principles and wicked practices? Ye are grown intolerably odious to the whole nation; you were deputed here by the people to get grievances redress’d, are yourselves gone! So! Take away that shining bauble there and lock up the doors. In the name of God, go!’

Whilst these gloomy views are based on astute observations, there are other, more positive views that are considered in Section 7, Potential future scenarios.

More articles relating to the subject can be seen at:

<http://better-management.org/rise-fall-us-empire/>

5.3 Europe is transitioning into a bureaucratic dictatorship

For most of the past millennia, Europe comprised numerous sovereign countries that spent much of their time at war with each other as their boundaries changed. Gradually they became democracies of sorts. The wars escalated to their worst with World Wars I and II, both of which were orchestrated in many ways, including by the major financial empires that lent money to both sides (like the so-called American Civil War).

However, in recent years, a gradual and carefully planned change towards the European Union, the EU, has grown from a fairly simple arrangement for one currency into a union that is controlled by bureaucrats. The European Parliament has elected members, but this body is primarily a means of rubber stamping decision made by the bureaucrat leaders.

An article by Mick Hume, Spiked Online, 28 October 2017, The EU union of political elites is the enemy of democracy and freedom in Europe explains:

‘Amid the millions of words of obfuscation and bull being spouted about Brexit, we witnessed a rare moment of truth this week. European Council president Donald Tusk let the cat out of the Brussels bag when he warned the European Parliament that the EU will be ‘defeated’ in the Brexit talks unless it maintains absolute unity behind its leaders’ tough stance. The top Eurocrat told MEPs that Brexit is the European Union’s ‘toughest stress test’, and so ‘We must keep our unity regardless of the direction of the talks. If we fail, then the negotiations will end in our defeat.’

This war is not between the EU and the UK government or Westminster. They are essentially on the same side, as revealed by Tory prime minister Theresa May’s leaked private plea to EU leaders to agree a deal that can get her off the hook at home. No, the war is between the EU as the club of Europe’s rulers on one side, and the revolting peoples of European nations on the other. From the Brexit referendum to the results of elections in Germany, Austria or the Czech Republic, every test of European public opinion today is another sign of a ‘populist’ – aka democratic – uprising against the EU elites.

That’s why the EU feels it cannot afford to give significant ground in the battle over Brexit. It fears any concessions to the UK will only encourage others to demand the same freedom. Former Greek finance minister Yanis Varoufakis, who has bitter experience of being on the wrong end of EU ‘negotiations’, spelt it out last month. ‘The EU does not want to negotiate with Britain’, he told the UK. ‘The greatest nightmare for Brussels, but also Angela Merkel and Emmanuel Macron, is a mutually advantageous agreement with Britain. This will be interpreted, in their mind, by the rest of the riff-raff of Europe – the Greeks, the Spaniards, the Portuguese – as a sign you can confront the EU’s deep establishment and get a decent deal out of it.’

That is also why we should be seeking the defeat of the EU elites over Brexit, as a victory for UK voters and ‘the rest of the riff-raff of Europe’. Let’s be clear that, in this war, the EU is the army of anti-democracy. The EU’s aim was never to ‘represent’ the peoples of Europe, but to constrain popular sovereignty and democracy. The European Union is not Europe. It is the anti-democratic union of Europe’s political elites.

The signals were clear as far back as 1951, when the leaders of the six founding nations – West Germany, France, Italy, the Netherlands, Belgium and Luxembourg – signed the famous Europe Declaration on economic cooperation, which set in motion the creation of the European Community and then the EU. It stated that the signatories ‘give proof of their determination to create the first supranational institution and that thus they are laying the true foundation of an organised Europe’.

The prefix 'supra', from the Latin, means above, over or beyond. The dream was that the 'supranational' institutions of the embryonic EU would operate over and above national politics, and beyond the reach of the citizens of any nation state. The aim was to create a new 'organised Europe' managed not in the public realm of democratic politics, but in the closed world of top-level Euro-bureaucracy and diplomacy.

More recently, the clear intention of the European political elites has been to go far beyond sensible economic cooperation, to create a supranational form of unity above and beyond the reach of national parliaments. This was never, however, a case of an alien Brussels empire somehow conquering the major nations of Europe with only an army of paper-pushers. National political elites willingly signed up to the process of political unification, to give themselves more protection from political scrutiny and democratic accountability at home. As the Brussels correspondent Bruno Waterfield puts it, 'The EU has evolved, not as a federal superstate that crushes nations underfoot, but as an expanding set of structures and practices that have allowed Europe's political elites to conduct increasing areas of policy without reference to the public'.

Writing about the EU some 20 years ago, leading Spanish jurist Miguel Herrero de Minon observed that 'the lack of "demos"' – the people – in the political processes of the EU is 'the main reason for the lack of democracy. And the democratic system without "demos" is just "cratos" – power.' In the 20 years since then, the EU has gone further still in elevating the power of bureaucracy and technocracy over any sign of national sovereignty and popular democracy – most starkly by replacing elected governments with appointed technocrats to impose austerity in Greece, Italy and Ireland. It now wants to defeat the democratic Brexit revolt by imposing a deal that represents a form of neo-colonial rule, whereby the UK leaves the jurisdiction of Euro courts and commissions in name but remains under their sway in practice.

As British historian Eric Hobsbawm observed, reviewing the EU at the end of the 20th century, it is 'misleading to speak of the "democratic deficit" of the European Union. The EU was explicitly constructed on a non-democratic (ie non-electoral) basis, and few would seriously argue that it would have got where it is otherwise.'

Another critical issue in Europe is immigrants, in particular Muslims. This was summed in a comment to Sputnik News: 'If we continue with the policies of the leftists, by viewing as positive the idea of multiculturalism and the erosion of national native ethnicities, the European civilization will cease to exist, and Europe will become a territory, occupied by various ethnicities, which belong to various civilizations," the analyst explained to Sputnik.'

Typical of many European countries, the Muslim population of the UK is set to triple in 30 years, according to projections from the Pew Research Centre published in the UK newspaper, The Telegraph:

Under the model which assumes median migration levels, the number of Muslims in the country would rise from 4.1m in 2016 to 13m in 2050. The US-based think tank says that the UK has been the major destination for economic migrants coming to Europe, while Germany has been the top destination for refugees.

It said the research followed a "record influx of asylum seekers fleeing conflicts in Syria and other predominantly Muslim countries".

The UK also has one of the largest gaps in fertility rates between Muslims and non-Muslims, with Muslim women having an average of 2.9 children compared to the 1.8 had by non-Muslims. This means that even if migration were to stop completely, the group's population share would rise by more than 3 per cent in the UK, as well as in France, Italy, and Belgium.

The paper suggests that if migration continues at the same rate, but refugee movement stops, the UK will have the highest overall population of Muslims in the EU, at 13m, making up 16.7 per cent of the population.'

Another sadly typical example concerns a woman in Sweden: 20-man gang rape of a woman in a suburb of Stockholm. The incident occurred last summer in the Fittja area of the Swedish capital. 20 men were involved in the brutal gang rape, which took place in a stairwell, but police were only able to identify and charge five of the culprits, all of whom were migrants from Somali and Iraq.

The victim's situation was made worse by the fact that when she attempted to get help from locals, they either ignored or insulted her. One man who had lived in the area for 15 years saw the rape happening but did nothing because, in his own words he has "learned not to see or hear so much". Sweden's migrant ghettos are now so dangerous that police are installing microphones to pick up the sound of women screaming.

While sexual assaults and rapes of women are spiralling out of control, the Swedish government is busy publishing reports that say putting the word "refugees" in quotation marks is "hate" and that questioning the age of child migrants is also a form of extremism.

The movement of millions of people into a guilty, jaded and dying culture cannot work

In Douglas Murray's book, *The Strange Death of Europe*, he argues, as the title suggests, that Europe is in its death throes. He reaches this conclusion by weaving together two arguments. First, there are too many migrants, especially of the wrong sort, entering Europe. Secondly, they are coming at a time when Europe 'has lost sight of what it is'. Hence, he argues, 'The movement of millions of people into a guilty, jaded and dying culture cannot work.'

Murray notes Europe is no longer composed of nations with a strong belief in the political ideas of liberal democracy. Since the Second World War, therefore, these weakened nations have struggled to assimilate their immigrants. Indeed, in the post-war era, Europe's political and cultural elites have either ignored the issue of assimilation or championed its absence. Many post-war immigrants have assimilated into European societies, but they have done so despite the attitude of Europe's leaders. Moreover, there are many immigrants who have not assimilated and, with the passage of time, the problem of parallel communities has grown. Parallel communities tend to draw more immigrants towards them in a cycle that makes the problem bigger and harder to address. In the immediate post-war decades, Europe's leaders eschewed the one issue that would have enabled them to address the immigration issue: assimilation. As Murray explains, 'The result was that what had been Europe – the home of the European peoples – gradually became a home for the entire world. The places that had been European gradually became somewhere else. So, places dominated by Pakistani immigrants resembled Pakistan in everything but their location.' In these parallel communities, assimilation has not happened, and the political ideas of liberal democracy rarely exist.

As noted in a later section, the issue of Muslims taking over communities in many European countries is a critical issue; these communities gradually introduce Shia Law that replaces the law of the country – and the authorities do little to prevent this. Often police and emergency services are afraid to enter these communities.

Recent French president, Nicolas Sarkozy, pronounced multiculturalism to be a 'failure', saying: 'The truth is that in all our democracies we have been too preoccupied with the identity of those who arrived and not enough with the identity of the country that welcomed them.'

Despite European leaders recognising that multiculturalism has failed, they lack a political perspective that can solve the immigration issue. The problem remains unresolved because, as

David Cameron recognised in a speech in Munich, 'We've failed to provide a vision of society to which they [immigrants] feel they want to belong'. In the absence of a vision, immigrants will continue to have little to assimilate into, and political leaders will fall back on lightweight reasons in favour of immigration, such as short-term economic expediency, misplaced guilt about global hardship, or simply the moral affirmation that comes from appearing to be nice – to the long-term detriment, even ruination, of what were European sovereign countries and that, in days of yore, several led the world.

Excerpts from a speech by Geert Wilders at the "Europe of Nations and Freedom" Conference, 22 January 2017, summed up the pent-up frustrations of many, probably most Europeans:

All our European countries are faced with the question of their existence. My friends, the United Nations expects that the population of Africa will quadruple by the end of the century -- from 1.1 billion today, to 4.4 billion. Studies show that in Southern Africa, one in three adults wants to emigrate.

And in North Africa and the Middle East, one in five wants to emigrate. Many of them want to come to Europe in the future.

The question that none of our ruling politicians now ask is: How do we protect our country and our identity against mass immigration? How do we protect our values? How do we protect our civilization? Our culture? The future of our children?

These are the fundamental questions we have to answer. In recent years, our governments have allowed millions of people to flow uncontrollably into our countries. Our governments have conducted a dangerous open-borders policy.

Our leaders have lost their ability to recognize danger and understand the truth, because they no longer value freedom. Politicians from almost all of the established parties are promoting our Islamization. Almost the entire Establishment, the elite universities, the churches, the media, politicians, put our hard-earned liberties at risk.

They talk about equality, but, incredibly, are incapable of seeing that in Islam, women have fewer rights than men, and infidels have fewer rights than the followers of Islam. They are blind to the truth -- but we are not! And we do not accept that they are blind to the truth. We no longer accept that the elites have abandoned the people.

It breaks my heart when I see that people have become strangers in their own land -- almost everywhere in Europe. But it is our country; it's not their country -- it's our country. And it is unacceptable that you fear for the future of your children, that women are afraid, that Jews, ex-Muslims, Christians fear for their safety.

We are experiencing the decay of our cherished values.

Day after day, for years, we are experiencing the decay of our cherished values. The equality of men and women, freedom of opinion and speech, tolerance of homosexuality -- all this is in retreat.

And I say to you, my friends: We do not want this. We do not want Germany or any other country in Europe to abolish itself! We don't want that! We want our homeland to remain our homeland. We want to stay who we are! We are secure, free, democratic, proud of our culture!

My friends, what we see today is that fear reigns. Many people are desperate. Our rulers are cowardly. Our security is disappearing; our freedom is in danger. And many normal people are afraid to say what they think. Women are afraid to show their blonde hair. And this charade

must be stopped! More and more people demand this! We demand this! And I tell you: Enough is enough!

And then there is also the great danger of Islamic terrorism. A German undercover journalist recently revealed that some refugee housing centres have become breeding-grounds for terrorists. The consequences are visible to everyone. Recall the massacre at the Berlin Christmas market. Remember also the black summer of terror last year, here in Germany. We also remember Cologne and the mass assaults of hundreds of innocent women. And yet our governments fail to do anything. But if we do nothing, we cease to exist.

Some immigrants have come here with entirely different values. This is a fact -- not a political fact, but a fact confirmed by scientists such as the Dutch Professor Ruud Koopmans, from Humboldt University in Berlin. His investigations showed that about half of all Muslims in Germany aspire to the roots of Islam. Professor Koopmans also says that -- I quote -- "of a billion Muslims worldwide, between ten and twenty percent are willing to accept violence, even against civilians, to defend Islam." End of quotation.

But despite all these terrible warnings, our rulers refuse to see the elephant in the room. The people are fed up with the political correctness of the elites! Are you fed up, or are you not fed up? We are fed up with the elites, who offer you a beautiful ideal world, in which all cultures are morally equivalent.

We are fed up with the Europhiles in Brussels, who want to abolish our countries and impose an undemocratic super-state, in which we become a single multicultural society. To this Europe we say no! We stand for a Europe of national states and freedom! We will take our countries back. We will make sure that our countries will stay ours.'

The Chairman of Germany's Social Democratic Party (SDP) said in December 2017 he wants to redesign the EU into the 'United States of Europe' by 2025, under a single constitutional treaty. Those who disagree with the federal constitution, under Martin Schulz's proposal, would automatically have to leave the EU.

Schulz now wants to resurrect the decades-old idea of a federal Europe. He imagines that by 2025, the EU can be consolidated to tackle common challenges faced by the bloc, including, domestic and foreign security, asylum and monetary affairs. "I want a European constitutional treaty that creates a federal Europe," Schulz said at the SPD party congress in Berlin. He explained that only a determined EU can effectively combat climate change, tackle the challenge of migration, battle tax evasion, and pressure internet giants to respect rights of EU citizens, as well as curbing right-wing extremism in Europe. "Europe is our life insurance," said Schulz. "It is the only chance we have to keep up with the other great regions of the world."

Schulz envisages a European Constitutional Treaty to be drafted by a constitutional convention that would involve civil society groups and ordinary citizens. "This constitutional treaty must then be presented in all member states and those that do not agree would automatically leave the EU."

George Friedman, founder and chairman of Geopolitical Futures provided an accurate summary, as quoted in John Mauldin's Outside the Box, 21 December 2017:

'George's argument can be summarized as "the centre cannot hold." With Brexiteers on its western front and unruly right-wingers on its eastern wing in Poland, Hungary, and the Czech Republic, the EU is sore beset. But as George notes, the centre is quietly debating whether that might not be a good thing: There has been some talk in the central region of either creating a separate union consisting of Germany, France, Belgium and the Netherlands, or creating a bloc within the existing bloc. The point would be for these countries to stop being responsible for

countries not ready to operate at the centre's level of performance. It would mean that southern Europe, with its economic problems, and Eastern Europe, with its distinctly different political culture, could go their own way.

That is what I would call a desperate conversation. Far from ever achieving a "United States of Europe," the EU members will be lucky (or maybe not so much) if they can retain their economic union. George agrees, and he has concluded that dissolution is inevitable: The periphery is coming apart. Whether those countries leave the EU, are pushed out, or stay is of little consequence. The common experience of Eastern Europeans makes them unique. The experience of southern Europeans in the past 10 years makes them unique. Britain has never been anything but unique. And Germany is by far the most unique, the most unlike any other nation in Europe. What the EU doesn't want to face is that Europe is a continent of many unique nations and nothing more [The EU is] an idea that could never have worked and is not working.'

George Friedman's comments were echoed by an article in Spiked Online, 23 December 2017. Part of the article noted:

'A chasm between the EU and a number of its member states is widening. Even among the nations most central to the European project, dissatisfaction with the EU is growing. A Pew Report before the Brexit referendum found that 61 per cent of French people were 'unfavourable' towards Brussels, higher than in Britain. And in Germany, the de facto leader of the bloc, voters have just made the right-wing Eurosceptic Alternative fur Deutschland the Bundestag's third-largest party, handing Angela Merkel's Christian Democratic Union and Martin Schulz's Social Democrats their worst results ever. What we have here are two Europes. The continent is divided between east and west, north and south, and between political elites and the people they claim to represent. This other Europe, the real Europe, the one made up of frustrated people who want a different politics, rather than distant bureaucrats and delusional politicians, isn't going anywhere. And the EU's anti-democratic ways, as we saw in Brussels last night, are only storing up a bigger backlash for the future. For those of us who are interested in sovereignty, in democracy, in freeing Europe from the technocratic straitjacket of the EU, this populist upsurge is something to cultivate, not scorn.'

The brilliant British comedian John Cleese explained how various members of the EU view the current threat levels:

The English are feeling the pinch in relation to recent events in Syria and have therefore raised their security level from "Miffed" to "Peeved." Soon, though, security levels may be raised yet again to "Irritated" or even "A Bit Cross." The English have not been "A Bit Cross" since the blitz in 1940 when tea supplies nearly ran out. Terrorists have been re-categorized from "Tiresome" to "A Bloody Nuisance." The last time the British issued a "Bloody Nuisance" warning level was in 1588, when threatened by the Spanish Armada.

The Scots have raised their threat level from "Pissed Off" to "Let's get the Bastards." They don't have any other levels. This is the reason they have been used on the front line of the British army for the last 300 years.

The French government announced yesterday that it has raised its terror alert level from "Run" to "Hide." The only two higher levels in France are "Collaborate" and "Surrender." The rise was precipitated by a recent fire that destroyed France's white flag factory, effectively paralyzing the country's military capability.

Italy has increased the alert level from "Shout Loudly and Excitedly" to "Elaborate Military Posturing." Two more levels remain: "Ineffective Combat Operations" and "Change Sides."

The Germans have increased their alert state from “Disdainful Arrogance” to “Dress in Uniform and Sing Marching Songs.” They also have two higher levels: “Invade a Neighbour” and “Lose.”

Belgians, on the other hand, are all on holiday as usual; the only threat they are worried about is NATO pulling out of Brussels.

The Spanish are all excited to see their new submarines ready to deploy. These beautifully designed subs have glass bottoms so the new Spanish navy can get a really good look at the old Spanish navy.

More articles about Europe and the EU can be seen at:

<http://better-management.org/rise-fall-europe/>

5.4 ET's appear to have gone quiet for millennia, but re-appeared in the 1940s after the first atomic bombs – with warnings?

As noted in previous sections, there is compelling evidence of amazing constructions and involvement of what were viewed as deities in the advanced civilisations such as those preceding the Great Flood, some 12,000 years ago. There are also various suggestions that some forms of ETs have continued their influence on our world up to the current era.

This issue is presented briefly as much related information is covered in other sections of this book.

Mentions of anything resembling the presence or results of ETs or similar in subsequent literature comprise mainly pyramids and similar structures that appear to have utilized the earlier technologies.

Current science largely ignores technologies that were clearly evident but that conflict with their very narrow and limited views.

So, does this mean the ET's that introduced these very advanced technologies departed for our planet, or perhaps restricted themselves to a watching brief thereafter?

Most subsequent leaders apparently buried knowledge of historic events and related information that did not support their new version of history and events that was based largely on materialism, often combined with some modern religions. There is also some evidence that certain modern 'bloodlines' of current overt and covert leaders can be traced back to godly leaders in previous civilisations.

There is ample evidence that intelligent beings of some sort led and controlled much of the world and its peoples in ancient times. It is but a small step of logic to suggest there would be some continuity from these ancient intelligent beings to the modern world.

Indeed, there are numerous books, articles, interviews and views on who or what these controllers were then and are now (see following sections). There is certainly overwhelming evidence of what these controllers have done in the past, and a range of views on what they – whoever 'they' are - are planning now.

The UK Telegraph reported on 27 September 2010:

'Aliens have deactivated British and US nuclear missiles, say US military pilots. Aliens have landed, infiltrated British nuclear missile sites and deactivated the weapons, according to US military pilots.

The unlikely claims were compiled by six former US airmen and another member of the military who interviewed or researched the evidence of 120 ex-military personnel.

One of the men, Captain Robert Salas, said: "The US Air Force is lying about the national security implications of unidentified aerial objects at nuclear bases and we can prove it." He said he witnessed such an event first-hand on March 16, 1967, at Malmstrom Air Force Base in Montana which housed Minuteman nuclear missiles.

Captain Salas continued: "I was on duty when an object came over and hovered directly over the site.

"The missiles shut down 10 Minuteman missiles. And the same thing happened at another site a week later. There's a strong interest in our missiles by these objects, wherever they come from. I personally think they're not from planet Earth."

Others claim to have seen similar activity in the UK. Col Charles Halt said he saw a UFO at the former military base RAF Bentwaters, near Ipswich, 30 years ago, during which he saw beams of light fired into the base then heard on the military radio that aliens had landed inside the nuclear storage area. He said: "I believe that the security services of both the United States and the United Kingdom have attempted - both then and now - to subvert the significance of what occurred at RAF Bentwaters by the use of well-practised methods of disinformation." The site was then the base of the US 81st Tactical Fighter Wing.

Captain Bruce Fenstermacher, a former US Air Force officer, also claims he saw a cigar-shaped UFO hovering above a nuclear base in Wyoming in 1976.'

The Daily Mail Australia reported in 2015 'Aliens tried to save America from nuclear war': UFOs shot at missiles in White Sands to protect Earth, claims former astronaut.

'Aliens came to Earth to stop a nuclear war between America and Russia, according the bizarre claim of a former astronaut. Edgar Mitchell, the sixth man to walk on the moon, says high-ranking military officials witnessed alien ships during weapons tests throughout the 1940s. The UFOs, he says, were spotted hovering over the world's first nuclear weapons test which took place on July 16, 1945 in the desolate White Sands deserts of New Mexico.

Edgar Mitchell, the sixth man to walk on the moon, says high-ranking military sources witness alien ships hovering during weapons tests. The UFOs, he says, were seen during the world's first nuclear weapons test which took place on July 16, 1945 in the desolate White Sands deserts of New Mexico.

The Nasa veteran has regularly spoken about his belief in aliens ever since he landed on the surface of the moon during the Apollo 14 mission in 1971. 'White Sands was a testing ground for atomic weapons - and that's what the extra-terrestrials were interested in,' he said. 'My own experience talking to people has made it clear the ETs had been attempting to keep us from going to war and help create peace on Earth.'

Dr Mitchell says stories from people who manned missile bases during the 20th Century back up his claims. 'Other officers from bases on the Pacific coast told me their [test] missiles were frequently shot down by alien spacecraft,' he said. 'Other officers from bases on the Pacific coast told me their [test] missiles were frequently shot down by alien spacecraft.' He claimed our technology is 'not nearly as sophisticated' as theirs and 'had they been hostile', he warned 'we would be gone by now'.

'White Sands was a testing ground for atomic weapons - and that's what the extra-terrestrials were interested in,' the 84-year-old told Mirror Online. 'My own experience talking to people has made it clear the ETs had been attempting to keep us from going to war and help create peace on Earth.'

UFO believers (note: this includes some 50% of the US population) say it's no coincidence that aliens showed up very shortly after we'd developed atomic weapons and rocket technology, as this is when they were alerted to the threat we pose to the wider cosmos.

'Ironically, governments have sometimes secretly promoted belief in UFOs, because if someone sees a secret prototype aircraft or drone, it's much better to have it reported as a flying saucer than recognised for what it is,' said Nick Pope, a former Ministry of Defence official.

'None of this is to say that there haven't been some genuinely fascinating and unexplained UFO sightings around nuclear facilities and military bases, but just because a UFO sighting is unexplained, it doesn't follow that it's extra-terrestrial,' he said. 'In a final irony, the very conspiracy theorists who believe Edgar Mitchell when he talks about aliens don't believe him when he talks about his moon mission, because they think it was all done on a film set.'

Several previous sections and the Appendices provide views and compelling evidence of both the application of previous, and currently unknown, technologies, and their apparent cessation.

5.5 Modern economics has adopted Keynesianism so governments can take control and spend even more money, both taxpayers and borrowed.

While a student at Cambridge University, Keynes belonged to an exclusive and secretive group called the Apostles. This membership fed his egotism and his contempt for others. Keynes, together with Milton Freedman, assumed that the state, including its central banking branch, is indispensable to economic progress and prosperity. This policy is still believed and applied by most governments in the world and supported almost religiously by most economics and academics. In fact, Keynesian and then neo-Keynesian economics became the driving force in academia. Politicians and bureaucrats courted them because Keynesian economists basically gave them permission to spend money.

The Keynesian economic community have agreed to a set of principles contained within their catechism. One of the most important principles is that consumption is the driver of the economy, a corollary to which is that the twin dials of money supply and interest rates can raise or lower consumption and thus moderate inflation and deflation. Implied within that principle is the assumption that it is incumbent upon the central bank, as an independent figure in the economy, to control the money supply and interest rates in the best interests of the overall economic polity. Today's academic economists would certainly dismiss the notion that they are Plato's Philosopher Kings, but that is essentially what they have become. Though today's economic Philosopher Kings have Nobel prizes and PhDs; they utilize all sorts of mathematics that few will ever get my head around, but the simple fact is that their models have been proven to be consistently wrong.

An article by Llewellyn Rockwell, Keynes must die so the economy may live describes the imminent dangers of further application of Keynes economics. An ideological rout is complete when both sides of respectable opinion take its basic ideas for granted.

That's how complete the Keynesian victory has been. In fact, Keynesianism had swept the boards a decade earlier. The General Theory of Employment, Interest and Money, the seminal treatise by John Maynard Keynes, appeared during the Great Depression, a time when a great many people were beginning to doubt the merits and resilience of capitalism.

It was a work of economic theory, but its boosters insisted that it also offered practical answers to urgent, contemporary questions like: how had the Depression occurred, and why was it lasting so long? The answer to both questions, according to Keynes and his followers, was the same: not enough government intervention.

As Murray N. Rothbard showed in his 1963 book *America's Great Depression*, and as Lionel Robbins and others had written at the time, the Depression had certainly not been caused by too little government intervention. It was caused by the world's government-privileged central banks, and it was prolonged by the various quack remedies that governments kept trotting out.

But that wasn't a thesis that governments were eager to hear. Government officials were rather more attracted to the message Keynes was sending them: the free market can lead to depressions, and prosperity requires more government spending and intervention.

Consider the book that launched this ideological revolution. The General Theory was not the kind of text one might expect to sweep the boards. Paul Samuelson, who went on to become one of the most notable American popularizers of Keynesianism, admitted in a candid moment that when he first read the book, he "did not at all understand what it was about." ... "I think I am giving away no secrets," he went on, "when I solemnly aver – upon the basis of vivid

personal recollection – that no one else in Cambridge, Massachusetts, really knew what it was all about for some twelve to eighteen months after publication.”

The General Theory, he said, is a badly written book, poorly organized; any layman who, beguiled by the author’s previous reputation bought the book, was cheated of his five shillings. It is not well suited for classroom use. It is arrogant, bad-tempered, polemical, and not overly generous in its acknowledgments. It abounds in mares’ nests and confusions.

Murray N. Rothbard, who after the death of Ludwig von Mises was considered the dean of the Austrian School of economics, wrote several major economic critiques of Keynes, along with a lengthy and revealing biographical essay about the man. The first of these critiques came in the form of an essay written when Murray was just 21 years old: Spotlight on Keynesian Economics. The second appeared in his 1962 treatise Man, Economy and State, and the third as a chapter in his book For a New Liberty.

Keynesianism: ‘a tissue of distortion, fallacies and unrealistic assumption’

Murray minced no words, referring to Keynesianism as “the most successful and pernicious hoax in the history of economic thought.” “All of the Keynesian thinking,” he added, “is a tissue of distortions, fallacies, and drastically unrealistic assumptions.”

Beyond the problems with the Keynesian system were the unfortunate traits of Keynes himself. Murray described them: The first was his overweening egotism, which assured him that he could handle all intellectual problems quickly and accurately and led him to scorn any general principles that might curb his unbridled ego. The second was his strong sense that he was born into, and destined to be a leader of, Great Britain’s ruling elite.... The third element was his deep hatred and contempt for the values and virtues of the bourgeoisie, for conventional morality, for savings and thrift, and for the basic institutions of family life.

While a student at Cambridge University, Keynes belonged to an exclusive and secretive group called the Apostles. This membership fed his egotism and his contempt for others. He wrote in a private letter, “Is it monomania – this colossal moral superiority that we feel? I get the feeling that most of the rest [of the world outside the Apostles] never see anything at all – too stupid or too wicked.”

In economics, Keynes exhibited the same kind of approach he had taken toward philosophy and life in general. “I am afraid of ‘principle,’” he told a parliamentary committee in 1930. That, of course, is the attitude of anyone who craves influence and the exercise of power; principle would only get in the way of these things. Thus, Keynes supported free trade, then turned on a dime in 1931 and became a protectionist, then during World War II favoured free trade again.

Keynesianism appealed to two overriding motivations of government officials: their need to appear indispensable, and their urge to wield power. Keynesianism dangled these ideas before the political class, who in turn responded like salivating dogs. There wasn’t anything more romantic or dignified to it than that.

By the early 1970s, however, Keynesian economics had suffered a devastating blow. Or, to adopt Murray’s more colourful phrase, it had become “dead from the neck up.” Keynesianism could not account for the stagflation, or inflationary recession, that the U.S. experienced in the ’70s. It was supposed to be the role of the Keynesian planners to steer the economy in such a way as to avoid the twin threats of an overheating, inflationary economy and an underperforming, depressed economy.

During a boom, Keynesian planners were to “sop up excess purchasing power” by raising taxes and taking spending out of the economy. During a depression, Keynesians were to lower taxes and increase government spending in order to inject spending into the economy. But in

an inflationary recession, this entire approach had to be thrown out. The inflationary part meant spending had to be reduced, but the recession part meant spending had to be increased. How, Murray asked, could the Keynesian planners do both at once? They couldn't, of course, which is why Keynesianism began to wane in the 1970s, though it has made an unwelcome comeback since the 2008 financial crisis.

The errors of Keynes have empowered sociopathic political classes all over the world and deprived the world of the economic progress we would otherwise have enjoyed. Japan is a great example of Keynesian devastation: the Nikkei 225, which hit 38,500 in 1990, has never managed to reach even half that level since. A quarter century ago the index of industrial production in Japan was at 96.8; after 25 years of aggressive Keynesian policy that gave Japan the highest debt-to-GDP ratio in the world, the index of industrial production is...still 96.8.

The United States, meanwhile, has had sixteen years of fiscal stimulus or preposterously low interest rates, all of which Keynesians have cheered. The result? Two million fewer breadwinner jobs than when Bill Clinton left office and colossal amounts of 'money printing', or 'quantitative easing' to give it its misleading name.

No amount of stimulus ever seems to be quite enough. And when the stimulus fails, the blinkered Keynesian establishment can only think to double down, never to question the policy itself.

But there is an alternative, and it's the one Murray N. Rothbard and Ludwig von Mises championed: the Austrian School of economics and its analysis of the pure market economy. Against the entire edifice of establishment opinion, the Mises Institute stands as a rebuke. To the dissidents, to the intellectually curious, to those inclined to be sceptical of so-called experts who have brought nothing but ruin, the Mises Institute has been a beacon. They have trained an entire generation of Austrian scholars, journalists, and financial professionals. They put in the hard work so that when a catastrophe like the 2008 crisis occurred, an Austrian response was ready. But much more can be done in the rest of the world.

Austrian economics: "Keynes must die so the economy may live."

The Keynesians are pretending they have everything under control, but that's a fantasy. An even greater opportunity than 2008 awaits us, and we want to help guide public opinion and train a cadre of bright young scholars for that day. With your help, we can, at last, awaken from the Keynesian nightmare. As the Korean translator of an Austrian text put it, "Keynes must die so the economy may live."

As well, the world's central bankers have assumed the mantle of infallibility: they see themselves alone as being sufficiently knowledgeable and competent to be able to determine the price of the single most important commodity in the world, money, and have determined that the setting of that price cannot be left to the hoi polloi of the marketplace. According to them, to trust the unruly, unpredictable market with such matters would plunge the world into chaos; and thus, the High Priests have assumed responsibility for the general economic wellbeing.

It has been described accurately by one detractor as "the most successful and pernicious hoax in the history of economic thought." "All of the Keynesian thinking," he added, "is a tissue of distortions, fallacies, and drastically unrealistic assumptions." In fact, the very worst thing the state can do is meddle with and falsify financial market prices. Sooner or later cheap debt, repressed volatility, stock market "puts" and artificially inflated asset prices drain the genius of markets out of capitalism. What remains in the financial system is raw speculation for the purpose of rent gathering and leverage for the purpose of supercharged gambling.

Although there are major signs that some of the largest banks and corporations are increasingly distorting the key principles of capitalism for their own ends.

Economics has been divided into several 'religious' camps. It is a field every bit as divided as the Protestants and Catholics were in the 1500s or the Shia and Sunni are today. An alternative and far more effective economic strategy was developed by Ludwig von Mises and championed by the Austrian School of economics with its analysis of the pure market economy. The standard thinking by the most influential economists, and adoption by the major governments in the world, have led to massive debt that is not supported by assets such as gold or productivity. However, clearly the world's central banks, major private banks and their sycophantic financial service organisations have created a systemic bubble that will burst as soon the 'pump priming', that is, creating artificial 'money' fails, as fail it will, as described in the next point.

Economics is mostly taught as a complex subject based on unproven theories, complemented by somewhat abstruse mathematics. Given the importance of the local and international economies to most people, a basic understanding is important.

Applying some humour, the following tale describes some of the main variations and underlying factors in the major current economic systems: Economics 101: Bovine Comparators:

SOCIALISM: You have 2 cows. You give one to your neighbour.

COMMUNISM: You have 2 cows. The State takes both and gives you some milk.

FASCISM: You have 2 cows. The State takes both and sells you some milk.

BUREAUCRATISM: You have 2 cows. The State takes both, shoots one, milks the other and then throws the milk away.

TRADITIONAL CAPITALISM: You have two cows. You sell one and buy a bull. Your herd multiplies, and the economy grows. You sell them and retire on the income.

VENTURE CAPITALISM: You have two cows. You sell three of them to your publicly listed company, using letters of credit opened by your brother-in-law at the bank, then execute a debt/equity swap with an associated general offer so that you get all four cows back, with a tax exemption for five cows. The milk rights of the six cows are transferred via an intermediary to a Cayman Island Company secretly owned by the majority shareholder who sells the rights to all seven cows back to your listed company. The annual report says the company owns eight cows, with an option on one more.

AN AMERICAN CORPORATION: You have two cows. You sell one, and force the other to produce the milk of four cows. Later, you hire a consultant to analyse why the cow has dropped dead.

A FRENCH CORPORATION: You have two cows. You go on strike, organize a riot, and block the roads, because you want three cows.

AN ITALIAN CORPORATION: You have two cows, but you don't know where they are. You decide to have lunch.

A SWISS CORPORATION: You have 5,000 cows. None of them belong to you.

You charge the owners for storing them.

A CHINESE CORPORATION: You have two cows. You have 300 people milking them. You claim that you have full employment and high bovine productivity. You arrest the newsman who reported the real situation.

AN INDIAN CORPORATION: You have two cows. You worship them.

A BRITISH CORPORATION: You have two cows. Both are mad.

AN IRAQI CORPORATION: Everyone thinks you have lots of cows.

You tell them that you have none. Nobody believes you, so they bomb the crap out of you and invade your country. You still have no cows but at least you are now a Democracy.

AN AUSTRALIAN CORPORATION: You have two cows. Business seems pretty good. You close the office and go for a few beers to celebrate.

A NEW ZEALAND CORPORATION: You have two cows. The one on the left looks very attractive.

A GREEK CORPORATION: You have two cows borrowed from French and German banks. You eat both of them. The banks call to collect their milk, but you cannot deliver so you call the IMF. The IMF loans you two cows. You eat both of them. The banks and the IMF call to collect their cows/milk. You are out getting a haircut.

Many articles on and around this subject can be seen at the website post:

<http://better-management.org/economic-poker/>

5.6 The world's financial systems are being manipulated for the benefit of their controllers, all underpinned by the 'deep state'.

To quote US President Thomas Jefferson: "I believe that banking institutions are more dangerous to our liberties than standing armies."

It is important to read this point in conjunction with the point above concerning economics as they are, in effect, joined at the hip and feed off each other.

There are numerous reports, articles, presentations and interviews that describe how a few very rich and powerful individuals such as the Rothschilds have been building up massive riches and power. The Federal Reserve was covertly created in 1913 to take control of the US financial system in order to rob the American people and usurp power from the elected government through regular inflation over an extended period of time and the artificial creation of fiat 'money'.

The so-called FED is in fact a club of banks with minimal control by the US Federal Government. The American people have lost over 97% of the value of their dollar over the last one hundred years.

Bankers fund war efforts to gain hold over the winners who become slaves to their lenders – often both sides at the same time. Every time the faux central banking economy reaches the limits of its cyclical monetary debasement, the other boot comes down and military tensions are escalated unto war. The most obvious example is World War II, which despite the misdirection of mainstream history narratives was basically a bankers' creation. There is certainly reason to believe that the same formula was applied many times before and has been applied many times since. For instance, the attacks on Libya were in part to prevent President Gaddafi from setting up a new gold-based African monetary system that would challenge the world monetary system and its US dollar reserve currency.

The world's financial systems have become increasingly in jeopardy over the last century, starting with the secretive formation of the US Fed in 1913. Numerous events since have worsened the situation. The global financial crisis (GFC) on 2008 almost collapsed the world's financial systems. But the Fed, World Bank etc. bailed out the major banks, including two in Australia. The only ones to gain have been the major banks. These 'banksters' have mostly not been charged with their colossal crimes (with the exception of Iceland and recently Ireland). The current situation is very dire, with a complete collapse of most of the world's financial systems possible – indeed, is predicted by many astute analysts - at any time, as soon as one of the current 'balloons' collapses.

Another growing and dangerous complexity is so-called 'derivatives'. These are financial instruments that in effect allow financial gambling. This market has been estimated to be worth many hundreds of trillions of USD. A relatively small 'hiccup' could result in a domino effect that would lead to the collapse of the world's financial systems.

However, the insidious propaganda blitzes by the Pentagon, central banks and Feds, together with the affiliated military-industrial complexes, may this time fail to create public terror subservience, and instead incite indignation at the blatant manipulation as well as the fast-growing rich-poor divide (shades of the French Revolution, 1793/4 and the preceding storming of the Bastille in 1789). It is also likely that the world's leading bankers will shortly try to manipulate the world's financial systems causing a massive financial crash across most of the world, followed by a new system that is fully controlled by these leading banks and bankers. This next crash is likely to be far worse than the 2007/8 GFC.

It is important to understand too that no fiat currency in the world's history has every survived. So, one can only wonder what form of control the NWO bankers will implement if the current systems are crashed, largely as a result of recent massive creation of artificial 'money' (so-called quantitative easing), together with financial instruments such as derivatives that are more akin to gambling than sound banking and money management. Is it any wonder many bankers are described as 'banksters', where only Ireland and Iceland governments have had the courage to charge bankers for their clear crimes and send the guilty to jail.

But it is not only private banks that are guilty of financial malfeasance: the US Pentagon stands accused of failing to audit its expenditure, with an estimated 21 TRILLION dollars (and probably much more) not accounted for. In the linked video below, Daniel Liszt interviews Catherine Austin Fitts: UFO Economy 3.0 The Black Budget, March 8th, 2016. In the third 31-mins video below, Investment advisor and former Assistant Secretary of Housing Catherine Austin Fitts, solari.com, explains at least \$21 trillion 'missing', or 'undocumented documents' from the Pentagon. Note: Rumsfeld said \$2.3 trillion was missing the day before 9/11 when the entire committee meeting to investigate the missing money was hit, supposedly by an airplane piloted by a Muslim hijacker, but actually by a direct hit of a missile.

Fitts says you can add \$21 trillion of missing federal money on top of the \$20 trillion U.S. deficit. It's all in an explosive report on her website Solari.com. She explains, "This is \$65,000 for every man, woman and child resident in America. In addition, it is now more than the outstanding official debt on the U.S. balance sheet. We know that the U.S. government has been run like a criminal enterprise from a financial standpoint."

The missing money is called "undocumentable adjustments," but that is just be a polite name for theft, fraud and crime against "we the People" Fitts contends, "Here's the critical issue because technology is leading us through tremendous change, and the people who get their hands on this technology and are able to subsidize the cost of capital are the ones that are going to win. They have done that by basically hijacking the federal credit and using it to help centralize power under them. So, we have to reverse that, and the Constitution is the tool to hold them accountable. All their arguments just fall down when you realize they have just stolen an enormous amount of money from the federal government outside the law. The U.S. Federal government doesn't have information sovereignty, and it doesn't have financial sovereignty." Fitts also says, "Here's the magic trick. You don't need everybody to change this. It only takes 5% to 10% of the population to completely turn this around. It doesn't take everybody, and that is one of the things that has got them so scared. We don't need to implode the federal government. We need to take it back, clean it up and get it to run according to the law."

A new report was put together by Dr. Mark Skidmore at Michigan State University, is a detailed year-by-year study of DOD and HUD budgets between 1998 and 2015. Greg Hunter's USAWatchdog.com provided comment on the study:

'Michigan State University economics professor Mark Skidmore made an astounding discovery about the finances and budgets of the U.S. federal government earlier this year. He and a team of graduate students discovered \$21 trillion missing in the federal budget going back to 1998. Dr. Skidmore, who specializes in public finance, explains, "We know from official government sources that indicate \$21 trillion is, in some way, unaccounted for. Furthermore, if we come back to the Constitution, all spending needs to be authorized by Congress. It looks to me, and I think I can conclude with a high degree of certainty, there is money flowing in, as well as out, that is unaccounted for. That's the one thing we know from these documents, that there is \$21 trillion in unaccounted funds."

In one example, Skidmore found a huge transfer from the Treasury Department to the Army that, again, was not authorized. Keep in mind, the Army has an approved budget of a little more than \$120 billion a year. Skidmore says, "In this one report . . . there is an appendix table that indicates there was a transfer from Treasury to the Army of about \$800 billion. That's almost a trillion dollars flowing in. There is a note that says we had to do this in order to reconcile past years. That doesn't make sense to me either because, these earlier years, you have a transfer from the Treasury of your \$120 billion or \$130 billion, and every year, the Army is granted the authority to spend this money in the ways they say they will. How can you get (an additional) \$800 billion in and call that an 'adjustment'? I tried to call and talk to the office of the Inspector General to talk to the people who helped generate these reports. I haven't been successful, and I stopped trying when they disabled the links.'

More details can be viewed on the following video links:

<http://www.darkjournalist.com/s-fitts8.php>

<http://www.darkjournalist.com/s-fitts9.php>

There are two certainties that lie ahead for the global economy:

1. The maintenance of low-negative interest rates will cause poverty among savers, and yet the prospect of increasing interest rates will both crash the major share markets and cause many who have become over-extended on home and car loans to suffer hardship. A country that raises its interest rates also causes their exchange rate to immediately increase – thereby damaging exports; and
2. A return to increasing in oil prices based on supply and demand will increase the cost of everything that moves, thereby precipitating a near-term crash, possibly parallel with the next GFC. The current very low oil prices have sent many oil companies (and some oil dependent states) bankrupt and that trend will continue if oil prices remain low – also within two years, there will be no chance of ever again increasing oil production as we are now on a one-way street to the end of the industrial age of oil. Yet with no replacement/substitute for it whilst the current market manipulations continue (see Free Energy section).

The fact is, all fiat currencies in history have failed.

The fact is, all fiat currencies in history have failed. The only question for all the world's fiat currencies are WHEN rather than IF they fail. The world's reserve currency, the USD, has already lost 97% of its value since early last century. Zero and negative inflation rates and 'printing' more money, such as the US, Japan and the EU, can only delay the inevitable collapse. Just recall the German Weimar Republic, and the Roman Empire over a much longer period.

Michael Snyder explains the situation as at 14 March 2017 well in his article *This Global Debt Bomb Is Ready To Explode*:

'According to the International Monetary Fund, global debt has grown to a staggering grand total of 152 trillion dollars. Other estimates put that figure closer to 200 trillion dollars, but for the purposes of this article let's use the more conservative number. If you take 152 trillion dollars and divide it by the seven billion people living on the planet, you get \$21,714, which would be the share of that debt for every man, woman and child in the world if it was divided up equally.

So, if you have a family of four, your family's share of the global debt load would be \$86,856. Very few families could write a check for that amount today, and we also must remember that we live in some of the wealthiest areas on the globe. Considering the fact that

more than 3 billion people around the world live on two dollars a day or less, the truth is that about half the planet would not be capable of contributing toward the repayment of our 152 trillion-dollar debt at all. So, they should probably be excluded from these calculations entirely, and that would mean that your family's share of the debt would ultimately be far, far higher.

Of course, global debt repayment will never actually be apportioned by family. The reason why I am sharing this example is to show you that it is literally impossible for all of this debt to ever be repaid. We are living during the greatest debt bubble in the history of the world, and our financial engineers have got to keep figuring out ways to keep it growing much faster than global GDP because if it ever stops growing it will burst and destroy the entire global financial system.'

Bill Gross, one of the most highly respected financial minds on the entire planet, recently observed that "our highly levered financial system is like a truckload of nitro-glycerin on a bumpy road". And he is precisely correct. Everything might seem fine for a while, but one day we are going to hit the wrong bump at the wrong time and the whole thing is going to go KA-BOOM. The financial crisis of 2008 represented an opportunity to learn from our mistakes, but instead we just papered over our errors and cranked up the global debt creation machine to levels never seen before. Bill Gross continues:

'My lesson continued but the crux of it was that in 2017, the global economy has created more credit relative to GDP than that at the beginning of 2008's disaster. In the U.S., credit of \$65 trillion is roughly 350% of annual GDP and the ratio is rising. In China, the ratio has more than doubled in the past decade to nearly 300%. Since 2007, China has added \$24 trillion worth of debt to its collective balance sheet. Over the same period, the U.S. and Europe only added \$12 trillion each. Capitalism, with its adopted fractional reserve banking system, depends on credit expansion and the printing of additional reserves by central banks, which in turn are re-lent by private banks to create pizza stores, cell phones and a myriad of other products and business enterprises.

But the credit creation has limits and the cost of credit (interest rates) must be carefully monitored so that borrowers (think subprime) can pay back the monthly servicing costs. If rates are too high (and credit as a % of GDP too high as well), then potential Lehman black swans can occur. On the other hand, if rates are too low (and credit as a % of GDP declines), then the system breaks down, as savers, pension funds and insurance companies become unable to earn a rate of return high enough to match and service their liabilities. There is always a price to be paid for going into debt.

It mystifies me that so many Americans seem to not understand this very basic principle. On an individual level, you could live like a Trump (at least for a while) by getting a whole bunch of credit cards and maxing all of them out. But eventually a day of reckoning would come. The same thing happens on a national level. In recent years we have seen examples in Greece, Cyprus, Zimbabwe, Venezuela and various other European nations.

Here in the United States, more than 9 trillion dollars was added to the national debt during the Obama years. If we had not taken more than 9 trillion dollars of consumption and brought it into the present, we would most assuredly be in the midst of an epic economic depression right now. Instead of taking our pain in the short-term, we have sold future generations of Americans as debt slaves, and if they get the chance someday they will look back and curse us for what we have done to them.

Many believe that Donald Trump can make short-term economic conditions even better than Obama did, but how in the world is he going to do that? Is he going to borrow another 9 trillion dollars?

A big test is coming up. A while back, Barack Obama and the Republican Congress colluded to suspend the debt ceiling until March 15th, 2017, and this week we are going to hit that deadline. The U.S. Treasury will be able to implement “emergency measures” for a while, but if the debt ceiling is not raised the U.S. government will not be able to borrow more money and will run out of cash very quickly.

The following comes from David Stockman... The Treasury will likely be out of cash shortly after Memorial Day. That is, the White House will be in the mother of all debt ceiling battles before the Donald and his team even see it coming. With just \$66 billion on hand it is now going to run out of cash before even the bloody battle over Obamacare-Lite now underway in the House has been completed.

That means that there will not be even a glimmer of hope for the vaunted Trump tax cut stimulus and economic rebound on the horizon. Trump is going to find it quite challenging to find the votes to raise the debt ceiling. After everything that has happened, very few Democrats are willing to help Trump with anything, and many Republicans are absolutely against raising the debt ceiling without major spending cut concessions.

So, we shall see what happens. If the debt ceiling is not raised, it will almost certainly mean that a major political crisis and a severe economic downturn are imminent. But if the debt ceiling is raised, it will mean that Donald Trump and the Republicans in Congress are willingly complicit in the destruction of this country’s long-term economic future. When you go into debt there are consequences. And when the greatest debt bubble in human history finally bursts, the consequences will be exceedingly severe. The best that our leaders can do for now is to keep the bubble alive for as long.’

Again, on a somewhat lighter note, the following description of modern finance is presented by this story from Ireland:

It is a slow day in a damp little Irish town. The rain is beating down and the streets are deserted. Times are tough, everybody is in debt, and everybody lives on credit.

On this particular day a rich German tourist is driving through the town, stops at the local hotel and lays a €100 note on the desk, telling the hotel owner he wants to inspect the rooms upstairs in order to pick one to spend the night.

The owner gives him some keys and, as soon as the visitor has walked upstairs, the hotelier grabs the €100 note and runs next door to pay his debt to the butcher. The butcher takes the €100 note and runs down the street to repay his debt to the pig farmer. The pig farmer takes the €100 note and heads off to pay his bill at the supplier of feed and fuel. The guy at the Farmers’ Co-op takes the €100 note and runs to pay his drinks bill at the pub. The publican slips the money along to the local prostitute drinking at the bar, who has also been facing hard times and has had to offer him “services” on credit. The hooker then rushes to the hotel and pays off her room bill to the hotel owner with the €100 note.

The hotel proprietor then places the €100 note back on the counter so the rich traveller will not suspect anything. At that moment the traveller comes down the stairs, picks up the €100 note, states that the rooms are not satisfactory, pockets the money, and leaves town.

No one produced anything. No one earned anything. However, the whole town is now out of debt and looking to the future with a lot more optimism. And that is how bailout packages work. What a splendid idea!

The last word on the subject for the time being goes to Doug Casey, Casey Research, in an interview with Justin, 29 December 2017:

Justin: It sounds like the banking system is more fragile than it was a decade ago...not stronger.

Doug: Correct. So, [Fed Chair] Yellen isn't just delusional. As I said before, she has no grasp whatsoever of basic economics. Her comments remind me of what [previous Fed Chair] Ben Bernanke said in May 2007. We believe the effect of the troubles in the subprime sector on the broader housing market will likely be limited, and we do not expect significant spill-overs from the subprime market to the rest of the economy or to the financial system. A few months later, the entire financial system started to unravel. You would have actually lost a fortune if you listened to Bernanke back then.

Justin: I take it investors shouldn't listen to Yellen, either?

Doug: No. These people are all academics. They don't have any experience in the real world. They've never been in business. They were taught to believe in Keynesian notions. These people have no idea what they're talking about. The Fed itself serves no useful purpose. It should be abolished. But people look up to authority figures, and "experts." The average guy has other things on his mind. Justin: So, if Yellen's wrong, what should investors prepare for?

Justin: How will the coming crisis be different from what we saw in 2007–2008?

Doug: Well, as you know, the Fed has dropped interest rates to near zero. I used to think it was metaphysically impossible for rates to drop below zero. But the European and Japanese central banks have done it. The other thing they did was create megatons of money out of thin air. This hasn't just happened in the U.S., either. Central banks around the world have printed up trillions of currency units. How many more can they print at this point? I guess we'll find out. Plus, it's not like these dollars have gone to the retail economy the way they did during the "great inflation" of the '70s. This time they went straight into the financial system. They've created bubbles everywhere. That's why the next crisis is going to be far more serious than what we saw a decade ago.

Justin: Is there anything the Fed can do to stop this? What would you do if you were running the Fed?

Doug: I've been saying for years that I would abolish the Fed, end the fractional reserve system, and default on the national debt. But would I actually do any of those things? No. I wouldn't. I pity the poor fool who allows the rotten structure to collapse on his watch. Perish the thought of bringing it down in a controlled demolition. They would literally crucify the person who did this...even if it was good for the economy in the long run. Which it would be. So, these people are going to keep doing what they've been doing. They're hoping that, if they kick the can down the road, something magic will happen. Maybe friendly aliens will land on the roof of the White House and cure everything.

Justin: So, they can't stop what's coming?

Doug: The whole financial system is on the ragged edge of a collapse at this point. All these paper currencies all around the world could lose their value together. They're all based on the dollar quite frankly. None of them are tied to any commodity. They have no value in and of themselves, aside from being mediums of exchange. They're all just floating abstractions, based on nothing. When we exit the eye of this financial hurricane, and go into the storm's trailing edge, it's going to be something for the history books written in the future.

As noted for the above point, many other articles that spell out more details of the current dire financial situation engulfing the whole world can be read on this website post:

<http://better-management.org/economic-poker>

5.7 ‘Globalisation’ expanded trade around the world but is now being manipulated by global corporations.

Trade expanded massively over the last two centuries, largely because of the availability and cost reductions in transport.

For instance, the New Zealand meat industry was developed to service the British market. The first shipment in 1870 comprised 842 cases of canned meat. Then in 1882 the first consignment of frozen carcasses was successfully shipped. After this, exports of whole frozen lamb carcasses to the UK grew rapidly. Stock numbers increased on farms, and farmers moved from breeds that were good wool producers to those that were good for both meat and wool. The processing sector also developed – in 1882 there were three freezing works; by 1893 there were 21.

Containerisation enabled standardisation around the world for many goods. Increasingly, trade deals are being negotiated in secrecy between countries that usurp the sovereignty of countries in favour of control by these multi-national corporations. There is a fast-growing realisation that globalisation is mostly in the interests of these corporations at the expense of smaller players and most people.

This applied in particular to the planned Trans Pacific Partnership (TPP) proposal that US President Donald Trump stymied – correctly, but not for the right reasons, that is to avoid a proposal that would reduce sovereign control in favour of global corporations. That provision has subsequently been removed.

Another reason ‘globalisation’ is desired by the major corporations is it is much easier to control both economies and countries from a centralised position – clearly one of the NWO drivers.

US economist and newsletter author John Mauldin described the current rapid trend to globalization:

‘If we had to describe the last 50 years of economic history in one word, globalization would be high on the list. Thousands of small, independent economies around the world fused into one nearly seamless whole. The things we use every day – food, clothing, vehicles, furniture, electronic devices, even the materials that compose our homes – now come from far and wide. We don’t even notice. International trade over vast distances is now so normal that we forget it wasn’t always so.

Here’s how far globalization has gone: In cities and towns all over the United States, weekend farmers markets have sprung up, selling fruits and vegetables whose main attraction is that they are local. Eating food grown in your own region is now exotic and unusual. Our global diet served up at conventional grocery stores means our bodies and brains have been globalized, too. Globalization ramped up slowly for a century or so before entering a new phase in the 1960s. I was born in 1964, so the explosion of the global economy roughly spans my lifetime. Mine is the first globalized generation.

But if I reach 100, I suspect I will see children of a deglobalized generation. That’s my theory: We are going full circle. Humanity spent the last 50 years globalizing. Now, thanks to certain technologies, that whole process is going in reverse. I think historians will mark the 2008 financial crisis as the turning point: Peak Globalization. I don’t say this because I want a de-globalized world. What any of us want or don’t want is irrelevant.

I believe the transition will happen whether any of us want it or not. It will not happen in a linear fashion, though. The process that brought us to this point had starts, stops, and

slowdowns. Reverse globalization will have ups and downs, too, but a new set of technologies will keep pushing it forward. I'll tell you about those technologies in a minute.

First, let's review what brought us to this point. Low-Tech Boxes Behold, the box that changed the world. Blessed are those who purchase its contents. Thousands of steel shipping containers like this one cross the seas daily, carrying the merchandise you see in Walmart and Home Depot. They are the red blood cells of the globalized consumer economy. It would not long survive without them. Back in the ancient Pre-Container Era, loading and unloading cargo ships was a time-consuming, labour-intensive process. Swarms of dockworkers laboured around the clock carrying man-sized loads on and off ships. At the destination seaport, they would disperse goods to railroad boxcars and perhaps later onto trucks before those goods reached end users. The process was slow and inefficient, though it had the advantage of providing many jobs.

Those jobs started disappearing in the 1960s, thanks largely to Malcom McLean. McLean, owner of a North Carolina trucking firm, had the idea of separating a truck's cargo space from the wheels and chassis, then loading the boxes onto ships. He converted two World War II tanker ships for this purpose and in 1956 took his first containerized cargo from Newark to Houston. The idea itself wasn't new. The U.S. Army had shipped supplies for the Korea conflict in similar containers, but McLean saw containers' civilian potential. In 1960 he renamed his company Sea-Land Service Inc. and began refitting docks with the specialized cranes we now see in every port. Dockworker unions were not pleased, to say the least, but they couldn't slow down progress. Seeing the value of standardization, McLean licensed his patents royalty-free to competitors worldwide.

By the end of the 1960s container ships were crossing every ocean. Sea-Land had a thriving business taking military supplies from the US to Vietnam. Would world trade have grown as it did without containers and container ships? Certainly not. Reduced shipping time and labour savings gave emerging-market countries a chance to compete in high-volume, low-margin products. These low-tech boxes really did change the world economy.

Globalization would look quite different without them. Big Ole Jet Airliner Engineers envisioned jet engines in the 1920s but working models didn't appear until the tail end of World War II. The world's first production commercial jetliner, the de Havilland Comet, took off in 1949. Pan American World Airways began regular Boeing 707 service in 1956 – the same year McLean's first container ships sailed. Jet planes didn't just fly faster; their higher cruising altitude made them more fuel-efficient and longer-range. Prior to the 707, you could not fly nonstop from the US to Japan, or from Europe to the US West Coast. Think how valuable nonstop transcontinental flight is to business travellers – like John Mauldin, for instance. He can board a plane in Dallas, deliver a speech in London or Hong Kong, and be back home within three days. Such trips are tiring and stressful, but possible. They were impossible fifty years ago.

Now, multiply by millions of businesspeople traveling the globe to build alliances, make growth plans, and develop new products. Yes, they did all these things before jetliners existed, but they did them much faster afterward. The first wide-bodied 747 flights in 1970 brought travel costs down even further, opening the door for mass international tourism. Just as important, the mere knowledge that they could reach the other side of the world so easily changed people's thinking. They saw new possibilities and dreamed bigger dreams.

Those dreams evolved into the millions of transoceanic trading relationships we now call globalization. Would it have happened in a propeller-driven world? Maybe – but it would look different. Another key technology helped people see the other side of the world even if they

couldn't fly there. Communications satellites let broadcasters beam live television signals around the globe.

A financial technology helped distribute capital around the world: the mutual fund. It didn't go well at first. Problems in the Great Depression led to the Investment Company Act of 1940. The industry had better luck in the 1950s bull market but was still relatively small. In the 1960s Bernard Cornfeld popularized mutual funds via his ill-fated Investors Overseas Services, Ltd. The company would later collapse, but not before his thousands of door-to-door salespeople taught small investors how to participate in financial markets.

The giant 1980s–1990s bull market both demonstrated and reinforced the worldwide economic growth wave. What would our economy look like today if not for shipping containers, jetliners, satellites, and mutual funds? Would globalization have happened anyway? Probably, but it would not have looked the same.

When I say these innovations were critical, I don't claim they were sufficient. All kinds of other events contributed, too: trade agreements, central bank actions, tax and regulatory policies, and more. They all went into the historical blender and gave us what we have now. Omit one key ingredient and the result might have been quite different.

In time, energy will cease to be an international concern and become a purely local matter. That facet of globalization will just fade away. Cheap, abundant energy will be as normal as the corner gas station is now. Until recently there were two categories of imported goods. Some were expensive, high-quality luxury products: sports cars, wine, fine cheeses, and chocolates. Others were cheap, low-quality products made mostly in developing countries. Japanese cars weren't a US status symbol in the 1960s or 1970s.

What do Americans think about imported goods now? We rarely think about them at all, even though we buy them every day. Globalization both raised the quality of foreign-made products and made them unremarkable. Globalized manufacturing also had a dark side. Manufacturing jobs left the United States as companies moved production offshore. On the other end, gaining those jobs was a mixed blessing for developing countries.

Millions of people emerged from deep poverty, but their cultures changed, and rampant, unregulated growth damaged the environment. More importantly, all these new goods had to find their way from the factory to the buyer.

Now, entire shiploads of containers stuffed with shrink-wrapped plastic doodads arrive in US ports every day. They have to be unloaded, sorted, and moved by truck or train to their destination. The logistics chains that do this are organizational miracles, but they consume valuable resources and time. We wouldn't need this massive apparatus if it were cost-effective to produce finished goods in small quantities near the final buyer.

3-D printing technology is doing exactly that. Commercial-scale “additive manufacturing” uses a wide variety of materials to make both simple and complex objects. Additive manufacturing's key advantage is its flexibility. The same equipment can make completely different products with just a software update and minor retooling. This capacity opens up a world of possibilities.

Instead of specialized factories producing mass quantities of the same thing, local manufacturing centres can make only the quantity needed in the local area, as products or parts are needed. Moreover, local manufacturing will enable much greater customization to fit local needs. Freed from a global process that forces them to sell monotonous, widely marketed goods, retail stores could use local manufacturers to produce exactly what local buyers want.

Will local manufacturing completely replace global supply chains? No, but it can still make a huge difference by reducing freight traffic. Consumers will have higher-quality goods at the same or lower prices, and the environment will stay cleaner. Today's just-in-time logistics systems have already reduced inventory levels and contributed to broad deflationary trends.

Localized manufacturing should accelerate this shift even further. Instead of holding finished products in inventory, manufacturers will store raw materials: plastics, metals, minerals, wood, etc. Trade in finished goods will occur locally, in proximity to end users.

Virtual Airports Communications technology was supposed to reduce the need for travel. Yet even with videoconferencing now widely available, globalized business professionals fly more than ever. Why? One reason is that communications technology is still primitive. We can sit in front of a monitor across from another person in front of their monitor. We can see each other, hear each other, and view documents together.

Eliminating wasted travel time might easily double or triple their productivity. VR/AR will let businesses operate efficiently without physical proximity to each other. The vast air transportation infrastructure, and all the energy and resources that go into it, will become less critical and will ultimately shrink. Meanwhile, workers and businesses will become more "present" to their local communities simply by virtue of spending more time at home.

Few sectors were more changed by globalization than agriculture. The US depends on low-wage, labour-intensive overseas farms for many important foods. Meanwhile, exports from our hyper-efficient grain producers feed millions of people in other countries. As a result, consumers can now enjoy all kinds of non-native foods no matter where they live.

If you are in Alaska and you like bananas, you can have them. The agricultural supply chain will grow them in Central America and bring them to your local store, for a price. Bananas in Alaska are an extreme example, but the same process feeds practically all of us. Buy a hamburger anywhere in the United States and the lettuce on it likely comes from California. Why is this? Because areas of California have soil and weather perfectly suited to growing leafy vegetables. Bananas come from Central America for the same reason.

If we could re-create Central America indoors, Alaskans actually could grow their own bananas. To do this, they would need to regulate moisture levels, soil quality, temperature, and lighting at a cost that was competitive with bringing in foreign bananas. The newest LED lighting technology brings this idea closer to reality. Scientists are learning how to deliver light at the intensity, frequency, and duration that optimizes growth. LED lights dramatically reduce the electricity required to do this. Paired with new energy sources, indoor banana farms are no longer hard to imagine – even in Alaska.'

Imagine entire cities becoming self-sufficient for much of their fresh food

Imagine entire cities becoming self-sufficient for much of their fresh food. Produced locally in converted warehouses and vertical farms, the food would be truly fresh, too. Fruits and vegetables wouldn't spend days or weeks in transit between farm and city, nor would they need chemical pesticides and preservatives.

This won't work for everything all food. Centralized production may still make sense for grains, meats, and some other foodstuffs. Regional production on land around cities will continue to increase, too. Nonetheless, when this technology reaches maturity, we won't move nearly as much food around the world. It will grow near the people who eat it.

This change will likely be good for our health, but the economic consequences may be even greater. Early in the game we've seen here that technology trends will nudge the world economy away from global integration and back toward local production and investment.

Without container ships, jetliners, satellites, and mutual funds, globalization would have unfolded quite differently – and possibly not at all. Now, alternative energy sources, additive manufacturing, virtual and augmented reality communications, and sophisticated local food-production systems will take us back in the direction of regionalization and localization – and hopefully help to level the economic playing field for people worldwide.

Technology isn't the only factor, though. Much depends on central bank decisions, international trade agreements, electoral politics, and geopolitical factors. That said, technological change is implacable. Useful innovations rarely disappear once they're invented. They can be suppressed or delayed but not eliminated. The globalized economy based on shipping stuff back and forth will make less and less sense as the technologies I've described continue to mature.

The political debate over manufacturing jobs is missing the point. Manufacturing is already coming back to the US, as are manufacturing jobs – but not in the numbers that once existed. Additive and robotic manufacturing technology will raise productivity far faster than humans can manage to do, and humans will be displaced.

General Electric CEO Jeff Immelt said that “wage arbitrage” is over. Robots do not care where you install them. They cost about the same and work at equal speed no matter where they are. Robotics will greatly reduce the incentive to make goods far from the end user simply to save on labour costs. The new incentive will be to produce in proximity to your customer. This will let you deliver faster and offer greater customization. Technology is changing the foundational principles of globalization. That which loses its foundation eventually disappears – though its demise can take a long time. We are still very early in this megatrend.

5.8 Creeping authoritarianism, complexity and stifling PC lead to collapse.

As noted previously, Newton's Second Law of Thermodynamics concerned 'entropy'; everything eventually descends into chaos, as noted below. Democracy is dying a slow death as bureaucracies add more regulations and complexity. This results in increasing complexity, sooner or later following Newton's Law. However, this law only applies within our 3-D dimension; it has been shown to only apply in parts in higher dimensions.

One example is the practise, as opposed to the theory, of democracy. All democracies have become weighed down by exponentially-growing numbers of regulations, the associated complexity and bureaucracies.

An article by the very astute and widely-experienced commentator Maurice Newman in *The Australian*, 11 October 2017, *Beware Creeping Authoritarianism in Australia*, summarised a key part of the problem (Note: Maurice Newman is an exceptional Australian businessman who has served in a range of public roles, including as Chair of the Australian Broadcasting Corporation, Chair of the board of the Australian Stock Exchange, Chancellor of Macquarie University and a member of the Prime Minister's Business Advisory Council from September 2013 to September 2015).

'Green shoots of authoritarianism are sprouting in the nation's capital as calls come for executives to rush to Canberra to receive lectures from senior politicians.

Energy companies also have incurred the wrath of Canberra. In a letter to seven retail electricity chiefs, plus the Australian Energy Council, Malcolm Turnbull said the companies' various hardship programs were not enough. Australian Energy Market Operator chief executive Audrey Zibelman said the federal government would have no choice but to put more regulation on electricity retailers if they could not show how they were going to cut prices, especially to poor households.

What the Prime Minister really means is that it's fine for companies to profit handsomely from incoherent energy policies that predictably lead to higher electricity prices but, should the government lose votes as a consequence, they will be blamed and disciplined. As the companies' revenue depends on taxpayer and consumer subsidies, they will obey.

These days industry is careful not to upset its political masters. Most discussions occur behind closed doors. Publicly, business leaders such as Minerals Council of Australia chairwoman Vanessa Guthrie endorse the government's policy direction. While representing Australia's extensive, high-quality coal interests, "which can deliver clean, affordable and reliable energy", Guthrie says, "Our singular goal must be a more affordable, reliable electricity supply which meets our international commitments and our community's desire for a lower environmental footprint." All bases covered.

That "lower environmental footprint" has distorted the domestic energy market, resulting in a possible gas shortage next year. Former Labor resources and energy minister and now gas industry adviser Martin Ferguson says the gas sector is being used as a political pawn and held to ransom to solve the instability created by short-term political decisions.

After the federal government threatened to impose export controls, the major gas exporters agreed to meet the predicted shortfall, but on price, committed only to "reasonable terms".

Depending on what those terms are, a self-inflicted political crisis will be averted. But is coercing business for political ends to become the new policy normal?

Well, when governments choose state corporatism over the efficiency of market forces, yes. When the priorities are political, not economic, shareholder sovereignty takes a back seat. Increased corporate welfare and regulatory protection have empowered government and captured and politicised much of big business. It gives credence to the notion that business operates under a “social licence”. This encourages morally virtuous social engineers in industry superannuation funds and elsewhere to push their latest environment, social and corporate governance fashions. The “one size fits all” mentality is socially driven and adds to red tape and distractions for management.

The media-left loves this form of collectivism. It promotes anti-capitalist ideas and beats into submission businesses that fear community reprisals from non-compliance. It explains why so many companies give uncritical support, however marketed, to perceived popular causes such as global warming and same-sex marriage. Political correctness may be a topic of wonder and derision at family barbecues, but to the business elite, in language and in deeds, it is deadly serious stuff.

German author Sebastian Haffner kept a secret journal in the 1930s in which he wrote: “There are few things as odd as the calm, superior indifference with which I and those like me watched the beginnings of the Nazi revolution in Germany, as if from a box at the theatre.”

Like today, it was easier to accept the lived realities and adapt to them than to resist. When your and your organisation’s future are linked to being on one political side, you pay close attention to the new doctrines. It shapes your behaviour. Haffner calls this “sheepish submissiveness”. “There was not a single example of energetic defence, of courage or principle. There was only panic, flight, and desertion,” he wrote.

It may be melodramatic to draw parallels between 1930s Germany and contemporary Australia. But there is no denying Canberra is warming to a culture of enforcement. And freedom’s champions are few. Today, all economic actions are seen through a political prism. The leadership of both parties is rapidly finding the allure of command more appealing than markets. And, like those in Haffner’s box, we miss how this is affecting our own freedoms. Meanwhile, the political class uses capitalist prosperity to underwrite our social decay.’

Another article by Maurice Newman in *The Australian*, 21 June 2017, *Masks slip to reveal the ugly face of the future planned by Marxists*, extends the insidious problem of governmental subservience.

‘In his 1960s bestseller, *The Naked Communist*, former FBI agent W. Cleon Skousen lays bare an ambitious Marxist manifesto. He identifies 46 goals ranging from reordering Western values and institutions to a one-world government under the UN.

A major objective was the capture of one or both of the major US political parties. Marxists would use the courts to weaken US institutions through technical decisions based on human rights. Schools would become transmission belts for socialist propaganda and, by softening the curriculum, teachers’ associations would carry the party line in textbooks on the list of required reading. Loyalty oaths would be abolished. They aimed to infiltrate the media and control editorial writing, book reviews and student newspapers.

Where possible, key positions in radio, television and film would be filled with sympathetic presenters, actors and producers. “Cultural Marxism” would target all laws governing obscenity by calling them “censorship”. Lower cultural standards of morality would be encouraged through wider acceptance of pornography and obscenity in books, magazines, movies, radio and TV. Degeneracy and promiscuity were to be presented as “normal, natural and healthy”.

Even churches would be targeted. Traditional religion would be replaced with “social” religion. The aim was to discredit the Bible and mock those who saw a need for a “religious crutch”. Winston Churchill warned: “Socialism is the philosophy of failure, the creed of ignorance and the gospel of envy.”

Maybe, but the manifesto’s authors must be feeling pretty pleased with progress. Today, “cultural Marxism” is pervasive. In Australia, parliaments have surrendered traditional values with scarcely a sigh. The curriculums in our schools and universities drill “progressive” ideology into the hearts and minds of students. A recent Institute of Public Affairs survey found almost 80 per cent of Australia’s universities stifle intellectual debate.

Moral relativism reigns supreme. Our courts are thick with politicians in robes. Conceited judges seek unnecessarily to bully critics into silence while, in sentencing, we are accustomed to criminals being treated as victims of an unjust society. Our public broadcasters drip with fashionable left-wing causes. Cultural institutions foster leftist activists and socialist propaganda. Even our armed forces have been infiltrated. Shouting at subordinates is now outlawed and trainees who find instructors overbearing can hold up red cards. Ensuring that the navy focuses on all aspects of diversity, a strategic adviser on Islamic cultural affairs was appointed at the same time a 102-year-old motto was removed from chaplains’ badges lest it cause offence.

As US commentator Paul Murphy writes, the left seeks “non-violent revolution through their work in the rights and race businesses. Specifically, they defend ‘revolutionary subjects’ such as Islamists, Islamic terrorists, sexual groomers, rapists, criminals, leftist activists and so on. The rights of minorities are fought for and given a superior status vis-a-vis what they call the ‘dominant culture’.” Now, with the finish line in sight, the seductive mask of socialism is starting to slip, revealing the brutal authoritarian face behind. We hear of meetings being abandoned because of threats of violence from left-wing activists. Hotel staff receive physical threats should a Christian meeting, opposed to same-sex marriage, proceed. Islam critic Ayaan Hirsi Ali cancels her Australian speaking tour, citing safety fears. One Nation leader Pauline Hanson withdraws from a forum because her security cannot be guaranteed. Conservative Sky News commentator Andrew Bolt is set upon by leftists. The list is endless.

Yet we tolerate the intolerant and defend the indefensible, cravenly shouldering the blame. As the great Karl Popper said: “If we are not prepared to defend a tolerant society against the onslaught of the intolerant, then the tolerant will be destroyed and tolerance with them.” No wonder the outrage that followed the treacherous toppling of prime minister Tony Abbott continues. Brushed aside as the unassuaged anger of delusional conservatives refusing to move on, the mood at the time more likely reflected voter refusal to be deluded into believing that the Turnbull Coalition team would be other than a pale shade of the Labor Party.

And so, it has come to pass. In true Labor style, utopian commitments are made in the full knowledge that the ability to pay for them is but a vain hope. Growth-stifling taxes and red tape increase along with bureaucracies to administer them. Ironically, the cumulative effect of these measures renders the prospect of honouring political promises ever more remote.

Meanwhile, Marxist aims for the UN are very much on track, aided and abetted by obsequious Western acolytes such as Foreign Minister Julie Bishop. In a classic case of UN virtue signalling, an unnecessary advisory group has been established “to provide expert advice to support government and business to work together to improve human rights”.

Really? But this is nowhere as irresponsible as the ratification of the Paris emission targets, which effectively cede de facto control of the Australian economy’s commanding heights, critical sectors that dominate economic activity, such as electricity generation, heavy

manufacturing, mining and transport, to unelected UN bureaucrats in Geneva and Bonn. The Prime Minister described this as “a watershed or turning point”. Indeed, it is. Such meek surrender brings the Marxist dream of one-world government another step closer. Its realisation is assisted by the existence of other supranational groups such as the European Commission, the International Monetary Fund (a Keynesian brainchild), the World Bank and the G20. Each, despite clear evidence to the contrary, haughtily extols the virtues of centralised decision-making.

But what should we expect from a political class whose power is amplified through these bureaucracies? So long as this self-serving mindset prevails, we can expect financial and economic crises to intensify, living standards to fall, confidence in our democratic system to sink further and, like Greece, Venezuela and the rest, the economy to finally collapse. “Then,” say the Marxists, “shall (we) stride through the wreckage, a creator.”

Another critical point that is also noted in above concerns Newton’s Second Law of Thermodynamics defining Entropy: as the universe becomes more complex, it will eventually collapse into chaos. This law also applies to smaller systems and is clearly evident in Government departments. More demands from voters lead to more promises by candidates in order to get elected. But it doesn’t appear to concern voters that everything their government does is paid for from taxes, on the basis that ‘robbing Peter to pay Paul guarantees Paul’s vote’. More complexity is an inevitable result of bureaucrats adding more and more rules and regulations as related bodies demand. For instance, the United Nation Agenda 21 concerning fine-sounding ideals for ‘sustainability’ translated into numerous dubious regulatory excesses direct to local government levels.

Another major reason for increasing complexity in government is how bureaucrats are paid and incited. Managers are paid mostly according to the size of their departments, which really means the size of their budgets. This is why all department managers frantically ensure they spend every last dollar of their budget before the end of the financial year - if they don’t they can expect to have a lower budget next year. And there are always reasons for budget managers to insist they must have larger budgets for next year to ensure they can improve – for ‘improve’, read ‘expand’ – their services, often because politicians are demanding more – more anything. Thus, the manager’s staff is likely to expand as staff costs are usually the largest proportion of their budget. The least relevant effective part of most bureaucrats’ performance relates to performance per se – these measures can invariably be manipulated – remember, it is child’s play to blame any adverse event on another person or department, or the economy, or unforeseen events, or the list is endless. So, more budget and more staff will result in more activity and complexity – a never-ending cycle.

Computer systems too are become increasingly complex as more and more demands are imposed, often attempting to thwart efforts by ‘hackers’ and the like to infiltrate systems as well as apply the latest technologies. Complexity breeds more complexity, and even more technicians to fix problems as they arise – a self-perpetuation escalation towards what Newton’s law stated.

Perhaps the key problem is best summed up in this non-PC story about modern government:

A ninety-year old aboriginal elder sat in his humpy eyeing two government ‘Welfare’ officials sent to interview him. One official said to him: “You have observed the white man for 90 years. You have seen his wars and his technological advances. You have seen his progress and the damage he has done.” The elder nodded in agreement. The official continued: “Considering all these events, in your opinion, where did the whitefella go wrong?” The elder stared at the two government officials for over a minute and then he calmly replied: “When

whitefella found the land, blackfellas were running it. No taxes, no debt, plenty kangaroo, plenty fish, women did all the work, medicine man free, Aboriginal man spent all day hunting and fishing, all night having sex.” Then the elder leaned back and smiled: “Only whitefella bloody stupid enough to think he could improve a system like that.”

5.9 Paedophilia and Satanism are endemic, in particular at leadership levels.

The horror and the depravity are unthinkable – but real. The normal human mind can't conceive of such degeneracy – but it exists. And this is exactly what “they” are counting on. “Illuminati”, Satanism” and “paedophile rings” are three subjects sure to prompt calls of “conspiracy theory!”. But when a retired FBI agent with a resume as strong as his and who has spent as many years as he did documenting what few dare to report on, America would do well to forget preconceived notions for a few minutes and pay attention, and realise that many other countries have similar horrors. After all, he did pay with his life to get this information out.

<http://beforeitsnews.com/opinion-conservative/2014/11/retired-head-of-fbi-exposes-the-illuminati-satanism-pedophile-rings-across-america-2938398.html>

One of the best documented and notorious cases was what became known as The Franklin cover-up. This concerned the US cover-up of child sex, satanic rituals throughout the US:

<http://whatreallyhappened.com/WRHARTICLES/Franklin/FranklinCoverup/franklin.htm>

Another similarly well documented report resulted in the report and video by John DeCamp, former Republican Member for Nebraska, recalling going to his close friend William Colby (Former Director of the CIA) about his investigations into child abuse, Satanism and murder in the USA:

http://www.bushstole04.com/bushfascism/newly_posted_gannon_7A.htm

The following links to two videos describe the horrendous ordeal of Cathy O'Brien, as noted in the point above, including Cathy's entrapment in the MK-Ultra program, followed by extreme child abuse. The 1995 (now in its 9th printing) book describing Cathy's life and subsequent rescue is prefaced by this text:

‘Together, Cathy and I have dedicated our lives to the pursuit of justice and rehabilitation for her and Kelly. All avenues for justice and rehabilitative relief have been blocked for reasons of national security. The question arises, whose security? Cathy O'Brien provides the logical answer. Perhaps after reading this work, you will inspire others to read it. Collectively, as patriots, we can make a positive difference for Cathy and Kelly, our government, and humanity, by having our voices heard. In my opinion, our great United States Constitution does not need to be amended it needs to be enforced. The grim reality we must all embrace is that there is, in human terms, no justice, and no revenge adequate to equal what these two, and many other victims of this U.S. Government secret weapon experienced. The only remaining remnant of opportunity for justice for these survivors would be derived from a public forum expose of what they experienced. What these survivors need to witness is the mass dissemination of their story and a radical, positive change in their government's management of secrets. This would be an acceptable, though belated, substitute for justice. Their hope lies in the belief that- "Truth lives a wretched life".’

<https://youtu.be/FvEBmEo4IA0>

http://static.everdot.org/ebooks/english/Cathy_O'Brien_Mark_Philips_-_Trance_Formation_of_America_MKULTRA_-_1995.pdf

Another exposure in the Sydney, Australia press described the satanic paedophilia network which underlies the New World Order was again exposed in the last few months by another brave whistle-blower. Australian woman Fiona Barrett showed great courage in going public at a Sydney press conference in October 2015 and naming names. Fiona, a former victim of Satanic ritual abuse and part of an international VIP paedophile ring, not only exposed the

existence of the Satanic paedophilia network and its international child trafficking ring, but actually named 3 former Australian Prime Ministers and one former US President as perpetrators. She reveals that this network, composed of famous actors, celebrities, judges, politicians and other high-flyers, has infiltrated all the key organizations and institutions in Australia – just as it has in the US and Britain.

<http://freedom-articles.toolsforfreedom.com/satanic-pedophilia-network-exposed-australia/>

An article by Brendan Murphy in the Waking Times, 30 March 2017, described Russian President Vladimir Putin ‘Blast[ing] Euro-Western culture of paedophilia and Satanism’ at the final plenary meeting of the Valdai International Discussion Club on September 19, 2013. Doubtless Putin would applaud the efforts of President Trump in organizing for the arrest of some 1,500 paedophiles on American soil within a matter of weeks of arriving in the Whitehouse (note: many more sealed indictments have been issued). Putin explained “the country will not be responsible” for the abuse of Russian children at the hands of American paedophiles. Reportedly, the Russian premier has warned that the ban will remain until President Trump takes care of the sex trafficking epidemic and lives up to his promise to “drain the swamp” of paedophile Elites in Washington D.C. It appears likely that an elite paedophile network in D.C. uses adoption to enter children into child sex trafficking – hardly news considering the well-known saturation of paedophiles within America’s political machinery.

For years it has been rumoured that the globalist elite are involved in some very strange practices, from mock sacrificing a baby at Bohemian Grove to the testimony that a child was actually murdered in a Bohemian Grove ritual. Testimony and evidence prove beyond a shadow of a doubt that the allegations of Bohemian Grove are just the tip of the iceberg. Paul Bonacci, who was in CIA "Project Monarch" part of CIA's MK ULTRA Mind Control Program, told investigators Gary Caradori, Ted L. Gunderson, and ex-Senator and attorney John Decamp that he was forced to murder a boy at the California resort Bohemian Grove. In Bonacci’s testimony on Child Murder at Bohemian Grove, the former Los Angeles FBI Director Ted L. Gunderson expanded that accusation with the famous Macdonald Douglas case Helena Stoeckley testified in the case to all that goes on behind closed doors, including satanic robes, blood sacrifices, and more. The Macdonald Douglas case documented evidence of an elite cult that included military, police, and justice system officials smuggling drugs and performing occult rituals.

The following story is typical of how government departments and their minions cover up stories relating to Satanism and paedophilia:

‘The affair in Lincoln, Nebraska, in the late 1980s, is covered in a documentary called The Conspiracy of Silence - minus the Satanism aspect. The documentary was set to air on the Discovery Channel in 1994 but at the last minute, it was pulled and destroyed. However, a “cutting room copy” was leaked a year later. The story begins with Omaha businessman Lawrence King, who was a rising star in the Republican Party at the time. In 1988, it was revealed that he had diverted millions of dollars from the Franklin Community Federal Credit Union, the investigation of which spawned an investigation into a paedophilia ring of mind-blowing proportions. Soon enough, investigators into the embezzlement scandal began receiving reports of sexual abuse.

Omaha newspapers were running stories of how young boys from Boystown were being prostituted among local business leaders and sometimes travelled to Washington. Parties would include sex, and abuse such as “beatings with extension cords while naked.” Immediately, the FBI began claiming that there was no substance to the sexual abuse

allegations. The stories of the victims told a drastically different story. “The older sister alleged that King arranged for her to fly to parties in Washington DC and other cities where men engaged her in sexual activity.” Apparently, the abused were all foster children, and they would miss weeks of school each year taking these trips.

The head of the investigative committee, known as the Franklin Committee, Gary Caradori, was also convinced of the rampant child abuse and was determined to bring perpetrators to justice. Early on in the investigation, Gary Caradori would meet an untimely death, during a flight on his way to Chicago to review new evidence. There was a scattered wreckage pattern, indicating that the plane broke apart in the air and not upon landing. The new head investigator would repeatedly lead the committee in the wrong direction, away from child abuse and satanic ritual claims. A state senator resigned from the investigative committee and said, “I really don’t think the things Larry King knew will ever be made public.” He also cited concerns about the change in leadership.

A New York Times article confirms that state investigators were given thousands of files regarding sexual abuse from children and testimonies from people involved in the foster care and education system. Instead of indicting the accused perpetrators to develop cases against them, Grand Juries twice ordered the thousands of files to be sealed, and then brought charges of perjury against some of the victims. The mainstream media did their part to defend the grand jury and to marginalize the testimonies of the victims. One of the victims was sentenced to 9-15 years in prison and spent two years in solitary confinement. 8 years later the woman in question, Alisha Owen, was denied a hearing to commute her sentence. Lawrence King, however, would leave prison after just 10 years, being found guilty only of financial crimes.’

An example of how paedophilia is treated by the British system of ‘justice’ follows:

‘A dossier on paedophiles allegedly associated with the British government was assembled by the British Member of Parliament, Geoffrey Dickens, who handed it to the then Home Secretary, Leon Brittan, in 1984. The whereabouts of the dossier is unknown, along with other files on organised child abuse that had been held by the Home Office.

In 2013, the Home Office stated that all relevant information had been passed to the police, and that Dickens’ dossier had not been retained. It was later disclosed that 114 documents concerning child abuse allegations were missing. In July 2014, the Labour Party called for a new inquiry into the way that the allegations had been handled, and Prime Minister David Cameron ordered the permanent secretary of the Home Office, Mark Sedwill, to investigate the circumstances of the lost dossier.

On 7 July 2014, the Home Secretary, Theresa May, announced a review into the handling of historic child abuse allegations, to be led by Peter Wanless, chief executive of the NSPCC, and the establishment of a public panel inquiry into the duty of care taken in the protection of children from paedophiles by British public institutions, led by an independent panel of experts and chaired by Baroness Butler-Sloss. Butler-Sloss later stood down as chair of the inquiry. On 5 September 2014, it was announced that it would instead be chaired by Fiona Woolf but on 31 October 2014 she, too, resigned from the role. On 4 February 2015 it was announced that the inquiry would be chaired by Justice Lowell Goddard, a New Zealand High Court Judge. The existing panel would be disbanded, and the inquiry would be given new powers. Justice Goddard resigned after she realised what she was up against, ie ‘the establishment’.

A small section from the article in the following link describes numerous suspicions, facts and events relating to paedophilia, Satanism and reptilian issues in the UK. Whilst some of the information is likely to be exaggerated or plain wrong, the sheer extent and continuation of these views over many years suggests to all except the most stubborn that ‘where there’s smoke,

there's fire'. Certainly there's at least a very large amount of compelling 'fire' that ties in with much other information presented in this section:

'It has become increasingly evident in the last several years that if the full truth about possible Satanic/ritual child abuse among the British Establishment (and beyond) ever comes out, we could witness the complete collapse of the Establishment. Indeed, other Western Establishments may follow, as the (alleged) cover-up appears to stretch beyond national boundaries. These current allegations against Edward Heath are nothing new; but the fact that the longstanding police, legal and media embargo against openly investigating or naming 'VIP paedophiles' has been bypassed in this instance could be indicative, on the surface, of a bigger push being made. Wiltshire police are appealing for "anyone who believes they may have been a victim" of the former Conservative leader to come forward with information and today it is being reported that multiple witnesses have already come forward. Why? Because – if even some of the stories and claims are true – Ted Heath would just be the tip of the iceberg in a longstanding conspiracy that would involve a number of high-profile British politicians, including former Members of Parliament, the Royal Family, the aristocracy, the police, the legal realm, etc, and would involve child-abuse, (alleged) Satanism and (alleged) child murder on a scale that even the most morbid horror-novel author would never have conceived of.'

<https://theburningbloggerofbedlam.wordpress.com/2015/08/05/ted-heath-just-the-tip-of-the-iceberg-elite-satanism-vip-child-abuse-networks-the-potential-collapse-of-the-state/>

Entertainment is another area where paedophilia and Satanism are endemic. Recent cases about long-time pop star Jimmy Saville and Hollywood's Harvey Weinstein and many others have been revealed in the main stream media – many years after it was common knowledge.

Fox News, New York, reported:

'It's an age-old saying in Hollywood that sex sells, but with consumers finding themselves oversaturated with sexual imagery, today's top acts are turning to something even more sinful to get our attention: Satan.'

Performer Nicki Minaj's Pink Friday: Roman Reloaded is getting a lot of buzz this month, due in large part to her infamous Grammy performance earlier this year, where she acted out scenes from an exorcism onstage. The pop star continues to feed into the buzz machine and has even gone so far as to explain that she believes a demon named Roman lives inside her.

More importantly, it got everyone talking about her in an environment where celebrity news often lasts for a mere few minutes before eyeballs are moving onto the next story.

But invoking Satanic imagery is nothing new in music, and Minaj is following in some successful footsteps. Heavy metal bands in the seventies and eighties pioneered the trend of Satanic marketing, most noticeably acts like Black Sabbath, Motley Crue and KISS.

Shawn McEvoy, the Managing Editor of the Christian website Crosswalk.com said "It sells, though logically it shouldn't, because if Satan is real, then he's our enemy who has nothing but our destruction in mind, and if you're an atheist, why buy that which glorifies the losing side of a theology you don't believe in anyway?"

But some experts believe it's a far more complicated issue than album sales alone with potentially dangerous repercussions for young fans. According to developmental psychologist Shoshana Dayanim, who studies the effects of media on children, when a younger child sees satanic imagery, it typically only sees it as a cartoon devil they might dress up as for Halloween. However, for a preteen or adolescent, a time in development

when a child is 'trying things out for size' and exploring their identity, these images can have a much deeper resonance.

"At a time when risky behaviour is often part of identity exploration, the idolization of satanic imagery can serve as an impetus for risky behaviour," Dayanim said. "If a teenager relates a satanic image with something cool -- or someone they aspire to be -- even if they do not understand what it means, they may later come into contact with the 'real' thing and transfer those desires of who they wish they could be to unhealthy, risky and dangerous behaviour."

Many of today's Top 40 acts like Lady Gaga, Kanye West and MTV's Best New Artist Tyler the Creator have claimed the devil as their own to drive dollars using shock value. Lady Gaga, for example, frequently uses satanic imagery in her music videos. A simple Google search of Gaga's name yields results that suggests everything from her being a servant of the dark lord, which she does little to dispel, to her involvement with the Illuminati, an alleged secret society of powerful musicians, CEOs and politicians rumoured to worship the devil.

Similarly, Kanye West has garnered attention with controversial satanic images in his music videos and joking that he is involved with the Illuminati. West's frequent collaborators Jay Z and Beyonce are rumoured to be involved with the group as well. Rapper Tyler Okonma, better known by the stage name Tyler the Creator, has even branded himself the son of Satan in his song "Bastard."

There are numerous articles, websites and videos that describe in compelling detail the child and related abuse of higher echelons of society in the US and UK, amongst others, including connections between globalists and child sex rings, child pornography, or paedophilia. The articles below describe this appalling and common practice that is now recognized as common, more amongst the 'elite'; that is, government and industry leaders.

One often-cited comment: 'There must be thousands, if not maybe even MILLIONS of people who are "covering" for the globalists by either not doing their jobs, or who are turning a blind eye deliberately to enable the elite to use children as party favours.' The numerous court cases in the US and UK indicate that at last these appalling crimes are being recognised and acted on, albeit far too slowly.

The following links are typical of many:

<http://beforeitsnews.com/politics/2016/09/globalist-are-paedophiles-practices-and-beliefs-2842305.html>

http://gizadeathstar.com/2016/10/arrests-us-sex-trafficking-ring-leaders/?utm_source=feedburner&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=Feed%3AGizaDeathStar+%28Giza+Death+Star%29

The following video interview with David Robert Steele, 4 December 2017, explains his view on this appalling subject, as he explains, not from direct knowledge, but from many very informed colleagues. Note: Steele is a Commissioner on a body investigating pedophilia in the US and UK that will shortly put out a report on the subject. It relates to the most minor area of hetero-sexual acts, from both male and females, which is serious, but not nearly as serious as pedophilia, and the worst, young children being stolen for pedophilia or murder, where their live on average for two years – thousands each year. The latter is not new and has been happening for centuries at least. One reason is these people believe that children's blood gives them longevity. In fact, one US billionaire buys children's blood legally for reasons of longevity. The abusers include many US leaders, some from the Roman Catholic church. Recent data found from the NSA provides data on all these people involved and has been

provided to President Trump. As a result, many of these people have received sealed indictments that will be revealed soon as part of a massive revelation of these and related activities, including revealing related activities from Hollywood over many years, YouTube and others undermining the US values. The entire political class is self-destructing as the information pours out, they are whores betraying the public trust. (NB Steele covers several other subjects during this interview, but he does not mention Satanism that is widely viewed as being connected directly with the worst aspects of paedophilia, as described in many comprehensive reports.)

<http://beforeitsnews.com/prophecy/2017/12/robert-david-steele-deep-state-pedogate-is-a-plague-on-america-video-2496064.html>

The article linked below is, of course, strenuously denied. However, there is compelling evidence that it is at least at least largely accurate. The article describes the CIA, Bush and Clinton's involvement in the drug trade, then details of events staged by the CIA, ritualistic sex, Satanism and how this ties in with who controls the world.

http://humansarefree.com/2016/10/satanic-ritual-abuse-its-real-but-it.html?utm_source=feedburner&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=Feed%3A+blogspot%2FYTqom+%28Humans+Are+Free-Blog%29

The amount of paedophilia being exposed, including through many countries' court systems, is mounting daily, almost to epidemic proportions. The role of Satanism is often connected but has not been explored yet by most official bodies to a significant extent. This suggests that many of the highest level 'authorities' are involved directly or bribed to not reveal the extent of these appalling activities.

5.10 There are critical limits to growth, including resource depletion

There are plenty of establishment figures who cast doubt on warnings in books such as the still-fashionable “Limits to Growth”, the 1972 book about computer simulations of exponential economic growth and population growth, within an always-finite resource of supplies. Commissioned by the Club of Rome, its authors used models to simulate the consequence of interactions between the Earth's and human systems to demonstrate neo-Malthusian scenarios showing society driving towards a ruinous future.

The best-known doomsday forecast in the last few decades, *The Limits to Growth*, sold an astounding 9 million copies in 29 languages. But that book has been so thoroughly and universally criticized as neither valid nor scientific that it is not worthwhile to devote time or space to refuting its every detail. Even more damning, just four years after publication it was disavowed by its sponsors, the Club of Rome. The Club said that the conclusions of that first report are not correct and that they purposely misled the public in order to “awaken” public concern.

With respect to minerals, Dennis Meadows (one of the *Limits to Growth* authors) predictably went wrong by using the known-reserves concept. One typical example: Meadows estimated the world supply of aluminium to be exhausted in a maximum of 49 years. But aluminium is the most abundant metal in the earth's crust, and the chance of its supply becoming an economic problem is nil. Meadows also made the error of counting only high-grade bauxite, while lower grades are found in much greater abundance. The price history of aluminium shows how aluminium has become vastly more available rather than scarcer since its early development in the 19th century. And in the two decades since Meadows wrote, the price has continued to fall, a sure sign that the trend is toward lesser rather than greater scarcity.

However, to be fair, some resources are becoming very scarce. But invariably the reasons are political and economic. For instance, China has an almost complete monopoly of certain precious metals.

The failure of the prophecies of *Limits to Growth*, and even the repudiation by its sponsor, have had little visible effect on the thinking of those who made the false prophecies.

Another example is food. In fact, supplies of food have increased massively in recent decades, often because of better water supplies, increased carbon dioxide in the atmosphere (ie plant food) and some genetic modifications. It remains to be seen how much difference the availability of free energy based on zero-point energy or similar will make to food supply. For instance, desalination of salt water which can then be pumped to dry areas will open up massive areas of the world that are currently unsuitable for economic agriculture.

Global population was increasing by about 90 million each year, however the rate is falling. However, pollution continues to despoil the sea, air and land and some of the world's resources are being depleted at worrying rates. If the current materialistic approach continues, our finite world cannot have ongoing exponential growth ...no matter how fervently the corporations who run the world believe in it. This view, though, is contrary to the NWO intentions to reduce the world's population, which suggests either major lies, total disconnects or, more likely a far more complex plan.

More articles on and around the subject can be viewed from posts on the website:

<http://better-management.org/bitten-by-the-dispiriting-dogma-of-sustainability/>

5.11 Modern ‘environmentalism’ and ‘sustainability’ are Trojan horses

An article in The Australian newspaper, The Great ‘Sustainability’ Fraud, by Nick Cater, explains the key issues both succinctly and comprehensively. Cater is a very highly regarded regular writer of pieces in The Australian, and executive director of the Menzies Research Centre:

‘Sustainability’ is “a leading-edge issue”, which means no one has a clue what it is, not even Wikipedia. The best it can manage is that sustainability is “a multi-faceted concept” and “a matter of ongoing argument”. So much for the wisdom of crowds.

Even the judges of the Global 100 awards were forced to admit that “determining which companies are ‘sustainable’ and which are not is challenging enterprise”. It is not enough just to stay in business for 197 years, keep the capital-adequacy ratio respectable and return a stonking great profit. Westpac had to score against “a set of quantitative and clearly defined key performance indicators” determined by “a rules-based construction methodology”.

The green-collar Oscars, for those who missed the live coverage of the green-collar Oscars, however, we will run through the main categories again:

Leadership diversity. It goes without saying that women run more sustainable corporations than men and, with chief executive Gail Kelly (ex-CEO of Westpac Bank) in the big chair, this one was Westpac’s to lose.

Horizontally integrated remuneration framework. To achieve a perfect score in this category, the CEO’s salary should match the company’s average wage. Since Kelly took home \$5.6 million last year, Westpac did not quite get 10 out of 10, but since all bankers get paid pretty handsomely, it was presumably good enough.

Percentage tax paid. It may be counterintuitive to suggest that sustainable corporations pay more tax but that’s what the rules say. In the weird world of Davos, the percentage of profits paid as tax is regarded as a measure of corporate virtue rather than government vice.

Energy productivity Westpac could teach BHP Billiton a thing or two here. The banker’s profit was only a third of the miner’s, but its carbon footprint was 250 times smaller. Clearly BHP needs to start thinking about recycling its printer cartridges.

The clean capitalist utopia as pictured by the economic romantics in Davos is, it turns out, unsustainable since it rewards those in comfortable offices who buy and sell money rather than those in fluoro who actually make it.

The fetish for paying taxes transfers money from the private to the public sector, and there is nothing remotely sustainable about that. In these historically incurious times, it is worth reminding ourselves that business did not always operate this way. As Adam Smith once noted, the baker, the butcher and the brewer used not to provide our dinner out of the goodness of their hearts “but from their regards to their own interest”.

With business’ new mandate nowadays, however, we like our businesses to be socially responsible, environmentally aware, ethically orientated, big-hearted Arthurs. Thus, the corporate sector has surrendered to the dispiriting dogma of sustainability, the heresy that took hold among the hippies in the late 1960s and mutated into a misanthropic, deep green movement in the 70s. Today it wears a pinstriped suit and sits in the boardroom signing off on the most egregious muddle-headed nonsense in the name of corporate responsibility.

Sustainability may present itself as harmless mumbo-jumbo that helps build a brand, but its underlying philosophy is antithetical to freedom and to enterprise. Ayn Rand warned us “The

uncontested absurdities of today are the accepted slogans of tomorrow,” Ayn Rand wrote in 1972. “They come to be accepted by degrees, by dint of constant pressure on one side and constant retreat on the other until one day they are suddenly declared to be the country’s official ideology.”

Four decades later, her prophecy has been fulfilled. Sustainability is one of the three priority themes in the new Australian curriculum, polluting everything from algebra to zoology. “The sustainability priority is futures-oriented, focusing on protecting environments and creating a more ecologically and socially just world through informed action,” the curriculum says. Students are encouraged to consider “that unlimited growth is unsustainable; sustainability – that biological systems need to remain diverse and productive over time; and rights of nature – recognition that humans and their natural environment are closely interrelated”.

Sustainability is Malthusianism for the 21st century: the fallacy that population is growing faster than the available resources and that ruination is just around the corner. The world viewed through the prism of sustainability is a deeply depressing place in which dreams are discouraged, imagination is restricted, and the spirit of progress frowned upon.

Sustainability means never having to say sorry. In 1990 the World Hunger Project calculated that the ecosystem could sustainably support six billion people, and then only if they lived on a vegetarian diet. More than two decades later, with 7.1 billion people living on the planet, global beef production has increased by 5 per cent per capita, pork by 17 per cent and chicken by 82 per cent, and that’s not counting the eggs. The World Food Programme estimates that there are 170 million fewer malnourished people than there were in 1990.

The inconvenient prosperous truth is that the human beings have, since the dawn of time, created more than they used on average over the course of a lifetime. The happy by-product of an expanding population ever more interconnected is that the sum-total of human knowledge grows exponentially.

The energy crisis, the one that is supposed to lie just around the corner, has been creating anxiety since the 1600s when Britain began to run out of firewood. Scarcity spurred the development of coal.

The great whale oil crisis of the 1840s stimulated the search for oil. Time after time the coming catastrophe is postponed through abundance, and the inherent dishonesty of sustainability is exposed. Human ingenuity is an infinitely renewable resource. Prosperity comes from seizing the elements of nature and rearranging their form. “Wealth does not exist as a fixed, static quantity,” wrote Rand. “It is the creation of a dynamic, boundless mind. And it has no inherent limitation.”

More useful background is provided by Australian investigator, Peter Campion: ‘Like all cults, climate alarmism will fail when its prophecies don’t materialise. Climate alarmism has become a massive and expensive global cult, but before we consider its religious aspects let’s look at the basic science.

Carbon, along with hydrogen and oxygen, is the basic building block of all life on Earth – it is not the “poison” it’s been made out to be. Animals, including humans, emit CO₂ and plants absorb it; this is the biological carbon cycle that underpins all life on Earth.

Atmospheric CO₂ has increased due to human activity; this increase has greened the world and is the main reason the planet can support 7 billion of us. CO₂ does warm the atmosphere; but insignificantly, the effect is logarithmic and the infrared absorption bands in which CO₂ fits are almost saturated. In Earth’s deep past, CO₂ has been ten times the present concentration and life thrived.

Earth's climate changes continually and this is normal, with warmer being far better for life than colder; there is no such thing as a climate 'steady state'. The oceans are alkaline and are not acidifying, sea levels have been rising since the end of the last ice age and the effect of man-made CO2 on that process is immeasurably small.

All the alarming predictions are based on computer models that are woefully inadequate to address the complexities of the Earth's climate systems. Our sun is the single biggest threat to life on Earth and if it behaved like other similar stars it could wipe us out, literally, in a flash. It is what powers and directs our climate.

The "climate scientists" are the self-appointed high priests.

Now to the climate cult: the "climate scientists" are the self-appointed high priests; the "climate models" are the all-knowing deity; the "climate predictions" are the prophecies of doom; the "settled science" is the dogma and indisputable truth; "carbon pollution" is the devil and coal from under the ground is his demon army; "climate believers" are the congregation; "climate deniers" are the heretics and infidels; "emitting carbon" is the unavoidable sin for which all must repent. This cult has followers throughout the media, governments and universities; it seeks to impose its views on all people everywhere; it makes fundamental mistakes with science; it makes alarming predictions for an unknowable future; it is abusive towards its critics; it refuses to debate its dogma; and it continually demands public money to underwrite its self-directed missions. The cult's high priests effectively control democratically-elected governments via inside influence and narrow electoral preference margins centred on the votes of its congregation, while the bulk of the population gets little say but are left to pay the bills.'

The Australian Great Barrier Reef is a particular and typical example of the harm, lies and exaggeration of those funding their ideological drive by supporting government 'green' 'sustainable' policies concerns.

The following article, *The Reef's Self-Serving Saviours* by Dr Walter Starck, describes how 'all the many and varied claims of threats are based on speculation and the flat-out fabrications of researchers, bureaucrats and activists seeking grants and donations.

Let us hope that a political leader emerges to decry and defund the gold-plated alarmists and the immense harm they are doing. Virtually every year for the past half-century news reports have bannered dire proclamations by "reef experts" on imminent "threats" to the Great Barrier Reef.

This has sustained an ongoing, ever-growing charade of "research" and "management" aimed at saving the reef from a litany of hypothetical threats conjured up by a salvation industry which now costs taxpayers over \$100 million annually. Although none of these "threats" have ever proven to be anything other than hypothetical possibilities or temporary fluctuations of nature, the doomsters never cease to rummage through their litany of concerns to find something they can present as urgent in order to keep the funding flowing.

For a time in the 1970s and '80s genuine basic research was beginning to reveal a fascinating range of new understanding about the reef. Sadly, this all too brief golden age of discovery faded away when researchers found that the surest path to funding was to go with the flow and float their careers on the rising tide of environmentalism.

We now have a whole generation of researchers whose entire involvement has been in the context of investigating various environmental concerns. Understandably, they perceive and/or present every fluctuation of nature as evidence of some threat. In this process the open, sceptical, inquiring approach of science has been displaced by what has become the

environmental facet of political correctness. Like the latter, it is weak on evidence and brooks no questioning of its doctrine, the penalty for any such heresy being personal denigration, the rejection of research funding, and the rejection of papers by peer-reviewed journals. At its most sinister, even dismissal from employment.

However, and despite all the pretence of scientific authority and consensus, there has been a growing divergence between the orthodoxy and the reality. This stress has recently ruptured into a serious fracture of the salvationist monolith. A recent article, “Great Barrier Reef: scientists ‘exaggerated’ coral bleaching”, in *The Australian* reports the chairman of the Great Barrier Reef Marine Park Authority (GBRMPA), Russell Reichelt, as stating that the extent of the recent coral bleaching event has been greatly exaggerated.

This admission is particularly significant for two reasons: it specifically contradicts claims by researchers, and it comes from the GBRMPA, which until now has itself taken a lead in proclaiming the scientific authority of the many and purported threats to the reef. Additional support for the accusation of serious exaggeration about threats to the reef has also come from the reef tourism industry, which is gravely concerned about the negative impact of such publicity on their businesses. As the dive-boat captains and tour operators know from their own direct and daily experience, the reef remains healthy and vibrant. It is not dying.

Meanwhile, the doomsters persist in upping the ante to a level of absurdity, now claiming \$16 billion is needed from government over the next decade to save the reef. The reef itself is out there, over the horizon and beneath the sea, where the truth and evidence of its ongoing good health is safely inaccessible. Any alleged and imminent catastrophe can be claimed, with little risk of those claims being revealed as untrue. Indeed, given the media’s inclination to take dictation rather than seek and publish facts, such assertions are seldom even questioned. In the absence of evidence, an easy-to-claim “authority” alone prevails. “Experts” flourish where knowledge struggles and trust are safe from being tested.

Even so, truth has a way of accumulating over time until even the best crafted untruths cannot be maintained. Recently, there has been a flurry of doomster propaganda capitalising on an extensive coral bleaching event. The thrust of the impression being presented is that most of the corals on the GBR have been killed, that climate change is the cause, and making billions of dollars available to the reef salvation industry is urgently necessary.

The actual situation is far less dramatic. Bleaching events occur when wave-driven mixing ceases during periods of extended calm associated with strong El Niño conditions. This results in the one to two-metre surface of the ocean becoming several degrees warmer than the water immediately below. This extra-warm layer moves up and down several meters with the tide and may extend deeper in channels or around the edges of reefs where it flows off shallow reef tops on a falling tide. Corals subjected to excessive warmth and rapid temperature fluctuations expel the symbiotic algae which live in their tissues and their white limestone skeletons show through their now-colourless polyps. Such bleaching mainly affects the shallow tops of reefs where it is also very conspicuous. Coral at greater depths remain healthy.

The GBR consists of over 2500 named reefs and many more, smaller, unnamed coral patches. The high percentages claimed to be affected by bleaching refer to a sample of reefs where some bleaching was seen, not to the total area of coral which has been affected. The reef is vast and bleaching surveys have naturally concentrated on the regions where it is occurring. How much of the total coral area of the GBR has bleached has not been assessed. A reasonable estimate would likely be closer to 10-20% than to the 90+% being claimed in news reports.

Most of the affected corals can be expected to survive and promptly recover, just as they have in other bleaching events. Some portion of bleached corals will indeed die, and high levels

of recovery may require a decade or more. However, mortality from this cause is natural and not dissimilar to the effect of naturally occurring fires in forests. On the GBR, damage to reefs from severe tropical cyclones is in fact much more intense, extensive and frequent than the effects of any bleaching, in spite of contrary 'expert' opinion.

Historical records and proxy studies clearly indicate that both El Niño events and tropical cyclones have been common for many centuries and that neither their frequency nor intensity has increased. In fact, the frequency and intensity of storms in the past century appear to have been well below the preceding one, and there is clear evidence of far more severe impacts in earlier centuries. It is also important to be aware that extensive coral mortality on shallow reef tops can result from heavy rain during an exceptionally low tide when corals can be exposed to the air for several hours. These so-called "minus tides" can be accurately predicted; typically, they occur several times in most years. It is not at all improbable that this entirely natural factor might also be involved in the mortality being attributed to the recent bleaching.

Whatever the cause, though, any apparent damage is never wasted by those who understand the academic funding process better than they are prepared to admit grasping the truth about the reef, its corals and eco systems. For otherwise un-notable academics, it is a welcome opportunity to appear important, to bask in the spotlight and attract public attention, to hype the "save the reef" industry and squeeze further funding from politicians under pressure to be seen as doing something, no matter how pointless and expensive. Next year — and you can bet the house on this — the current "threat" will be forgotten in favour of a fresh one.

The repeated claim of a 50% decline in coral cover is based on a recent study which was preceded by an earlier one using the same data from the same research institution only two years before. The first one concluded that no statistically significant change in coral cover had occurred over the previous 25 years. The 50% decline was then declared after including surveys of the damage inflicted by two Category 5 cyclones in the subsequent two years, along with liberal application of some dubious statistical jiggery pokery. Contrary to the claims of this second study, the frequency of such storms is not increasing, and reefs do recover surprisingly quickly. A 20% increase in coral cover in the cyclone damaged areas has already been found. The newer study was published in a high-level peer-reviewed journal which requires that any conflicting evidence be addressed. Although the earlier study was briefly cited in passing, no acknowledgment was made of its directly contradictory conclusion.

By not mentioning any conflicting evidence in a journal which specifically requires this, the false impression was presented that there is none. It is also worth noting that the lead author of the first study was a co-author of the later one. How then to explain the conflicted findings? At minimum, some might see scientific misconduct at work, perhaps even outright fraud. Crown-of-Thorns (CoT) starfish infestations devouring corals are another superannuated "threat" currently being recycled. In the past it was first blamed on shell collecting, then on fishing when the charge against collectors lost all credibility.

More recently, the blame shifted to declining water quality due to fertiliser runoff from farming. The reality is that erratic population booms are inherent to the reproductive strategy of starfish and are well known for various species all over the world. Crown-of-Thorns outbreaks commonly occur on isolated oceanic reefs, as well as on coastal reefs in desert regions where agricultural runoff cannot be a factor. Extensive sampling of the frequency of the distinctive spines of the CoT starfish in reef sediments indicate large and erratic fluctuations for at least the past 8000 years. On the GBR no credible correlation has been demonstrated between CoT outbreaks and runoff events.

In Western Australia the same kind of CoT outbreaks occur despite there being no runoff from agriculture. Corals on the GBR are frequently subject to extensive natural mortality from storms, floods and bleaching events. There is no evidence of any recent increase in the frequency or intensity of such events. In the subsequent recovery process, the fast-growing branching and plate-like coral forms tend to overgrow the slower growing, more massive species. The preference of CoT for these faster growing forms may well be important in the maintenance of coral diversity. The effect of runoff on GBR water quality has also been grossly exaggerated. Significant runoff in the GBR catchment is limited to occasional brief flood events. These affect only relatively restricted inshore areas well removed from the main body of the reef, which is much further offshore. The nutrient flux on the outer reefs is dominated by naturally occurring internal waves which are much more frequent and orders of magnitude greater in effect than anything coming from the land.

Contrary to the highly misleading claims of the reef's self-proclaimed and self-promoting saviours, there is no evidence of decreasing water quality on the GBR. If anything, the quality of runoff has almost certainly improved over recent decades from advances in land management practices. In particular, this has included a substantial reduction in fertiliser and pesticide usage. There is simply no evidence for any decline in water quality on the reef, and agricultural usage in the catchment area has declined significantly in recent decades, although you wouldn't know this if you only read or view the main stream media.

In short, no evidence exists for anything other than natural perturbations.

In short, no evidence exists for anything other than natural perturbations in the condition of the GBR. A further repeated and grossly misleading claim by the reef salvation industry involves the value of reef tourism. They often cite a varying figure in the billions of dollars which, if not entirely fabricated, can only be the total value for all tourism in the region. This ignores the fact that only about half of visitors actually visit the reef at all and, for the majority of those who do, it is a one-time day trip. A 2013 report by Deloitte Access Economics entitled Economic Contribution of the Great Barrier Reef estimated the value of reef-related tourism in 2012 was \$481.4 million — a mere 7.5% of the total value for tourism.

Attributing the entire value for tourism to the reef is no more honest than attributing it to the rainforests, beaches, restaurants, backpacking or any other activity that attracts tourist dollars. To do this repeatedly is pathetically ignorant, grossly dishonest or both. Still another, repeatedly presented misrepresentation is that of increasing warming of reef waters. While there does seem to be a slight warming trend of about three-quarters of a °C over the past century in the global average temperature, the records on which this is based are highly variable and erratic with a margin of error which is greater than the claimed warming. Where good records are available some places show warming and others cooling. The available sea surface temperature data from the GBR shows no statistically significant trend over the past three decades. The reef is fine. Reef tourism operators know this from direct daily experience and have belatedly started to object to the doomster propaganda. All of the claims of threats to the GBR are based entirely on hypothetical speculations or outright fabrications by researchers, bureaucrats and activists seeking grants, budgets and donations.

To its credit, as noted above, even the GBRMPA has recently found the untruths and exaggerations too much to endorse. Government needs to recognise that where genuine understanding is limited, committed belief in the prevailing misunderstanding does not constitute genuine expertise, nor can truth be conjured by modelling ignorance with a computer. Coral reefs are highly diverse dynamic environments frequently subject to large natural perturbations.

Environmentalism primes us to believe in a “fragile balance of nature”, with any significant fluctuation as evidence of some unnatural “impact” caused by humans. Researchers soon discovered that investigation of environmental threats assured generous funding and the result is now a whole generation of researchers whose entire training and experience of the reef has been in the context of investigating such threats. They see every fluctuation as a threat and while they proclaim deep concern for the reef, their true commitment is more to the threats.

This becomes apparent if any suggestion is made that a purported threat may not be as great as they claim to fear. The reaction is never hopeful interest. Always, it is angry rejection. Regardless of whether the reef salvation industry is based on sincere self-delusion or more base motives, it is out of touch with the reality of both the reef and the economic circumstances we face. It has become an extravagant farce. It has never effectively addressed any threat and is something we can no longer afford. It is past time for this to begin to be recognised as such, most particularly the claim that \$16 billion is needed to save the reef is utter nonsense.

That vast sum cannot prevent climate change, nor can it stop storms, floods or El Niño events. It cannot prevent starfish outbreaks or bleaching. All it can achieve is to keep the reef saviours on a permanent Barrier Reef holiday and drive more of our struggling primary producers out of production with ever more restrictions, demands and costs. This is beyond stupid. It is obscene. Australia is indeed the lucky country — but luck, by definition, is never a permanent condition and the current circumstances of the economy are unprecedented and serious, with prospects for the future even more so. Although having one of the world’s highest levels of per capita GDP, Australia also ranks among the highest of developed nations in personal debt, interest rates, and taxation, as well as costs for housing, power, food, education and health care.

At the same time, most manufacturing has been driven offshore and is now at the lowest portion of GDP in developed economies. In an economy increasingly dependent on primary production the number of small independent producers has also declined by two-thirds or more over recent decades. This is true across the spectrum from small miners to farmers, graziers, loggers and fishermen. Although various factors have played a role in this change, ever increasing environmental restrictions, demands and costs have been key elements. Unfortunately, these smaller independent operators were the flexible, low-overhead producers who could weather the vicissitudes of nature and markets to thrive in better times.

The result has been an ever-increasing dominance of foreign owned multinational companies across primary production as well as soaring food prices for domestic consumers. Australia is now caught up in a perfect storm of weak commodity prices, a high dependence on imports and overseas borrowing, plus an economic base that is increasingly foreign owned. Although the behaviour of complex dynamic systems, such as the national economy or the GBR, is inherently impossible to predict with certainty, the best available evidence indicates that the condition of the economy is far more threatened than is the reef.

The “threats” to the reef exist only in the realm of hypothetical possibilities imagined by armchair “experts” claiming authority and unsupported by any firm evidence. The demand for government to spend billions of dollars to “save” the reef is simply obscene when the effective real outcome can only be to load more demands and restrictions on vital productive activity already struggling to remain viable. A further exposure of the rot in reef science appeared only a few days ago in *The Australian* (11 June 2017) entitled “Reef whistle-blower censured by James Cook University” reports that Professor Peter Ridd, a very experienced and highly regarded senior professor at James Cook University, was threatened with a charge of serious misconduct for questioning the scientific integrity of some blatantly alarmist claims about the GBR. In academic speak “serious misconduct” is code for the sack. If a highly regarded senior

professor is so treated take it as a given that the 90+% of academics who are more junior in status will take note to avoid any appearance of dissent. It appears that, as far as the administration at JCU is concerned, maintenance of a comfortable place at the public trough must override any considerations of academic freedom or scientific integrity. It would seem the official definition of “serious misconduct” is more concerned with exposing it than with its commission [Note: Professor Ridd is taking court action relating to this matter against JCU. Such is the support for Professor Ridd that he attracted \$270,000 for his legal costs in crowd funding from some 2,400 people from around the world, with numerous articles in the media strongly supportive].

To add a further layer of absurdity to the farce, the upcoming election is seeing politicians of all parties vie with one another to shuffle and re-label sundry budget items and issues in order to inflate public perception of their “commitment” to saving the reef. As if a solar farm in Western Australia or banning a coalmine in outback Queensland represents meaningful efforts to save the reef.

Reader responses to alarmist hype in the mainstream news media clearly indicate a large and growing majority of the electorate is unsympathetic to the ongoing eco farce. When a political leader finally emerges who is willing to confront it, that person is likely to find a tsunami of support.’

5.12 Elitists and PC activists increasingly threaten democracy

An article, *Two New Totalitarian Movements: Radical Islam And Political Correctness* By A.Z.Mohamed, via The Gatestone Institute, 25 August 2017, provides a useful explanation of this dangerous phenomenon.

‘The attempt in the West to impose a strict set of rules about what one is allowed to think and express in academia and in the media -- to the point that anyone who disobeys is discredited, demonized, intimidated and in danger of losing his or her livelihood -- is just as toxic and just as reminiscent of Orwell's diseased society.

The main facet of this PC tyranny, so perfectly predicted by George Orwell, is the inversion of good and evil -- of victim and victimizer. In such a universe, radical Muslims are victimized by the West, and not the other way around. This has led to a slanted teaching of the history of Islam and its conquests, both as a justification of the distortion and as a reflection of it.

Thought-control is necessary for the repression of populations ruled by despotic regimes. That it is proudly and openly being used by self-described liberals and human-rights advocates in free societies is not only hypocritical and shocking; it is a form of aiding and abetting regimes whose ultimate goal is to eradicate Western ideals.

Political correctness (PC) has been bolstering radical Islamism. This influence was most recently shown again in an extensive exposé by the Clarion Project in July 2017, which demonstrates the practice of telling "deliberate lies while genuinely believing in them in order to forget any fact that has become inconvenient" -- or, as George Orwell called it in his novel, 1984, "Doublespeak."

This courtship and marriage between the Western chattering classes and radical Muslim fanatics was elaborated by Andrew C. McCarthy in his crucial 2010 book, *The Grand Jihad: How Islam and the Left Sabotage America*. Since then, this union has strengthened. Both the United States and the rest of the West are engaged in a romance with forces that are, bluntly, antagonistic to the values of liberty and human rights.

To understand this seeming paradox, one needs to understand what radical Islamism and PC have in common. Although Islamism represents all that PC ostensibly opposes -- such as the curbing of free speech, the repression of women, gays and "apostates" -- both have become totalitarian ideologies. The totalitarian nature of radical Islamism is more obvious than that of Western political correctness -- and certainly more deadly. Sunni terrorists, such as ISIS and Hamas -- and Shiites, such as Hezbollah and its state sponsor, Iran -- use mass murder to accomplish their ultimate goal of an Islamic Caliphate that dominates the world and subjugates non-Muslims.

The attempts in the West, however, to impose a strict set of rules about what one is allowed to think and express, both by academia and the main stream media -- to the point that anyone who disobeys is discredited, demonized, intimidated and in danger of losing his or her livelihood -- is just as toxic and reminiscent of George Orwell's view of a diseased society. These rules are not merely unspoken ones.

Quoting a Fox News interview with American columnist Rachel Alexander, the Clarion Project points out that the Associated Press -- whose stylebook is used as a key reference by a majority of English-language newspapers worldwide for uniformity of grammar, punctuation and spelling -- is now directing writers to avoid certain words and terms that are now deemed unacceptable to putative liberals. Alexander recently wrote: "Even when individual authors do not adhere to the bias of AP Style, it often doesn't matter.

If they submit an article to a mainstream media outlet, they will likely see their words edited to conform. A pro-life author who submits a piece taking a position against abortion will see the words 'pro-life' changed to 'anti-abortion,' because the AP Stylebook instructs, 'Use antiabortion instead of pro-life and pro-abortion rights instead of pro-abortion or pro-choice.' It goes on, 'Avoid abortionist,' saying the term 'connotes a person who performs clandestine abortions.' "Words related to terrorism are sanitized in the AP Stylebook.

Militant, lone wolves or attackers are to be used instead of terrorist or Islamist. 'People struggling to enter Europe' is favoured over 'migrant' or 'refugee.' While it's true that many struggle to enter Europe, it is accurate to point out that they are, in fact, immigrants or refugees." To be sure, the AP Stylebook does not carry the same weight or authority as the Quranic texts on which radical Islamists base their jihadist actions and totalitarian aims. It does constitute, however, a cultural decree that has turned religious in its fervour. It gives a glimpse, as well, into the intellectual tyranny that has pervaded liberal Western thought and institutions.

The main facet of PC is the inversion of good and evil, of victim and victimizer.

The main facet of this PC tyranny, so perfectly predicted by Orwell, is the inversion of good and evil -- of victim and victimizer. In such a universe, radical Muslims are victimized by the West, and not the other way around. This has led to a slanted teaching of the history of Islam and its conquests, both as a justification of the distortion and as a reflection of it. As far back as 2003, the Middle East Forum reported on the findings of a study conducted by the American Textbook Council, an independent New York-based research organization, which stated: "[Over the last decade], the coverage of Islam in world history textbooks has expanded and, in some respects, improved.... But on significant Islam-related subjects, textbooks omit, flatter, embellish, and resort to happy talk, suspending criticism or harsh judgments that would raise provocative or even alarming questions."

Thought-control is necessary for the repression of populations ruled by despotic regimes. That it is proudly and openly being used by self-described liberals and human-rights advocates in free societies is not only hypocritical and shocking; it is a form of aiding and abetting regimes whose ultimate goal is to eradicate Western ideals. The relationship between the two must be recognized for what it is: a marriage made in hell.'

The two links below present more details of this insidious modern trend. The first link presents articles describing how 'political correctness' is being used to influence the masses towards a left-wing, often communist-like agenda of totalitarianism that denies freedom of speech. The second link describes a more sinister approach taken to persuade the masses using psychological approaches and explains how and why this is mostly successful – 911 is used as an example.

To what degree do the media and other government establishments such as education deliberately 'sculpt' the minds of children and gullible people? For instance, these articles present a worrying picture – '1984' in 2016?

<http://www.zerohedge.com/news/2016-05-18/sculpting-public-opinion-birth-death-schools-media-complicit-destruction-nation>

Young Heads Filled With Green Mush, by Tony Thomas, Quadrant Online, 3 August 2016: Another aspect of modern education is explained in the old story A new era of fairness has dawned. Sadly, too close to reality:

CLASSIC VERSION:

The ant works hard in the withering heat all summer long, building his house and laying up supplies for the winter. The grasshopper thinks he's a fool and laughs and

dances and plays the summer away. Come winter, the ant is warm and well fed. The grasshopper has no food or shelter, so he dies out in the cold.

MODERN VERSION:

The ant works hard in the withering heat all summer long, building his house and laying up supplies for the winter. The grasshopper thinks he's a fool and laughs and dances and plays the summer away. Come winter, the shivering grasshopper calls a press conference and demands to know why the ant should be allowed to be warm and well fed while others are cold and starving. TV News shows up to provide pictures of the shivering grasshopper next to video of the ant in his comfortable home with a table filled with food. Viewers are stunned by the sharp contrast. How can it be that, in a country of such wealth, this poor grasshopper is allowed to suffer so? Then a representative of the NAAGB (National Association of Green Bugs) shows up on Nightline and charges the ant with "green bias," and makes the case that the grasshopper is the victim of 30 million years of greenism. Kermit the Frog appears on Newsline with the grasshopper, and everybody cries when he sings "It's Not Easy Being Green."

The Minister for Social Services makes a special guest appearance on an hour-long Reality Special to tell the weeping audience that they will do everything they can for the grasshopper who has been denied the prosperity he deserves by those who benefited unfairly during the Conservatives summers. The Minister explains that the ant has gotten rich off the back of the grasshopper and calls for an immediate tax hike on the ant to make him pay his "fair share."

Finally, the Combined Trade Unions draft the "Economic Equity and Anti-Greenism Act" retroactive to the beginning of the summer. This is immediately rushed through the house under urgency together with a bill deregulating the practise of advanced and general medicine, prescription of drugs and general dentistry in favour of midwives.

The ant is fined for failing to hire a proportionate number of green bugs and, having nothing left to pay his retroactive taxes, his home is confiscated by the government. An all-night vigil outside his home on the night before eviction chants "shame, shame, shame" throughout the night, (but in a culturally sensitive manner).

The Crown Law Office represents the grasshopper in a defamation suit against the ant, and the case is tried before a panel of judges appointed from a list of single-parent welfare mums who can only hear cases on Thursday's between 1:30 and 3pm when there are no talk shows scheduled. The ant loses the case.

The story ends as we see the grasshopper finishing up the last bits of the ant's food while the government house he's in, which just happens to be the ant's old house, crumbles around him since he doesn't know how to maintain it. The ant has disappeared in the snow. And on the TV, which the grasshopper bought by selling most of the ant's food, they are showing the Prime Minister before a wildly applauding group of politicians announcing that a new era of "fairness" has dawned.

Further information on and around the subject can be seen on the website post:

<http://better-management.org/the-insidious-perils-of-beaucracy/>

5.13 The US and other ‘deep state’ members have massive secret space programs

Former Assistant Housing Secretary Catherine Austin Fitts unravels the layers of deceit and misdirection inherent in the covert Deep State system of using public resources for developing new economic opportunities in space for the benefit of private elite corporate interests. She sees the real danger on planet Earth today of super advanced technology being in the hands of a small, unaccountable group of privileged insiders that consider themselves so above the law that they can kill with impunity whenever their greedy interests are threatened.

An article by Justin Deschamps on truedisclosure.org provides a comprehensive discussion on the subject:

‘The existence of a breakaway civilization that is already well established in space is what some researchers and whistle-blowers claim—spread throughout the solar system and beyond. But is there any credence to support such a mind-boggling assertion?’

Certain alleged insiders have disclosed that there are shadowy governments that have progressed secret space programs, operating under the cover of government-sponsored secrecy for decades.’

Richard Dolan is a highly respected researcher who spoke at the Citizens Hearing on Disclosure at the National Press Club event organized by Dr. Steven Greer in 2001. He said that evidence assembled via declassified documents and whistle-blower testimony suggests that indeed a breakaway civilization has existed alongside common place societies for decades, if not far longer. It is this same covert group that was responsible for promoting and maintaining the UFO cover-up and silencing anyone who dared speak about advanced technology that could threaten the status quo of the energy industry, according to Dolan.

But what is a breakaway civilization? According to researchers, a breakaway civilization is a term referring to a secretive group within a nation or society that furthers a hidden agenda often involving technological advancements that eventually lead to resource independence from the parent community. These resources would include but are not limited to, financial, social, or material demands that are one day transcended as a result of an agenda's success.

But is there any evidence to support the breakaway civilization and secret space program theory? In short, there have been many warnings and utterances by esteemed figures within government and the private sector who do indeed believe that such a civilization exists.

The now deceased Senator of Hawaii from 1963 to 2012, Daniel K. Inouye, had this to say when he Chaired the Senate Select Committee on Secret Military Assistance to Iran in 1987:

‘There exists a shadowy government with its own Air Force, its own Navy, its own fundraising mechanism, and [has] the ability to pursue its own ideas of the national interest, free from all checks and balances, and free from the law itself.’

And President Theodore Roosevelt's comments on a shadowy group within the government also suggest that a breakaway society had gained control over the United States government as far back as the turn of the 20th century:

‘Behind the ostensible Government sits enthroned an invisible Government, owing no allegiance and acknowledging no responsibility to the people. To destroy this invisible Government, to dissolve the unholy alliance between corrupt business and corrupt politics, is the first task of the statesmanship of the day.’

But it wasn't until 1976 when NASA's Viking Missions sent back photos of the Martian Cydonia site that the public learned of a landform that some believe is a clear-cut case of an extra-terrestrial civilization. Although NASA and the media were quick to refute claims that this image was proof of the existence of non-terrestrials, it fuelled a storm of interest in the notion that humanity is not alone in the universe. Ufologists would spend years trying to solve this mystery, all while most of the public remained completely unaware of this staggering correlation.

There are serious suggestions that a breakaway civilization and secret space program exists, as researchers have asserted for years that there is indeed a hidden agenda to explore space that was successful beyond the wildest dreams of many who subscribe to NASA's plans for Mars exploration.

As noted previously, President Eisenhower warned of the power and might of a military industrial complex that answers to no nation or public authority whatsoever and is capable of advancing an agenda hidden from the public eye—much like what President Roosevelt and Senator Daniel K. Inouye referred to.

This warning went out in 1961 after Eisenhower learned of what had been developed behind closed doors under the direction of what are called Special Access Programs and Unacknowledged Special Access Programs, also known as deep-black government projects. These are highly secretive projects with no government oversight, possessing the capacity to advanced technology that is completely hidden from the public eye.

According to released FBI documents as well as recovered pages from former assets within some of these programs, a group known as Majestic 12 or MJ12 was in charge of some of these programs—a multinational group of high-ranking business figures with ties to what has been called the secret government. When Eisenhower learned of these projects—realizing that he was not only unaware of their activities but completely incapable of overseeing them for the safety of the American people—he was furious and made efforts to regain control of the situation.

Dr Michael Salla is a researcher who presented the following account, as provided by Richard Dolan in relation to a former CIA operative turned whistle-blower who was ordered to deliver a message to one of the secret facilities known as S4 or Area 51. The whistle-blower testified before a panel of six former US members of congress during the Citizens Hearing on Disclosure in 2013.

Dr. Salla introduced the account by the former CIA operative in the following excerpt from an article on his website Exopolitics:

In response to questions from UFO historian Richard Dolan, the former CIA agent went on to explain how in 1958, he and his boss – the CIA operative – were summoned by President Eisenhower to the Oval Office. The President, who was accompanied by Vice-President Nixon, told the agent and his boss that he was trying to get information about efforts to learn about extra-terrestrial life and technology. The agent said that according to President Eisenhower: “MJ-12 was supposed to find out, but they never sent reports to him.” The CIA agent said he and his boss were called into the Oval Office”.

President Eisenhower said: We called the people in from MJ-12, from Area 51 and S-4, but they told us that the government had no jurisdiction over what they were doing.... I want you and your boss to fly out there. I want you to give them a personal message.... I want you to tell them, whoever is in charge, I want you to tell them that they have this coming week to get into Washington and to report to me. And if they don't, I'm going to get the First Army from

Colorado. we are going to go over and take the base over. I don't care what kind of classified material you got. We are going to rip this thing apart."

If these accounts are to be believed, it would provide some backstory for Eisenhower's infamous warning regarding the out-of-control status of the military industrial complex. And given that these programs were well established during the mid-20th century, it also suggests that incredible advances have taken place, which is—to this day—completely hidden from the public.

Other insiders have also suggested that a breakaway civilization has already colonized the Moon, Mars, much of the solar system and beyond—home to millions upon millions of individuals who already comprise an unacknowledged "space nation" that surface dwelling humans would easily consider a Star Trek-like society. On face value, and according to what our governments and main stream media inform us, this claim is so absurdly fantastic, it should be dismissed as yet another wild "conspiracy theory".

In the late 1950s and 60s, the 'Brain Drain' was responsible for exporting some of the brightest minds in post-war Europe to the US and Russia for the advancement of Cold War efforts.

For the United States, the well-documented Operation Paperclip drew high-level former Nazis into the military industrial complex, which saw the progression of the public space program headed by NASA—the same one that put a man on the Moon on July 20th, 1969.

But according to other insiders and the documentation brought forward by them, the space race itself was a cover for a much more advanced secret space program, one that eventually saw the development of a breakaway civilization.

According to one of the more recent whistle-blowers who came forward in 2015, the Brain Drain was much larger than previously thought. Allegedly many people were secretly recruited into secret space programs that sent hundreds, thousands, even millions of individuals—and their families—into space to colonize the Moon, Mars and beyond. Of course, these claims are so contradictory to accepted history and the notion that "the government can't keep a secret" that most people dismiss them as unfounded tin-hat conspiracy theory.

But as part of the protocol for keeping Unacknowledged Special Access Programs secret, elaborate cover stories are developed to hide a project's true agenda, as the following excerpt from an analysis of Gaia's series Cosmic Disclosure details:

'In Dr. Michael Salla's book, *Insiders Reveal Secret Space Programs and Extra-terrestrial Alliances*, Unacknowledged Special Access Programs (USAPs) are discussed in which participants are given authority to hide their activities from the public. Waived USAPs are a more secretive set of programs not required to report any of their activities or existence for congressional oversight. In these deep-black projects, oral briefs are provided to read-in persons only—those individuals who have a valid need to know. Participants are authorized to deny the existence of these programs under any circumstances, including congressional subpoena, and are provided a cover story to hide the project's existence.

A supplement to the DoD manual related to special access programs states that cover stories can be generated with the goal of hiding a program's true purpose. Cover stories may be established for unacknowledged programs in order to protect the integrity of the program from individuals who do not have a need to know. Cover stories must be believable and cannot reveal any information regarding the true nature of the contract.

This suggests that there were most likely two sets of secret programs, one that was designated deep-black or USAP, and an acknowledged project that would draw public attention.'

Project Bluebook is a declassified US Air Force study on the UFO issue, beginning in 1952 and ending abruptly in 1969, which declared that there was nothing of interest to the US government or merit to the UFO sightings being reported by millions of people at the time.

Prior to this development, investigation into extra-terrestrial intelligence and flying saucers was a serious field of research, attracting academics held in high regard. However, after the investigation ended, any honest inquiry was ridiculed by the media and all study became taboo—the talk of "fringe" researchers only.

If one examines the time-period when the UFO cover-up began—sometime before Project Bluebook—the rise of science fiction's popularity and usage by Hollywood could arguably be evidence that elements of truth were being hidden in plain sight.

These Unacknowledged Special Access Programs have since the time of the UFO cover-up made incredible advances into space, if proponents are to be believed.

Just imagine what 60+ years of intense development by thousands of highly advanced technicians and researchers with unlimited budgets and no official oversight could do.

An article below links to a presentation by Dr Carol Rosin in the year 2000. Dr Rosin worked very closely with Wernher Von Braun, the brilliant ex German / Nazi scientist who was 'extracted' from Germany by the US, whilst they were both Fairchild Industries.

Rosin describes the current and future scenario explained by Von Braun, including the phantom enemies and space weapons:

'As practically a deathbed speech, he educated me about those concepts and who the players were in this game. He gave me the responsibility, since he was dying, of continuing this effort to prevent the weaponization of outer space. In 1977 I was at a meeting in Fairchild Industries in a conference room called the War Room. In that room were a lot of charts on the walls with enemies, identified enemies. There were other more obscure names, names like Saddam Hussein and Ghaddafi. But we were talking then about terrorists, the potential terrorists. No one had ever talked about this before, but this was the next stage after the Russians against whom we were going to build these space-based weapons. I stood up in this meeting and I said, "Excuse me, why are we talking about these potential enemies against whom we are going to build space-based weapons if, in fact, we know that they are not the enemy at this time?" Well, they continued the conversation about how they were going to antagonize these enemies and that at some point, there was going to be a war in the Gulf, a Gulf War.

Now this is 1977, 1977! And they were talking about creating a war in the Gulf Region when there was 25 billion dollars in the space-based weapons program that had yet to be identified. It wasn't called the Strategic Defence Initiative, at least then - not until 1983. This weapons system, then, had obviously been going on for some time and I didn't know anything about. So, I stood up in this meeting in 1977 and said, "I would like to know why we are talking about space-based weapons against these enemies. I would like to know more about this. Would someone please tell me what this is about?" Nobody answered. They just went on with this meeting as though I hadn't said anything.'

They were planning a war in the Gulf and it happened exactly as they planned it.

Suddenly I stood up in the room and said, "If nobody can tell me why you are planning a war in the Gulf when there is a certain amount of money in a budget so that you can create the

next set of weapons systems that will be the beginning of the sell to the public about why we need space-based weapons, then consider this: my resignation. And you will not hear from me again!" And nobody said a word, because they were planning a war in the Gulf and it happened exactly as they planned it, on time.'

http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/exopolitica/esp_exopolitics_ZCab.htm#testimony

The level of secrecy needed to maintain these programs is truly staggering and is arguably one of the best-kept secrets in human history—if true.

At the same time that recruitment call for Asgardia, the project to colonise outer space, went out, there were a staggering number of leaked emails released via Wikileaks, naming prominent figures, like John Podesta (Chairman of the 2016 Hillary Clinton presidential campaign) and former astronaut Edgar Mitchell.

Here is an excerpt from an article recently published on this site that details correspondence between Mitchell and Podesta:

Emails, specifically #1766 and #1802, reveal far more than just speech outtakes. They were sent from Dr. Edgar Mitchell to John Podesta, discussing some interesting topics related to Disclosure, free energy, and extra-terrestrials. Dr. Edgar Mitchell is a former NASA Astronaut and the sixth man to walk on the Moon. After his years in the service, he then worked with Dr. Steven Greer of The Disclosure Project in an effort to support the movement of bringing disclosure of these technologies and the truth behind the UFO cover-up to the peoples of planet Earth. His testimony from The Disclosure Project can be found here.

As for the emails released on the 7th of October, here is an excerpt from email #1766, dated January 18th, 2015, from Edgar Mitchell to John Podesta:

Dear John, as 2015 unfolds, I understand you are leaving the Administration in February. It is urgent that we agree on a date and time to meet to discuss Disclosure and Zero Point Energy, at your earliest available after your departure. My Catholic colleague Terri Mansfield will be there too, to bring us up to date on the Vatican's awareness of ETI.

And here is an excerpt from email #1802, dated August 8th, 2015, also from Mitchell to Podesta:

Dear John, because the War in Space race is heating up, I felt you should be aware of several factors as you and I schedule our Skype talk. Remember, our nonviolent ETI from the contiguous universe are helping us bring zero-point energy to Earth. They will not tolerate any forms of military violence on Earth or in space.

These emails captivated many people in the disclosure community because they mentioned Zero Point Energy (ZPE), Extra-terrestrial Intelligence (ETI), and confirmed assertions held by many in the fields of ufology and the like.

Mitchell was one of a handful of people to walk on the Moon and was avidly imploring Podesta and others before his death to disclose the truth about UFOs and extra-terrestrials, along with advances made in free energy and space-age technology, as revealed by recent leaks.

While many non-believers might contend these connections are nothing more than speculation, if one objectively takes up research in this regard, there is a breathtaking amount of evidence to lend credence to these claims.

Repeating Justin Deschamps' question introducing the article: is there any credence to support such a mind-boggling assertion? There appears at least to be far too much evidence to discard the assertion.

There is further evidence that the US military and increasingly 'deep state' has run secret space programs since the mid-1940s. And it seems most unlikely too that other countries such as Russia, the UK and Germany as well as the Vatican have not been carrying out at least some aspects of similar research.

The Vatican has a large powerful telescope and observatory in Arizona. However, when Galileo proclaimed that the earth orbits the sun, the then Pope put him under house arrest for spreading an idea contrary to Catholic dogma. A later Pope tried to heal this rift between science and theology by directing the construction of an observatory within the Vatican. Today, the Vatican Observatory is staffed by Jesuit astronomers. One of their missions is to search for evidence of extra-terrestrial life. They believe the words of a Catholic saint suggest that extra-terrestrials can become our friends and no doubt know much more that is revealed to the public.

From a historical perspective, the National Security Act of 1947 allocated enormous resources to covert operators. This eventually created the CIA and a select group that were in charge of advanced UFO technology, completely hidden from the public. By the time JFK came into office ready to challenge this shadow government and make the space program the centrepiece of his administration, the civil war between the Deep State and the public state was in full force. JFK was assassinated, in part because he planned to reveal the space program

After JFK was assassinated, in part because he planned to reveal this and related programs, the space program was eventually split into two aspects. One was a faltering, de-funded, accident prone parody of the original NASA that had put a man on the moon, and the other was a super-advanced, black budget funded, covert space marvel that helped develop a Breakaway Civilization for dominance in space using diverted public funds. This space program developed the SDI Star Wars Technology that weaponized space in violation of global treaties. The true mystery of this covert program is that it was likely developed not only to control life and resources on Earth, but also to confront an off-world UFO civilization that had been observed dominating our skies since 1947.

Recently Former Soviet Leader Mikhail Gorbachev confirmed that President Reagan had asked him for assistance in dealing with a UFO space threat. The split of the space program into two parts, one overt and the other covert, created a schizophrenic situation between the official reality and the hidden truth that is becoming more and more difficult to conceal as public awareness grows and the choke-hold of corporate interests and the National Security State are exposed.

It now appears the entire dysfunctional economy of the globe may be being organized to cope with the presence of off-world visitors and for a tiny group of elites to monopolize space resources and colonize selected planets while dominating the population with AI, Robotics, Invasive Satellites, Drones and GPS Tracking Advanced Technology. Can this small group of insiders that control the corporate media be stopped by rising awareness of their pernicious activities before they develop the final phase of the UFO Economy and plunge the world into a soulless, totalitarian artificial intelligence nightmare?

This program is discussed in detail in a recent interview with Former Assistant Housing Secretary and Financial Expert Catherine Austin Fitts. Drawing on her rich career in top positions in Washington and on Wall Street, Catherine carefully unravels the layers of deceit and misdirection inherent in the covert system of using public resources for developing new economic opportunities in space for the benefit of a few private elite corporate interests. Together, they unravel the web of disinformation and obfuscation around the Black Budget investment in space by a shadowy alliance between Deep State political forces and greedy corporate interests for the development of a UFO Economy using advanced technology, a

secret system of finance and total manipulation of public awareness through complete control over the mainstream media.

According to multiple whistle-blowers, with the development of a Secret Space Program via SDI Star Wars Technology, forces deep in the official structure were reacting to a perceived UFO threat that reached a fever pitch in 1947. In the almost 70 years since that initial wave of sightings, The National Security State has utilized Exotic Off-world Technology recovered in highly secretive UFO crash retrieval programs to develop their own fleets of manmade UFOS, incorporating Anti-Gravity, Stealth and Super Drone technology.

According to the late Lt. Colonel Philip J. Corso, who was a high-ranking military intelligence officer in the administrations of Presidents Eisenhower, Kennedy and Johnson, the military discovered many of the high-tech developments we all use now in modern computers and smartphones from these clandestine operations.

Many remember the furore when US IT expert and so-called hacker Gary McKinnon has claimed that he came across information relating to UFOs and extra-terrestrial life during his infamous foray into NASA's computer system. McKinnon, who breached the security defences of NASA and US military networks between February 2001 and March 2002, said that he found a document entitled "non-terrestrial officers". This excel sheet, he explained, had the ranks and names of unknown individuals. McKinnon said another sheet had tabs for "material transfers between ships". When he tried to search for the names of the ships – approximately eight to 10 in total – he was unable to come across anything that mentioned them (at least in public), reinforcing his assessment that these were part of a covert and non-terrestrial US initiative. "It wasn't a standard thing in the military at all, so I took that to be that they must have a secret space-based [program]," he noted, although he conceded it was open to interpretation that it could be another term for astronauts. Following his arrest in 2002, McKinnon was subject to a lengthy and divisive legal quarrel concerning his extradition to the US, where prosecutors wanted him to stand trial for the data breach.

The U.S. military has more than 44,000 troops that the Pentagon claims it cannot track

The U.S. military has more than 44,000 troops across the globe that the Pentagon claims it cannot track, according to a report revealed in December 2017. "We are not at a point where we can give numbers other than those officially stated," said Army Col. Rob Manning, a Pentagon spokesman. The report — compiled by the Defence Manpower Data Centre under the Office of the Secretary of Defence — shows more than 44,000 personnel in a category labelled "Unknown." Recall too that Donald Rumsfeld announced the day before 9/11 that 2.3 trillion dollars could not be accounted for in the Pentagon budget – a figure that is estimated to be over 21 trillion dollars now.

Probably a covert space program could succeed if it had access to 44,000 people and 20+ trillion dollars and operated in secrecy for some 60 years.

With the covert forces realizing not only great advantages in military weapons production, but also in engineering new industries and achieving large scale profits from their discoveries of UFO Technology Secrets, the intense coverup around the entire subject of off-world visitors has gone into major overdrive. Deep Black Op programs to discredit and defame those involved in UFO investigations emanate from a covert level of intelligence agencies that are tasked with keeping the secrecy in place so they can utilize the hidden advances in technology, science, medicine, and advanced free-energy production for a small Breakaway Civilization of political, military and corporate interests that have dominated the action on planet Earth since World War 2.

The clash between the official reality and the truth on the ground is starting to hit a breaking point and many of the old games for keeping the public in the dark just won't work in the age of Smartphones and Social Media. Our modern culture is now far more advanced than the dysfunctional leadership on this crucial issue of off-world visitors and the advanced technology they represent. But the ruling forces in geopolitics, media and corporate circles have no desire to see their ultimate secret exposed and the entire energy paradigm of the globe change overnight from fossil-based fuels and UFO Free Energy Technology. By refusing to advance the knowledge in society around the UFO question, forces in the Deep State are setting up the ultimate Clash of Two Worlds and, apparently, they believe they will prevail and shall be able keep their cult of secrecy going forever.

6.1 The ‘deep state’, banksters, Zionists, bloodlines, Lucifarians? Which NWO?

Who is planning to create a New World Order?

There is compelling evidence that numerous organisations and individuals are using overt and covert means to take control of the world, to create a ‘New World Order’, or NWO.

Over recent centuries, overt and covert groups and powerful individuals have accumulated a massive and growing amount of power and possessions with a view to furthering their control over people and resources, and to expedite their own NWO agendas.

These elected and unelected leaders and groups to a large extent control much of the world, creeping towards their version of a NWO. Some had and have aims that focus on goodness, but most seem to focus on the opposite of ‘good’, ie some form of ‘evil’ that brings to mind the phrase ‘absolute power corrupts absolutely’. In no particular order, the following have large amounts of powerful influence. There are many linkages and cross-overs between these groups. Three of the most powerful groups are:

The ‘Deep State’ is a term used to describe a range of extremely powerful people and organisations that are not elected, but often control much of what elected governments do. The Deep State is considered to comprise heads of military/industrial empires, the largest banks such as the Rothschilds, Rockefellers and JP Morgan, heads of the oil industry and other global corporations. There is overwhelming evidence that the US Pentagon has, and continues to, extract trillions of dollars through illicit means to finance unacknowledged projects such as space programs. Other countries such as the UK and Turkey are believed to have ‘deep states’.

The Council on Foreign Relations (CFR). The CFR was founded on July 29, 1921 in New York City by Col. Edward Mandell House, chief adviser to President Woodrow Wilson. The founders included many of those who were at the signing of the Treaty of Versailles after World War I, including Colonel Edward House and Walter Lippmann. Through its membership, meetings, and studies, CFR has been called the most powerful agent of United States foreign policy outside the State Department. The CFR’s objective has been described as ‘to bring about a New World Order through the manipulation of U.S. foreign policy and relations and through international economic interdependence.’

Trilateral Commission: Set up as a front for the same goals of the Council on Foreign Relations. The Trilateral Commission’s most influential members are extremely active in forming U.S. government policy. “Many of the original members of the Trilateral Commission are now in positions of power where they are able to implement policy recommendations of the Commission; recommendations that they, themselves, prepared on behalf of the Commission. It is for this reason that the Commission has acquired a reputation for being the Shadow Government of the West.”—Journalist and Trilateral Commission researcher Robert Eringer.

Other organisations considered to be involved in a New World Order include:

- Illuminati
- Zionists (individuals and various groups such as MOSSAD, NOT normal Jews)
- The ‘Khazarian Mafia’ (a sub-set of Zionists)
- US Neocons
- The Black Nobility
- The Bilderberg Group
- The highest levels of Free Masons (NOT the lower levels)

The current form of the Nazi Party
Owners of the largest banks, eg Rothschilds, Rockefellas, JPMorgan
The Knights Templar (Freemason, Order of the Quest, Knights of Malta)
Club of Rome, Fabian Society
The Bohemian Group
Several industrial oligarchs such as George Soros
JASON Society (Illuminati scientists)
Open Friendly Secret Society, organisations associated with the Vatican
Members of Skull & Crossbones, Scroll and Key (Yale University)
The Fabian Society (HG Wells, Aldous Huxley and George Orwell [eg 1984] based
several books on interpretations of what the Fabians were planning)

The Black Nobility is the term used to describe a family lineage that predates even the Illuminati, the Jesuits and other secret orders. It has been reported by several investigators that in 1952 an alliance was formed, bringing the key groups together for the first time. The Black Nobility families, the Illuminati, elements of the Vatican and the Freemasons then worked together to bring about a New World Order of their design. Said to be the most powerful secret organization in the world, the Bilderberg Group, was named after the hotel where its first meeting took place in 1954. Other groups apparently involved included those described in the Protocols of Zion, latter-day Nazis, and elements from the City of London and Washington DC.

Considering the ‘Deep State(s)’ or ‘Shadow Government(s)’, there is overwhelming evidence that the US CIA has conspired to influence numerous aspects of the whole world – not just the US - affairs relating to a NWO during its entire existence, often in conjunction with collaborators such as parts of the Bank of England and British secret services, and Israel’s secret service, Mossad.

However, many still confuse the permanent political class and unelected bureaucrats as the “deep state” or “shadow government.” That is inaccurate. These two classes of people are part of the ‘servant class’ and not part of the 1% controllers. They are bureaucrats who are all paid by their governments but are controlled to a large extent by a range of overt and covert masters.

Much of the power of the NWO controllers is disseminated and applied through private/public corporations such as the major banks, for example the lower echelons of major banks such as Goldman Sachs, Rothschild and Rockefeller, and industrial corporations producing military equipment for government departments at enormous profits. Most of the very powerful groups share goals to various degrees including:

Total control of the world and its peoples

Massive reduction in the world’s population; some proposed to 500,000 (currently about 7.5 Bn, a reduction of some 93%).

Control and monopolize all the world’s ‘money’ and financial systems that will be fiat in nature and not gold-based.

Return to a form of the mythical Gaia where organisms co-evolve with their environment and humans are subservient (except for the NWO controllers and their ‘useful idiots’).

One world religion that is subservient to the NWO controllers.

Complete control over all media and communications, where ‘freedom’ is non-existent, similar to George Orwell’s 1984.

With the exception of some Gaia-related aims, the goals can be described generally as ‘evil’, as opposed to ‘good’ (see definition above).

There is compelling evidence that plans to advance the NWO goals include creating wars and war-like situations such as Iraq and Libya, more false flags such as 911, and creating artificial enemies such as Muslims and some Arabian countries, creating scare stories such as Russia’s supposed hostility, and dangers from outer space including ETs, asteroids and comets.

Possibly the most dangerous and powerful of the NWO drivers are the heads of the Rothschild empire whose empires have been variously estimated to be worth between 6 and 300 trillion US dollars. Zionist banker, Paul Warburg: "We will have a world government whether you like it or not. The only question is whether that government will be achieved by conquest or consent." (February 17, 1950, as he testified before the US Senate).

This quote from a founding member of the Trilateral Commission (TC) exemplifies the attitude of these NWO leaders: Four years before birthing the TC with his ‘boss’ David Rockefeller, Zbigniew Brzezinski, the late highly influential US political advisor, wrote: “[The] nation state as a fundamental unit of man’s organized life has ceased to be the principal creative force. International banks and multinational corporations are acting and planning in terms that are far in advance of the political concepts of the nation state”.

However, there is a fast-growing number of compelling signs that the apparently-invincible NWO leaders are being challenged successfully. This opposition has been described by many credible authors such as Robert David Steele, Dr Steven Greer, Dr Joseph P Farrell and articles in the American Herald Tribune.

An article on the very reputable website Zero Hedge noted recently: “Putin is readying his people to divorce from the international banking system altogether, and start over with a nationalistic platform, backed by thousands of tons of gold, and growing alliances with Europe, China and the BRICS nations, the Middle East and several emerging powers.”

The Russian government shows signs of being far more advanced in their understanding of the New World Order than their global counterparts. American presidents have even warned of the insidious dangers of secret governments.

President Theodore Roosevelt said that “behind the ostensible government sits enthroned an invisible government, owing no allegiance and acknowledging no responsibility to the people.”

As noted above, President John F. Kennedy also warned of secret societies and many believe it cost him his life exposing the cloaked government and the entities that pull the strings.

Russian President Putin has explained his views of the insidious powers of the Rothschilds, who are famous for their ownership of banking systems and controlling the money in many different countries around the world.

History demonstrates that scaring the masses, the hoi polloi, has always been a major part of the modus operandi of evil leaders, and it is unlikely to change at this late date. Their methods have been tried and tested over millennia. Generating maximum fear is the NWO cabal’s primary technique to scare a populace into total submission.

There may be help to counter NWO plans from outside the cabals. There have been many well-documented examples of failures of missiles, de-activated missile launching mechanisms, failure of a nuclear bomb planned to be detonated on the moon and demolition in inner space of nuclear-tipped missiles. The most likely explanation is ‘friendly’ aliens from UFOs.

Evidence of a 'friendly', or 'good' 'deep state' is the intervention directly after 9/11. It appears that after President Bush announced he was returning to Washington after his chat at the school, he suddenly changed his mind and flew directly to two airforce bases with nuclear weapons. The Pentagon was contacted by some unknown person who, it seems knew all the major and supposedly deeply secret codes, including nuclear war codes. It was feared that a coup was in progress from an extremely well-informed opposition to those who had organised 9/11, that is, the 'deep state' (not, of course, 19 Muslims). Who was this opposition? No evidence has been presented to date.

A recent article by Arjun Walia astutely sums up the current situation:

'The 'Deep State' refers to a coordinated effort by career government employees and other individuals to influence state policy without regard for democratically elected leadership, however, these people are unlikely to be members of organisations planning a NWO.

Democracy is popular because of the illusion of choice and participation it provides, but when you live in a society in which most people's knowledge of the world extends as far as sports, sitcoms, reality shows, and celebrity gossip, democracy becomes a very dangerous idea.

Gavin Nascimento said: "Until people are properly educated and informed, instead of indoctrinated to be ignorant mindless consumers, democracy is nothing more than a clever tool used by the ruling class to subjugate the rest of us."

When Eisenhower 'Military Industrial Complex', his main concern was the potential for the "disastrous rise of misplaced power."

After him, John F. Kennedy (JFK) warned the citizenry that we are living in "a system which has conscripted vast human and material resources into the building of a tightly knit, highly efficient machine that combines military, diplomatic, intelligence, economic, scientific and political operations."

He went on to state that "its preparations are concealed, not published. Its mistakes are buried, not headlined. Its dissenters are silenced, not praised. No expenditure is questioned, no rumour is printed, no secret is revealed."

Before both of these two, 28th President of the United States Woodrow Wilson revealed:

'Since I entered politics, I have chiefly had men's views confided to me privately. Some of the biggest men in the United States, in the field of commerce and manufacture, are afraid of somebody, are afraid of something.

They know that there is a power somewhere so organized, so subtle, so watchful, so interlocked, so complete, so pervasive, that they had better not speak above their breath when they speak in condemnation of it.'

Perhaps one of the most revealing statements from modern history by a president comes from the 26th president of the United States, Theodore Roosevelt, when he explained how little people know of how government really operates:

'Political parties exist to secure responsible government and to execute the will of the people. From these great tasks both of the old parties have turned aside. Instead of instruments to promote the general welfare, they have become the tools of corrupt interests which use them impartially to serve their selfish purposes. Behind the ostensible government sits enthroned an invisible government owing no allegiance and acknowledging no responsibility to the people. To destroy this invisible government, to dissolve the unholy alliance between corrupt business and corrupt politics is the first task of the statesmanship of the day.'

What these presidents did, as many others have done, is reveal the existence of a government within the government that has infiltrated the United States.

It's no secret that government policy is largely dictated by corporations, and the financial institutions that sit above them. We no longer live in a democracy, but rather, a "corporatocracy." This is easy to see if you simply follow the money.

Procter and Gamble's heir Foster Gamble said:

"As difficult as it was for me, I've come to an inescapable and profoundly disturbing conclusion. I believe that an elite group of people and the corporations they run have gained control over not just our energy, food supply, education, and healthcare, but over virtually every aspect of our lives; and they do it by controlling the world of finance. Not by creating more value, but by actually controlling the source of money."

The military industrial complex, the Deep State, those who the presidents above are referring to, is comprised of a small group of people and the corporations / institutions they run.

It has been this way for many years, as so many presidential candidates, like Dr Ron Paul and Bernie Sanders, have exposed. This organized power completely controls politics, and they do not care who you vote for.

Regardless of who is elected president, this hidden power has an agenda, and they use politics to justify it. Just look at the destabilization of the Middle East.

Our perception of politicians and presidents largely comes from mainstream media, not our ability to think critically about what is going on. If mainstream media praises a candidate, like Hillary Clinton, that's who the masses prefer. Their power to influence us is tremendous.

Despite the fact that Donald Trump has been vilified, he's actually taken more action against this powerful group of elite and their interests than most, but it's hard for people to see this because these corporations (who own the mainstream media, incidentally) continue to slander him — not that he hasn't made it easy for them.

Wikileaks founder Julian Assange sent a tweet in December 2017 that indicates he believes a long game has been played by the Deep State and others to "extract as many unpopular positions as possible" in order to Push President Donald Trump out of the White House and install Vice President Mike Pence as president.

'Trump's political capital has been openly looted for months now by GOP, CIA, Netanyahu, Goldman Sachs, etc. Game is clearly to extract as many unpopular positions as possible (eg tax cuts for the super-rich), push the resulting political corpse to Mueller & install Mike Pence.'

One great example is the 'terror war' industry, and the presence of a supposed 'Islamic Threat.'

This perceived threat is maintained through false flag terrorism, a concept that even the mainstream has acknowledged, particularly since multiple politicians and academics have revealed it to the world.

Vladimir Putin, for example, recently said the attack in Syria was a false flag, and the global elite use 'imaginary' and 'mythical' threats to push forth their agenda.

He, along with many others, also called out the United States and their allies for funding terrorists organizations. In his recent visit to Saudi Arabia, Donald Trump did the same.

The term “terror war industry” comes from FBI whistle-blower Sibel Edmonds, who referenced it during an appearance on RT News. She is a former FBI translator and the founder of the National Security Whistle-blowers Coalition (NSWBC).

She gained a lot of attention in 2002 after she accused a colleague of covering up illicit activity involving Turkish nationals, which included serious security breaches and cover-ups, alluding to intelligence that was deliberately suppressed.

The Deep State institutions involved with this include the arms industry and the oil industry, among others.

The federal reserve is a privately owned central bank system in the United States disguised as a government owned system.

Alan Greenspan, former Chairman of the Federal Reserve, said:

‘The federal reserve is an independent agency and that means basically that, there is no other agency of government which can overrule actions that we take.’

Henry Ford said,

‘It is well enough that people of the nation do not understand our banking and monetary system, for if they did, I believe there would be a revolution before tomorrow morning.’

No matter who you vote for, the banking system remains the same. These people have the ability to print money in a way that keeps them protected, and bleeds everybody else dry. As the quote above from Alan Greenspan illustrates, it’s an independent agency that can make decisions no other branches of government can oppose.

Former Republican Congressional Aide Mike Lofgren, who retired in 2011 after spending 28 years as a congressional staffer, defines the Deep State as follows:

It is a hybrid of national security and law enforcement agencies: the Department of Defence, the Department of State, the Department of Homeland Security, the Central Intelligence Agency and the Justice Department.

The Department of the Treasury should also be included because of its jurisdiction over financial flows, its enforcement of international sanctions and its organic symbiosis with Wall Street. The military industrial complex is huge, and full of private contractors, intelligence agencies, and other defence agencies that have, just as Eisenhower warned us, amassed a great deal of power.

But the general public doesn’t know what’s going on, to a large extent, not even the President. If the President and the United States Congress doesn’t even have access to this information, who does?

Special Access Programs (SAPs), in which we have unacknowledged and waived SAPs, do not exist publicly, but they do indeed exist. They are better known as “Deep Black programs.”

A 1997 US Senate report described them as “so sensitive that they are exempt from standard reporting requirements to the Congress.” Welcome to the world of secrecy.

These programs don’t change, regardless of who you vote for. These are the institutions, agencies, and ongoing programs that are above the law, beyond scrutiny, and operating in near total secrecy

Business Insider reports that the U.S. intelligence community consists of 17 discreet agencies that operate with enormous budgets and incredible secrecy, bringing total surveillance and total information awareness to bear on the people of Earth.

While the National Security Agency (NSA) was founded in 1952, its existence was hidden until the mid-1960s. Even more secretive is the National Reconnaissance Office, which was founded in 1960 but remained completely secret for 30 years.

Dr. Ron Paul, three-time presidential candidate, noted: 'They just get so nervous so, if they have an independent thinker out there, whether it's Sanders, or Trump, or Ron Paul, they're going to be very desperate to try to change things... More people are discovering that the system is all rigged, and that voting is just pacification for the voters and it really doesn't count.'

Voting is simply the illusion of choice.

Voting is simply the illusion of choice. As former New York City Mayor John F. Hylan stated: 'The real menace of our Republic is the invisible government, which like a giant octopus sprawls its slimy legs over our cities, states and nation... The little coterie of powerful international bankers virtually run the United States government for their own selfish purposes. They practically control both parties...'

Within some secret societies you are bound by an extreme blood oath to never reveal their secrets. The highest level a Mason can ascend to by learning and earning his way up the Masonic pyramid is the 32nd Degree. After that you must be chosen to the next level, the highest degree is the 33rd Degree of the Scottish Rite Freemasonry. In other words, you can only be specially selected to become a 33° Scottish Rite Freemason.

Jim Marrs (1943-2017) noted in "Rule by Secrecy": The 33rd degree is an honorary and highest degree of the Scottish Rite Freemasons: 'The initiate into the order's beginning or First Degree of the Blue Lodge pledged to 'binding myself under no less penalty than to have my throat cut across, my tongue torn out by the roots, and my body buried in the rough sands of the sea at low water mark, where the tide ebbs and flows twice in 24 hours.' The penalties in higher degrees grew progressively more gruesome." – "and that is only the 1st degree, at the highest degrees you don't let out the secrets.'

There are millions of Freemasons around the world and are publicly stated to focus on bringing out virtuous characteristics in men, as the Freemasons say to "make good men better".

But it is believed by some that these lower degrees are on the outer circle and excluded from the knowledge and workings of the highest degrees within the inner circle, whose agenda is kept secret from these lower level degrees and the public, similar to a pyramidal compartmentalized military chain-of-command structure. The lower level masons pledge that they will follow the orders of higher degree masons, stating 'I do promise that I will obey all summonses given to me from the hand of a brother Master Mason.' Those who have obtained the 33° would be in the position to direct and give orders to any lower degree masons.

Since what secret societies do remain secret, it is almost impossible to associate the workings of a given agenda by these high-level Freemasons, whose names keep coming up for world leaders, US presidents, CIA directors, astronauts, generals, movie directors etc. In other words, the people who have been the most influential in history and help to form our perception of the world, as well many who seem to also be involved with the covert operations in relationship to the extra-terrestrial issue.

Is it just highly coincidental that so many historically significant names are also high-level Freemasons, or are these indicators of an orchestrated very old long range plan that has been initiated, in which only the select few within the higher levels of Freemasonry share in a common knowledge and agenda? Possibly, this includes dealing with and understanding the interactions with the extra-terrestrial phenomenon? Certainly, it would greatly facilitate such dealing having a working understanding of the mechanisms of consciousness and the structure

of the space / time reality we live in, along with the corresponding development of several faculties such as telepathy when dealing with an advanced race.

It is interesting to note the high proportion of US presidents, world leaders and others in highly influential positions in the world that belong to the Masonic Order and which many also happen to be connected to royal bloodlines.

In fact, it appears that only two U.S. Presidents, Abraham Lincoln and John F. Kennedy, were not either Masons or elite members of affiliated bodies.

It is highly significant too that both of these non-Freemason presidents were assassinated, then replaced with Freemason presidents.

Lincoln was assassinated by John Wilkes Booth, a 33° Freemason, and Kennedy's assassination was determined by the Warren commission members, that included Supreme Court Justice Earl Warren, Commission spokesman Gerald Ford and former CIA director Allen Dulles, who Kennedy fired for his suspicious activities, were all 33° Freemasons that determined Lee Harvey Oswald, who claimed himself to be a patsy, was the lone gunman responsible for the assassination of President Kennedy (Appendix G provides more details).'

Emphasising several of Arjun Walia points, US President James Garfield said the following in 1881. He was assassinated a few weeks after making this statement.

'Whosoever controls the volume of money in any country is absolute master of all industry and commerce. ... And when you realize that the entire system is very easily controlled, one way or another, by a few powerful men at the top, you will not have to be told how periods of inflation and depression originate.'

President Theodore Roosevelt expanded on President Garfield's point in 1922:

'These international bankers and Rockefeller-Standard Oil interests control the majority of newspapers and the columns of these papers to club into submission or drive out of public office officials who refuse to do the bidding of the powerful corrupt cliques which compose the invisible government.'

An article on HumansAreFree.com, The marketing of subservience: installing the New World Order, explains how the NWO has evolved. The following is one section of the article:

'As with the two world-war projects, the short-American-Century project was a complete success, in preparing the ground for a global system of governance by, of, and for the elite bankers.

The main elements of this penultimate sub-project are:

1. The rise and fall of America as hegemonic imperial power
2. The preservation of American military supremacy as its only major asset
3. The universal destabilization of localized economic systems
4. A worldwide extended boom-bust cycle, ending with most of the world destitute and hopelessly in debt

To be more precise, the destitution and hopelessness are only now beginning to unfold. We've seen the first wave of business failures and personal insolvencies, but many more will follow domino fashion.

The amount of the losses the banks have suffered have still not been disclosed, and massive credit-card defaults are yet to come, as the ranks of the unemployed continue to soar globally.

The classic, time-tested way to implement big social-engineering changes is first to create a crisis, and then in the ensuing panic to offer a solution - the 'solution' being the original goal of the entire exercise.

We've seen this formula used to facilitate the installation of the Federal Reserve system, the passage of the bailout schemes, the entry of America into WWII, etc. On a still-grander scale, it is the formula that will lead to the creation of a one-world government.

The problem in this case is the collapse of national economies and the global financial system; the solution will be a Global Central Bank - in sum, a global-scale replay of the Federal Reserve project.

Once a global central bank has been achieved, using the IMF and World Bank as a starting point, the consolidation of a one-world government will be straightforward to achieve.

The ability to manipulate global and national finance will be centralized in that elite-run bank, and the UN provides the nucleus from which a formal governmental structure can be fashioned.

UN "reform" will of course be required to eliminate whatever vestiges of democratic representation still exist there and appropriate reform measures are already underway, although, not surprisingly, this process hasn't been featured prominently (yet) in mainstream news reports. That will soon change.'

http://humansarefree.com/2017/12/a-brief-history-of-new-world-order.html?utm_source=feedburner&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=Feed%3A+blogspot%2FYTqom+%28Humans+Are+Free-Blog%29

The following list of secret societies members many who have played key roles in recent history is one of many available via the Internet. Other websites present similar and related information including:

<https://www.biblebelievers.org.au/33rd.htm> ^
http://www.despatch.cth.com.au/Misc/famous_2.htm
<https://www.businessinsider.com.au/powerful-masons-2011-9?r=US&IR=T#j-edgar-hoover-was-a-master-mason-by-25-9>
<https://www.yahspeople.com/freemasons.html>
<http://amazingdiscoveries.org/S-deception-Freemason-Lucifer-Albert-Pike>
<https://roach1958.wordpress.com/2010/08/03/initial-list-of-33rd-degree-masons-blood-lines-the-astor-bloodline-part-1/>

A major proportion of world and industry leaders have been listed as 33 Degree Freemasons, the highest level, including:

US Presidents (since 1900): 13 out of 15

World Leaders (since 1900): 65 have been listed; a high proportion - possibly a majority
Media and Entertainment: 14 have been listed; probably a majority. It has been stated that almost every movie or TV show in recent times about aliens or the Moon has come from a Freemasonic director including 13 highly popular and influential extra-terrestrial related films.

NASA Astronauts and Admin. 11 have been listed.

Besides the esoteric secret societies, many of the people noted above were also members of the Council of Foreign Relations (CFR) Trilateral Commission and the Bohemian Club whose agendas are also done in secrecy from the public.

It is timely to repeat President Kennedy's warning about the dangers of secret societies and of secrecy itself saying:

'The very word 'secrecy' is repugnant in a free and open society; and we are as a people inherently and historically opposed to secret societies, to secret oaths and to secret proceedings. We decided long ago that the dangers of excessive and unwarranted concealment of pertinent facts far outweighed the dangers which are cited to justify it.'

If – and it is currently an unproven 'if' – the higher levels of Freemasonry were ever to be infiltrated by a group with an ulterior agenda seeking extreme secrecy, it would serve that secrecy well due to the several levels of indoctrination and initiation so that at in the higher degrees the commitment to maintain and keep a secret between members would be extremely high. However, there clearly are considerable significant signals that such 'infiltration' has been in place for a long time. It is note-worthy that the great majority of members of the uninitiated lower degrees with their outward benign activities to the public would act as a perfect cover for this inner circle.

Before the 20th century, there were many significant events that built up to the current state of affairs. Some key points include the following:

The following accounts have not been authenticated, but they do follow closely reports by several other very credible historians:

Mayer Amshel Rothschild originally drew up the plans for the creation of the Illuminati and entrusted Adam Weishaupt, who officially completed this organization of the Illuminati on May 1, 1776. The purpose of the Illuminati is to divide the goyim (all non-Jews) through political, economic, social, and religious means.

The opposing sides were to be armed and incidents were to be provided in order for them to: fight amongst themselves; destroy national governments; destroy religious institutions; and eventually destroy each other. Weishaupt soon infiltrates the Continental Order of Freemasons with this Illuminati doctrine and establishes lodges of the Grand Orient to be their secret headquarters. This was all under the orders and finance of Mayer Amschel Rothschild and the concept has spread and is followed within Masonic Lodges worldwide to the present day. Weishaupt also recruits 2,000 paid followers including the most intelligent men in the field of arts and letters, education, science, finance, and industry. They were instructed to follow the following methods in order to control people:

Use monetary and sex bribery to obtain control of men already in high places, in the various levels of all governments and other fields of endeavour. Once influential persons had fallen for the lies, deceits, and temptations of the Illuminati they were to be held in bondage by application of political and other forms of blackmail, threats of financial ruin, public exposure, and fiscal harm, even death to themselves and loved members of their families.

The faculties of colleges and universities were to cultivate students possessing exceptional mental ability belonging to well-bred families with international leanings, and recommend them for special training in internationalism, or rather the notion that only a one-world government can put an end to recurring wars and strife. Such training was to be provided by granting scholarships to those selected by the Illuminati.

All influential people trapped into coming under the control of the Illuminati, plus the students who had been specially educated and trained, were to be used as agents and placed behind the scenes of all governments as experts and specialists. This was so they would advise the top executives to adopt policies which would in the long-run serve the secret plans of the

Illuminati one-world conspiracy and bring about the destruction of the governments and religions they were elected or appointed to serve.

To obtain absolute-control of the press, at that time the only mass-communications media which distributed information to the public, so that all news and information could be slanted in order to make the masses believe that a one-world government is the only solution to our many and varied problems.

1776 MAY 1- Adam Weishaupt, Freemason and founder of the Bavarian Illuminati which infiltrated into Freemasonry makes this revealing statement: “The great strength of our Order lies in its concealment; let it never appear in any place in its own name, but always covered by another name, and another occupation. None is better than the three lower degrees of Free Masonry; the public is accustomed to it, expects little from it, and therefore takes little notice of it. Next to this, the form of a learned or literary society is best suited to our purpose, and had Free Masonry not existed, this cover would have been employed; and it may be much more than a cover, it may be a powerful engine in our hands. By establishing reading societies, and subscription libraries, and taking these under our direction, and supplying them through our labours, we may turn the public mind which way we will.”

1784 – Adam Weishaupt issues his order for the French Revolution to be started by Maximilien Robespierre in book form. This book was written by one of Weishaupt’s associates, Xavier Zwack, and sent by courier from Frankfurt to Paris. However en route there, the courier is struck by lightning, the book detailing this plan discovered by the police, and handed over to the Bavarian authorities. The courier struck and killed by lightning revealing the book he was carrying to Paris of the Illuminati’s plan. As a consequence, the Bavarian government orders the police to raid Weishaupt’s masonic lodges of the Grand Orient, and the homes of his most influential associates. Clearly, the Bavarian authorities were convinced that the book that was discovered was a very real threat by a private group of influential people, to use wars and revolutions to achieve their political ends. The story continues:

1785 – The Bavarian government outlaw the Illuminati and close all the Bavarian lodges of the Grand Orient. 1786 – The Bavarian government publish the details of the Illuminati plot in a document entitled, “The Original Writings of The Order and Sect of The Illuminati.” They then send this document to all the heads of church and state throughout Europe, but sadly their warning is ignored. Due to the European ignorance of the Bavarian government’s warning, the Illuminati’s plan for a French Revolution succeeded and their influence spread.

1790 – Mayer Amschel Rothschild states: “Let me issue and control a nation’s money and I care not who writes the laws.”

1791 – The Rothschilds get, “control of a nation’s money,” through Alexander Hamilton (Rothschild’s agent in George Washington’s cabinet) when they set up a central bank in the USA with a 20-year charter, called the First Bank of the United States. This was opposed by Thomas Jefferson and James Madison.

The story continues further about how the Rothchild Illuminati influenced Freemasonry, using it as a cover to hide their covert operations to manipulate the populace’s perceptions while they secretly achieved their goals, and succeeded to expand their sphere of influence into the United States and the world to present day. “The law records show that they [the Rothschilds] were the power in the old Bank of the United States”:

Author Gustavus Myers noted: “In the hands of the States of to-day there is a great force that creates the movement of thought in the people, and that is the Press. to express and to create discontent. ... and it has fallen into our hands. Through the Press we have gained the

power to influence while remaining ourselves in the shade; thanks to the Press we have the Gold in our hands.”

Protocols of the Elders of Zion, written 1897, probably by the Rothschilds “You must understand, the leading Bolsheviks who took over Russia were not Russians. They hated Russians. They hated Christians. Driven by ethnic hatred they tortured and slaughtered millions of Russians without a shred of human remorse. “It cannot be overstated. Bolshevism committed the greatest human slaughter of all time. The fact that most of the world is ignorant and uncaring about this enormous crime is proof that the global media is in the hands of the perpetrators.”

Aleksandr Solzhenitsyn: “It is important to realize that the various names of Naziism, Bolshevism, Neo-Bolshevism, World Zionism, and Rothschild Khazarianism are all the same thing and that all of them were started by the Rothschild (Khazarian Mafia) working out of the City of London Financial District, a private bankers nation.”

In 2017 the Rothschild family is widely viewed as the wealthiest family on Earth [the Roman Catholic Church has been estimated to have similar, if not more, wealth]. They are estimated to be worth over \$500 Trillion and run the central bank in every country except North Korea, Iran and Cuba, and to some degree others such as Syria, Russia and China. In 2000 four other countries were on that list. Afghanistan, Iraq, Sudan, Libya. Through invasion and infiltration, the indications are that the United States was used as their instrument.

They needed an excuse to turn the US against the middle east. 9-11 proved that and the US invaded Afghanistan in 2001 and then Iraq in 2003 (see Appendix G).

Both Afghanistan’s and Iraq’s central banks were then put under Rothschild control. By 2011, Sudan and Libya were next using the United Nations to put these countries central banks now under Rothschild control as well.

As well as the Rothschilds, the Rockefellers played a similar, albeit slightly lesser role. As head of the Rockefeller bank and various trusts, David Rockefeller passed away in 2017. His roles in orchestrating a New World Order were many including Chairman and CEO of Chase Manhattan Bank, Chairman Council on Foreign Relations, Rockefeller, founding member and advisor to the steering committee Bilderberg, Founder of the Trilateral Commission, Co-founder Rockefeller Brothers Fund, Eugenicist (when the world’s richest eugenicists meet to plan how to reduce the world’s population, they are called to the table by David Rockefeller and they meet at The President’s House of Rockefeller University, David Rockefeller Spearheaded Recolonization of China. David Rockefeller stated that he admired Chairman Mao’s “revolution” in which some 40 million Chinese people perished. Rockefeller said: “Some even believe we (the Rockefeller family) are part of a secret cabal working against the best interests of the United States, characterizing my family and me as ‘internationalists’ and of conspiring with others around the world to build a more integrated global political and economic structure — One World, if you will. If that’s the charge, I stand guilty, and I am proud of it.” - David Rockefeller, Memoirs, page 405.

“We’re going to take out 7 countries in 5 years: Iraq, Syria, Lebanon, Libya, Somalia, Sudan & Iran.”

In March of 2007 US General Wesley Clark revealed to the public hidden military plans in saying he’d been advised by a high-level colleague: “We’re going to take out 7 countries in 5 years: Iraq, Syria, Lebanon, Libya, Somalia, Sudan & Iran.” (Note: included in the year 2000 Project for the New American Century, one year prior to 911.)

On 4 March 2016, former Speaker of the House Newt Gingrich told Fox News that the establishment is scared of Trump because he “didn’t belong to a secret society.” When asked

why? Gingrich responded, “Well because he’s an outsider, he’s not them, he’s not part of the club, he’s uncontrollable, he hasn’t been through the initiation rites, he didn’t belong to the secret society.”

During the 1950’s, and thereafter, the Illuminati and their associates had successfully infiltrated and subverted the Military Industrial Complex and major Corporate Heads; they had effectively won control of the direction of not only the Break Away Civilization Programs (see following sections), but also the mainstream government and financial system.

Depending on the accuracy of the points noted above and in the following sections, there has been was a very effective and silent coup that has gutted what was once the American Republic and turned it too into a Corporate Entity with each of us being “Assets” with our very own serial numbers.

However, it is important to note that this plan has been in action for at least two centuries, and possibly much longer, by various secret societies who controlled the financial system, and as many know, financed both sides of the wars.

Further longevity is the oft described issue of blood lines.

An article from BibliotecPleyades.net noted the all 43 U.S. presidents have carried European royal bloodlines into office. Much of this information comes from Burke's Peerage, which is the Bible of aristocratic genealogy, based in London.

34 have been genetic descendants from just one person, Charlemagne, the brutal eighth century King of the Franks. 19 of them directly descended from King Edward III of England. Every presidential election in America, since and including George Washington in 1789 to Bill Clinton, has been won by the candidate with the most British and French royal genes.

Of the 42 presidents to Clinton, 33 have been related to two people: Alfred the Great, King of England, and Charlemagne, the most famous monarch of France. 19 of them are related to England's Edward III, who has 2000 blood connections to Prince Charles.

The same goes with the banking families in America. George Bush and Barbara Bush are from the same bloodline the Pierce bloodline, which changed its name from Percy, when it crossed the Atlantic. Percy is one of the aristocratic families of Britain, to this day.

If presidents are democratically elected as we are told, what are the odds that we would always choose members of British and French royal bloodlines to lead us?

Several researchers and foundations like the New England Historical Genealogy Society, Burkes Peerage, the Roman Piso Homepage, and other reliable genealogical sources have documented these royal presidential bloodlines.

By branching out far enough on the presidential family tree, the dedicated researcher will find that all 43 presidents share kinship, belonging to the same general ancestry, often called the 13th Illuminati bloodline.

George W. Bush himself is directly related to 16 former U.S. presidents including George Washington, Millard Fillmore, Franklin Pierce, Abraham Lincoln, Ulysses Grant, Rutherford B. Hayes, James Garfield, Grover Cleveland, Teddy Roosevelt, William H. Taft, Calvin Coolidge, Herbert Hoover, Franklin D. Roosevelt, Richard Nixon, and Gerald Ford.

Bush is closely related to the king of Albania and has kinship with every member of the British royal family and the House of Windsor. He is related to 20 British Dukes, the 13th cousin of Britain’s Queen Mother, and of her daughter Queen Elizabeth. He is 13th cousin once

removed from Prince Charles and has direct descent from King Henry III, Charles II, and Edward I of England.

Through the House of Windsor and King Henry III, the Bush's and Clinton's are genetically related as well.

In 2004 George W. Bush ran as a "Republican" against "Democrat" John Forbes Kerry – his 16th cousin. These cousins, related to the same British and French monarchs, are also secret society brothers in the infamous Skull and Bones fraternity. John Kerry descends from King Henry II of England and Richard the Lionheart, leader of the third Christian crusade in 1189.

Bush also has links to royalty in Albania, Sweden, Norway, Denmark, Russia, Persia, and France, but still not enough royal genes to top George Bush.

Earlier in 2000 we see the same story George W. Bush ran neck and neck with Al Gore; another supposed democrat and cousin of the Bush family. Michael Tsarion noted in *Where History Ends* that Al Gore is a descendant of Edward I, Roman Emperors Louis I, II, and Charles II and is direct descendant of Charlemagne which makes him a distant cousin of Richard Nixon and George W. Bush. So, the top "democratic" candidates against Bush in 2000 and 2004 were actually his cousins. Never in the history of the United States have two presidential candidates been as well endowed with royal alliances.

Al Gore, a descendant of Edward I, is also a cousin of former U.S. President Richard Nixon, who resigned from the White House in 1974 for his part in the Watergate scandal. However, Al Gore does have direct links to the Holy Roman Empire. He is descendant of Roman Emperors Louis II, Charles II, and Louis I and is therefore also a direct descendant of Charlemagne, the eighth century Emperor. The problem is that Gore's Charlemagne links also make him a cousin of George W. Bush.

Harold Brooks Baker, Burke's Peerage Publishing Director, noted that by placing bloodline members on both sides of America's faux political dichotomy, the old monarchs have guaranteed their right to throne under the guise of democratic elections.

Even Bill Clinton and Bob Dole, who 'opposed' each other at the 1996 election, are distant cousins. They can trace their ancestry to England's King Henry III, who reigned from 1227 to 1272, and US Presidents William Henry and Benjamin Harrison ...

The Windsor-Bush bloodline reaches from the American presidents, back to British/European royalty, and it doesn't stop there. It continues back through Roman emperors, all the way to Babylonian Kings and Egyptian Pharaohs near the beginning of recorded history.

From Marie Antoinette and King Louis XVI, the French line continues back through Louis XVI, Charles XII, Henry IV, Philip VI, Robert II and many other French monarchs. It passes the de Medici family, specifically Queen Catherine de Medici of France, who supported Columbus' expedition to the "New World" along with bloodline Queen Isabella of Castile, King Ferdinand of Spain, and the House of Lorraine.

It was also Queen Isabella and King Ferdinand who started the 350-year Spanish Inquisition, which ordered the murder of millions who refused to convert to Christianity.

This same bloodline also includes key Scottish families like the Lords of Galloway and the Comyns; Marie Louise of Austria, who married Napoleon Bonaparte; Kaiser Wilhelm II, the king of Germany at the time of the First World War; and Maximilian, the Habsburg emperor of Mexico, who died in 1867. This bloodline connects into every surviving royal family in Europe, including King Juan Carlos of Spain and the Dutch, Swedish, and Danish royal lines.

Back in 4th century Rome the bloodline passed through Emperor Constantine, the first professed Christian emperor who initiated the Roman Empire's transition into a Christian State and presided over the first Council of Nicea. He was preceded by the Roman Piso family whom will be discussed later. Before them came Herod the Great of Biblical fame and Ptolemy XIV, son of the most well-known Roman emperor Julius Caesar. Caesar actually married into the bloodline through Cleopatra, the most well-known Egyptian Queen. A little further down this very same bloodline brings us to Alexander the Great.

One common link in this bloodline is Philip of Macedonia (382-336 BC), who married Olympias, and their son was Alexander the Great (356-323 BC), a tyrant who plundered that key region of Greece, Persia, Syria, Phoenicia, Egypt, Babylon, the former lands of Sumer, and across into India before dying in Babylon at the age of 33. During his rule of Egypt, he founded the city of Alexandria, one the greatest centres for esoteric knowledge in the ancient world.

Back the bloodline goes past Alexander, past Nebuchadnezzar IV, III and other Kings of Babylon, all the way to ancient African Kings and Pharaohs of Egypt Ramesis II, I, Tuthmosis IV, III, II, I, Amenhotep III, II, I and many more. For millennia these Kings, Queens, Pharaohs, and Emperors have obsessively interbred with themselves to preserve and spread their bloodline.

They have ruled over us since the beginning of recorded history, claiming they were given divine right to the throne by God or gods. It appears this 'divine right' is simply the right to rule by DNA. This 'divine' right to rule has nothing to do with the 'divine' and everything to do with the real origin of these bloodlines.

Recall the long explanation in Section 4.1 after 'Another view is that some other ETs developed sooner than homo sapiens, are well ahead of us and have been, and still are, manipulating human DNA.'

The 'royal' families have interbred incessantly with each other since ancient times because they are seeking to retain the DNA corruption that can apparently be quickly diluted by breeding outside of itself. The families of the Illuminati and the power elite do the same to this day - apparently because they are the same bloodlines.

The royal 'divine' bloodlines of ancient Sumer and Babylon (now Iraq), Egypt, the Indus Valley and elsewhere expanded into Europe to become the royal and aristocratic families that ruled that continent and most of the world through the British Empire and those of France, Belgium, the Netherlands, Germany and so on.

As people began to challenge and reject the open dictatorship of royal rule, the bloodlines began to move 'underground' by operating among the population in all the areas that control modern society, from politics to corporation and religions.

An official historian of the Zulu nation even said so many black African leaders that were placed in power after the colonial masters gave the continent 'independence', came from the bloodlines of African kings and queens who claimed to descend from the same 'gods' as their white counterparts.

Several statements by Russian President, Vladimir Putin, indicate he both understands and is determined to destroy the Illuminati, describing the destruction of the world's most elusive organisation as the 'most important legacy' he could possibly leave behind, and according to Kremlin sources he understands the role of Islam in the Illuminati's plan to start World War 3.

In Russia there is an old saying that roughly translates to 'If you don't understand the past, you won't be able to understand the present, or shape the future.' Putin lives by this saying. According to sources he has been studying the history of the Illuminati so he can understand

their plans and destroy the invasive organisation before its roots and branches spread too far and wide around the world and it becomes too late.

Albert Pike's 'Sequence of three world wars prediction' is of particular interest. Albert Pike was a top Illuminati Grand Wizard, a notorious Luciferian, and a General for the Confederacy in the American civil war. In the 1880s he openly stated that Islam will be the central component in World War 3, and that the Illuminati will lead Islam into direct confrontation with the West.

It is documented that Albert Pike wrote a letter to a friend in 1871 outlining the final and largest of the three world wars – World War III. According to close friends of Putin, he believes this letter is much more than simple correspondence between friends. He believes it serves as a blueprint that spells out exactly what will happen in the last war, and it is being followed by the Illuminati to this day.

In this notorious letter/blueprint, Albert Pike is recorded as saying his military program might take 100 years or a little longer to reach the day when those who direct the conspiracy at the top will crown their leader King-despot of the entire world and impose a Luciferian totalitarian dictatorship upon what is left of the human race. Pike seems to indicate a conspiracy to start a war so that the Antichrist can ascent to his position as world ruler.

Pike's letter also details the specifics of the first two world wars – with chilling accuracy:

“World War I must be bought about in order to permit the Illuminati to overthrow the power of the Tsars in Russian and of making that country a fortress of atheistic communism.”

“The second World War will be fought for two reasons. To establish the State of Israel, and to expand communist control over Europe.”

“World War III must be fomented by taking advantage of the differences between the political Zionists and the leaders of the Islamic world.”

..thus allowing for the new religion of Luciferianism to spread on the earth.

According to Pike, Islam will be the central factor in the downfall of the West. Islam will then be decimated itself, allowing for the new religion of Luciferianism to spread on the earth. All Muslims will fall for this system. There isn't a single Muslim on this earth who will not submit to the religion of the New World Order, according to Pike's historical prophecies. Islam is merely the Illuminati's tool to destroy the West. They followed Pike's blueprint when they destroyed the World Trade Centre in 2001 and blamed it on Muslims. The crisis that would come was a long-awaited prophetic fulfilment. As Albert Pike had predicted, Islam was the religion used to foment a crisis.

An article by Dr. Thomas M. Lister, Mother Russia, President Putin, the Anti-Christ & World War 3, presents another thought-provoking view from Russia's viewpoint of how Zionists are planning their version of a New World Order:

After the US President Donald Trump ordered the cruise missile attack on an airbase in Syria, President Vladimir Putin was given the ultimatum to work with the US government to remove President Bashar al-Assad from power or face war with the US. In doing so, the US government has underestimated the courage and character of President Putin and the destiny of Mother Russia.

The US government refuses to understand the character of the Russian people, which is written in their bloody, but always victorious, history. More specifically, Mother Russia destroyed the army of Napoleon, the first anti-Christ, when he invaded Russia in 1812; then

130 years later, she destroyed the army of the second anti-Christ, Adolf Hitler, when he too invaded Russia. That victory was won at the horrific sacrifice of over 26 million Russians killed, or starved to death, and the destruction of thousands of their cities; which is why Russia does not want to fight another war ever again.

The New World Order is manipulating the US government.

However, the New World Order orchestrated by the Rothschild's Banking Cabal and international Zionism, is manipulating the US government, like a puppet on Zionist strings, into overthrowing the government of Syria at any cost. Since the "false flag" 9/11 attacks on the World Trade Centre in 2001, the US government's military invasions into the Middle East have never been for the benefit of the American people. Instead, those invasions have followed the directives of the Wolfowitz's Doctrine, which was written in 1992 by Zionist Paul Wolfowitz, and also the NWO war plan as outlined by the paper, *Rebuilding America's Defences; Strategies for a New Century*, written by Zionists William Kristol and Robert Kagan in 2000. These two Zionist war plans call for the US military to overthrow the governments of 7 countries in the Middle East so that Israel will become the super power in the region and ultimately rule the land from the Nile to the Euphrates Rivers.

Since 2001, the Zionist's plan for the destruction of 7 governments in the Middle East reported in the US Project for the New American Century, by using the US military, was proceeding as planned, starting with Iraq invasion directly after 9/11. But then President Assad asked for help from President Putin in 2015 and he responded with military aid, thus blocking the Zionist objective. That is why the Zionists, who now control the US government, the Federal Reserve and the US news media hate President Putin and demonize him on a daily basis in national news reports on television, in newspapers and in magazines. According to the Zionist-controlled US government, and its propaganda news media, everything that President Putin does is "bad"; whereas, everything that Israel and the US government does is "good."

Many years before the US government began its quest to remove President Assad from power for Israel, and replace him with a Zionist puppet, (as the US government did in Ukraine), President Putin tried to reason with the US government, through the United Nations by calling for diplomatic negotiations in dealing with governments in the Middle East. In 2013, he even wrote a letter to the US government, and the American people, which was published in the New York Times, asking for the US government to "avoid the use of military force and ...return to the path of civilized diplomatic and political settlement" in Syria.

For years, President Putin has repeatedly shown his patience and restraint as he watched President George Bush Jr., and later President Barack Obama, order the US military bombings of Afghanistan (2001), Iraq (2003), and Libya (2011); which resulted in those countries descending into chaos, anarchy and civil war.

President Putin, his ambassadors and generals have repeatedly warned the US government that eventually, its reckless military action in the Middle East could lead to World War 3. Predictably, the US government would not, and still won't, listen to warnings from President Putin. In fact, in 2016, the US military dropped 26,171 bombs on the people of Syria, Iraq, Libya, Afghanistan, Pakistan, Yemen and Somalia. Why won't the US government listen to the warnings from President Putin? Because the US government is controlled by Zionists who are determined to gain control of the Middle East for the New World Order, as outlined in the Wolfowitz Doctrine (1992) and the Zionist's declaration of war entitled, *"Rebuilding America's Defences; Strategies for a New Century"* (2000).

However, when the US government attacked Syria with 59 cruise missiles, President Putin was forced to act. He had no choice. If he continued to try diplomatic channels to bring peace

to the region, he knew that the Zionist controlled US government would continue to ignore him as they doggedly follow the Wolfowitz's Doctrine; which means that the US military would ultimately overthrow the Syrian government and then attack Iran. And by following the Zionist declaration of war, as written in *Rebuilding America's Defences; Strategies for a New Century*, Russia would eventually be invaded by NATO forces. Consequently, President Putin had to act and to save Mother Russia, and the world from the New World Order, by taking military action in Syria to stop the Zionists from removing President Assad from power and then executing him.

President Putin's patience with the US government has been exhausted. After President Trump succumbed to the demands of his Zionist masters and ordered 59 cruise missiles fired onto an airbase in Syria, President Putin chose to confront, and defeat through military force, The New World Order and its Zionist agenda in Syria, no matter the cost.

President Putin, because he is dedicated to the protection of Mother Russia and the Christian Orthodox Church, has now realized that the New World Order and the Zionist threat, represented by the US and Israeli military action in Syria, must be stopped by military force and Russian sacrifice; the time for negotiations with the US and Israeli governments is over. President Putin has finally learned, to his great disappointment, that the US government cannot be trusted.

President Putin must remember the betrayal of the US government when then president George H. W. Bush made the "iron-clad guarantee" to then President Mikhail Gorbachev, that if Gorbachev allowed a reunified Germany to be aligned with the US, then NATO would not expand "one inch Eastward" towards Russia.

However, history shows that the US government lied. The fact is that since President Bush made that "iron-clad guarantee" to President Gorbachev in 1990, the Zionist-controlled US government has enticed and paid several countries to join NATO and accept millions of dollars of tanks and missiles, as well as US troops, on their land. Eventually, these weapons and troops will be used to attack Russia at the behest of the New World Order.

President Putin finally understands that he cannot negotiate with, or trust, the US government and its Zionist handlers.

The New World Order is primarily the Rothschild's Banking Cabal and International Zionism and it will not rest until it has crushed all countries that oppose it, through financial manipulation and economic ruin or military conquest, so that it can rule over all nations of the world.

The Zionist New World Order hates President Putin for several reasons; such as President Putin has told The New World Order to, what is translated as meaning, "f*** off."

President Putin initiated the formation of BRICS as opposed to allowing Russia to be controlled, and eventually destroyed, by the Rothschild's International Banking Cabal. BRICS is the union of Brazil, Russia, India, China and South Africa that established their own bank, which will compete internationally with the Zionist controlled International Monetary Fund, the Zionist controlled World Bank and Zionist Rothschild's Bank for International Settlement. BRICS offers the nations of the world an escape from the financial rule and ruin of the Zionist Rothschild's International Banking Cabal.

President Putin imprisoned Zionist Oligarchs who were stealing millions of roubles from the Russian people; whereas, in America, Zionist oligarchs control the six national television news networks, all the major newspapers and magazines, the Federal Reserve Bank, and through the American Israeli Public Affairs Committee (AIPAC), both houses of congress and

even the president of country. Zionists even staged the "false flag" attack on the Twin Towers on 9/11, that murdered over 3000 Americans, so that the US military would invade Iraq and continue the Zionist agenda, as written in the Wolfowitz's Doctrine, in the Middle East. Remember, Building 7 was brought down by a controlled demolition after billionaire Zionist Larry Silverstein ordered his Mossad agents to "pull it"; that order meant igniting the thermite charges, which were set in the steel and concrete, that then turned the 52 story building into dust and rubble at free-fall speed in only 6.6 seconds.

President Putin has proclaimed Russia to be a Christian nation; however, in America, even though the overwhelming majority of Americans are Christians, Zionists prevent Americans from saying "Merry Christmas," during the celebration of Christ's birthday; instead, the Zionist-controlled American news media reminds all Americans that they can only say, "Happy Holidays." Moreover, although no crosses of Christianity or Nativity Scenes are allowed on governmental property, the Zionists force the US government to light a gigantic Menorah in front of the US Capitol each December to remind all Americans who is really in charge of the US government. However, this domination by Zionists over Christians in America, will never take place in Russia as long as President Putin is in power.

The French philosopher Voltaire warned: "You will know the name of who controls you, because it is the name whom you cannot criticize." In the USA, that name is Israel. To continue their rule over the US government, the Zionists label anyone who criticizes Israel as being, "anti-Semitic" and shortly thereafter, he or she will be removed from political or journalistic power and his or her career will be ruined. This is what happened to, for example, Congressman Dennis Kucinich, Congressman Ron Paul, Congressman James Traficant*, Republican presidential candidate Pat Buchanan, White House journalist Helen Thomas and many more examples are listed in the book, "They Dare to Speak Out," written by former Congressman, Paul Findley. However, in Russia, President Putin will not allow the Zionists to manipulate the Russian news media, the banks, the corporations, or the government for their own agenda like they do in the US. *He was assassinated by Mossad agents in 2014.

President Putin has continually frustrated the CIA and Mossad in their organized and funded attempts, through political protests, to undermine his popularity in Russia. As of 2017, his approval rating in Russia is over 90%.

In 2014, Zionists in the US government, such as Victoria Nuland, (who was the Assistant Secretary for European and Eurasian Affairs at the time), collaborated with the CIA to fund, organize and orchestrate the coup of the democratically elected president of Ukraine in Kiev. Following the coup, President Putin realized that one of the goals of the CIA and US Zionists, besides gaining control of the Ukrainian government, was to establish naval and air bases on the Crimean Peninsula that would give the US military access to the Black Sea and thereby increase the US threat to Russia.

Consequently, President Putin had to stop the plans for the US military's expansion onto the Crimean Peninsula immediately. He thus accepted the request from the people of Crimea to vote on re-joining Russia. The vote to be part of Russia again was quick and easy because the Crimean Peninsula has a population that is over 67% Russian and 84% of the citizens speak Russian; moreover, most of the citizens understand that President Khrushchev had no right to give the Crimean Peninsula to Ukraine in 1954. According to article 33 of the Soviet Constitution, he did not have the authority to do so; therefore, his action was illegal.

After the CIA and US Zionist's sponsored coup of the Ukrainian government, Victoria Nuland announced that "Yats is the guy"; she then appointed Zionist Arseniy Yatsenyuk to be the new prime minister of Ukraine. She also promised the new Ukrainian government \$400

million dollars of US taxpayer money. And what does the US government expect in return for all this money? For Ukraine to join NATO and accept American soldiers and American Military Industrial Corporations, like Halliburton, on her soil, that will then build a nuclear missile base in Kiev and point all the missiles at Moscow. Only then will the US Zionist's "NATO Necklace of Nuclear Missiles" around the "throat of Mother Russia" be complete.

Imagine how the US government would react if Russia put nuclear missiles near the coast of America, on the island of Cuba, for example. A review of history shows us that the US government was willing to start WW3 unless Khrushchev removed those missiles which he wisely did. How hypocritical, even a hostile act of war, to place the US controlled NATO nuclear missiles next to the borders of Russia when Russia is not allowed to place her nuclear missiles next to US borders.

Lastly, but most important, President Putin cannot be bought off or intimidated, like American politicians. President Putin's behaviour and decisions indicate that he has the character of men like Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr. and President John F. Kennedy. Dr. King was murdered by the CIA because he could not be bought off or intimidated. Instead, he spoke out and organized peaceful protests, for equal rights for all people, for economic opportunity for black people and for the end of the Vietnam War.

President John F. Kennedy confronted the US military and the Zionists who control it, when he ordered the withdrawal of all US troops from South Vietnam by the end of 1963. He also threatened the power of the Zionists who control the Federal Reserve Bank when he signed executive order 11110 on June 4, 1963, which abolished their private Rothschild's bank. He further antagonized the Zionists when he directed that Israel must never be allowed to develop a nuclear bomb. He also warned against the clandestine power of secret societies over governments in the world and tried to castrate the power of the CIA in the US government.

President Kennedy inadvertently signed his own death warrant when he voiced his determination to, "...splinter the CIA into a thousand pieces and scatter it into the wind." Consequently, with the Zionists blessing, the CIA assassinated President Kennedy on November 22, 1963.

After Zionists, leaders of the Military Industrial Complex and the CIA had President Kennedy assassinated, his successor Lyndon Johnson, proved himself to be a coward and traitor to the American people and the US Constitution when he reversed all of President Kennedy's orders upon taking office. There is evidence that LBJ knew of, and even organised, JFK's assassination. He reinstated the Zionist controlled Federal Reserve Bank and voiced his commitment to win the war in South Vietnam (another part-false flag) while ordering an increase of US troops to be sent there. He also refused to stop Israel's development of nuclear weapons and he did not interfere with the CIA's quest to overthrow governments around the world that would not submit to its control.

Furthermore, President Johnson proved his loyalty to Israel when he ordered the US Navy not to respond to the call for help from the crew of the USS Liberty when they were attacked by the military forces of Israel in international waters in 1967. In that attack, Israel fighter jets and gun-ships murdered 34 US sailors and wounded another 171. However, the members of the US Congress did nothing for fear of being labelled "anti-Semitic" if they criticized Israel.

Although Lyndon B. Johnson was an egotistical, power-hungry coward and traitor to the US and her citizens, he was a typical American president because he knew that if he contradicted the directives of the Zionist-controlled US Congress, or the Federal Reserve Bank or the CIA, then he would be removed from political power or even assassinated like President

Kennedy. Consequently, since the murder of President Kennedy, no US president has tried to abolish, or even audit, the privately-owned Zionist Federal Reserve Bank.

However, President Kennedy left the US citizens with a message of hope when he wrote:

‘One day after I’m long gone, you will remember me and say, we should have stopped the nuclear program of Israel, abolished the Federal Reserve and kicked all the secret societies, occultists, usurpers and Zionists out of our wonderful country, to keep it that way, but it is never too late, just remember that.’

President Kennedy's warnings about the dangers of Zionism, secret societies, the Military Industrial Complex (MIC), and the CIA are more relevant today than ever before. President Kennedy feared that Zionism, secret societies, such as the New World Order, the MIC, and the CIA would ultimately bring humankind to the brink of World War 3 and that is where humanity now stands.

Another man with the unique qualities of President Kennedy – That man is President Vladimir Putin.

Now the world has another man with the unique qualities of President Kennedy. He is a man of courage and character, which means that he cannot be bought off or intimidated by threats from the US military or NATO or the Zionist-controlled Rothschild International Banking Cabal; consequently, he is hated by these international forces of evil. That man is President Vladimir Putin. Moreover, since President Putin's character is rare and unique, like President Kennedy and Dr. King, it seems he is destined to confront and defeat the forces of evil, known as The New World Order.

Several further points concerning Zionists are presented in Section 7.4, describing business Professor Sarah Westall’s interview with Robert David Steele on 21 Nov 2017.

It is significant too that President Trump has authorised relocation of the US embassy from Tel Aviv to Jerusalem and recognised Israel’s shifting its parliament, the Knesset, to Jerusalem. On face value, this appears to advance a solution of two states, Israel and Palestine. In practice it is another move by the Zionists to expand to their plans for ‘Greater Israel’, and may well result in their plans to achieve this by military force, supported by the US. A major war in the Middle East is likely. Many of President Trump’s team are Zionists, as is his son-in-law, Jared Kushner, a Zionist himself and close associate of Israeli Prime Minister, Netanyahu and other leading Zionists. Obama also surrounded himself with numerous Muslims and Zionists such as Senior Advisors David Axelrod and Rahm Emanuel.

‘Top Insider Exposes ‘Luciferian’ origin of globalist empire’.

Another related issue is presented in an article on WND, worldwidenet.com, headed ‘Top Insider Exposes ‘Luciferian’ origin of globalist empire’ - 'It's beyond detestable. It's actually radical evil'.

‘[The interviewee] Global insider Theodore Roosevelt Malloch, has worked at the highest levels of Wall Street, at the United Nations, at elite universities like Yale and Oxford and served on the executive board of the World Economic Forum. “The E.U. is part of the globalist empire, the New World Order, and I think many of its origins are in fact quite evil,” Malloch explained. “And I think that we should talk about that.” Malloch condemned the “unconditional surrender Germany is demanding of Britain” during the Brexit negotiations. “It’s basically a German takeover of Europe, making Europe into its own puppet state, with its crony capitalism and its own fake currency, the Euro.”

But beyond the policy implications, Malloch sees a disturbing ideology, Luciferianism, which motivates many global elites. “Luciferianism is a belief system that venerates the essential characteristics that are affixed to Lucifer,” he explained. “That tradition has been informed by Gnosticism, by Satanism, and it usually refers to Lucifer not as ‘the devil’ per se but as some kind of liberator, some kind of guardian, some kind of guiding spirit. In fact, as the true god as opposed to Jehovah.” Malloch identified many people in the EU hierarchy and in the Democrat Party as aligned with this belief.

He explained how Lucifer is seen as a symbol of independence and of true human progress. “Turning away from God and turning to Lucifer in order to enlighten yourself,” he summarized the creed. Malloch said the leaked emails of John Podesta, as revealed by Wikileaks, contained powerful evidence there is something sick and wrong in America’s political class. The emails contain bizarre references to the occult and possible allusions to child abuse using coded language. “They prove he is involved, very deeply involved, as a committed Luciferian,” ... “The whole idea is to be possessed by Lucifer himself. And these practices of a Luciferian religion, of an anti-Christianity, I would argue are the absolute inversion of Christianity.” Malloch said the global elite are infuriated by the rising inclusion of Christianity in Russia, which presents an obstacle to global control. Malloch says all of this evidence should lead Americans to question just what kind of an elite rules them. “It’s beyond detestable,” said Malloch. “It’s actually radical evil. We have to expose this, where it exists, to the degree it exists, the fact that it is at the top of our government, that fact that it is at the top of international organizations.”

Malloch referenced the infamous and influential leftist “community organizer” Saul Alinsky and his dedication of his book *Rules for Radicals* to Lucifer. As Alinsky wrote: “Lest we forget at least an over the shoulder acknowledgment to the very first radical: from all our legends, mythology and history (and who is to know where mythology leaves off and history begins – or which is which), the very first radical known to man who rebelled against the establishment and did it so effectively that he at least won his own kingdom – Lucifer.” Malloch added “They’re turning to this form of anti-Christ, to Lucifer, and that’s the foundation for their ‘enlightenment’ and for their institutions,” ... “I would argue even for the definition of this whole New World Order.”

Malloch expressed the hope the Deep State saboteurs trying to set up Donald Trump would be brought to justice in the new year. And he hailed the Republican Party’s triumph on taxes. Most importantly, Malloch urged Americans not to give in to despair and to continue to fight for American independence from globalist control and a corrupt ruling class animated by evil ideas. “We can’t give up!” exclaimed Malloch. “We have to pray for this country. It’s like Poland and Hungary, where they’re actually battling the European Union over this very culture right now”.

But on a lighter note, never forget Joseph Heller’s line from *Catch-22*: “Just because you’re paranoid doesn’t mean they aren’t after you.”

Further information is also provided in Appendix I. Also, many articles on and around the subject can be seen on website posts:

<http://better-management.org/2481/>

6.2 The military/industrial complex, breakaway civilisation?

Another parallel option for who planning a New World Order is presented by John Whitehead via The Rutherford Institute:

‘The US military's plan to take over America, “Our current and past strategies”, can no longer hold. We are facing environments that the masters of war never foresaw. We are facing a threat that requires us to redefine doctrine and the force in radically new and different ways. The future army will confront a highly sophisticated urban-centric threat that will require that urban operations become the core requirement for the future land-force.

The threat is clear. Our direction remains to be defined. The future is urban. “Megacities: Urban Future, the Emerging Complexity,” a Pentagon training video created by the Army for U.S. Special Operations Command, the U.S. military plans to take over America by 2030. No, this is not another conspiracy theory. Although it easily could be. Nor is it a Hollywood political thriller in the vein of John Frankenheimer’s 1964 political thriller *Seven Days in May* about a military coup d’etat. Although it certainly has all the makings of a good thriller. According to this training video the U.S. military plans to use armed forces to solve future domestic political and social problems. What they’re really talking about is martial law, packaged as a well-meaning and overriding concern for the nation’s security. The chilling five-minute training video, obtained by The Intercept through a FOIA request and made available online, paints an ominous picture of the future—a future the military is preparing for—bedevilled by “criminal networks,” “substandard infrastructure,” “religious and ethnic tensions,” “impoverishment, slums,” “open landfills, over-burdened sewers,” a “growing mass of unemployed,” and an urban landscape in which the prosperous economic elite must be protected from the impoverishment of the have nots.

Then comes the kicker. Three-and-a-half minutes into the Pentagon’s dystopian vision of “a world of Robert Kaplanesque urban hellscape — brutal and anarchic supercities filled with gangs of youth-gone-wild, a restive underclass, criminal syndicates, and bands of malicious hackers,” the ominous voice of the narrator speaks of a need to “drain the swamps.” Drain the swamps. Surely, we’ve heard that phrase before? Ah yes. Emblazoned on t-shirts and signs, shouted at rallies, and used as a rallying cry among Trump supporters, “drain the swamp” became one of Donald Trump’s most-used campaign slogans, along with “build the wall” and “lock her up.” Funny how quickly the tides can shift and the tables can turn.

Whereas Trump promised to drain the politically corrupt swamps of Washington DC of lobbyists and special interest groups, the U.S. military is plotting to drain the swamps of futuristic urban American cities of “non-combatants and engage the remaining adversaries in high intensity conflict within.” And who are these non-combatants, a military term that refers to civilians who are not engaged in fighting? They are, according to the Pentagon, “adversaries.” They are “threats.” They are the “enemy.” They are people who don’t support the government, people who live in fast-growing urban communities, people who may be less well-off economically than the government and corporate elite, people who engage in protests, people who are unemployed, people who engage in crime (in keeping with the government’s fast-growing, overly broad definition of what constitutes a crime). In other words, in the eyes of the U.S. military, non-combatants are American citizens a.k.a. domestic extremists a.k.a. enemy combatants who must be identified, targeted, detained, contained and, if necessary, eliminated.

Welcome to Battlefield America. In the future imagined by the Pentagon, any walls and prisons that are built will be used to protect the societal elite—the haves—from the have-nots. We are the have-nots. Suddenly it all begins to make sense. The events of recent years: the

invasive surveillance, the extremism reports, the civil unrest, the protests, the shootings, the bombings, the military exercises and active shooter drills, the color-coded alerts and threat assessments, the fusion centres, the transformation of local police into extensions of the military, the distribution of military equipment and weapons to local police forces, the government databases containing the names of dissidents and potential troublemakers.

This is how you prepare a populace to accept a police state willingly, even gratefully. You don't scare them by making dramatic changes. Rather, you acclimate them slowly to their prison walls. Persuade the citizenry that their prison walls are merely intended to keep them safe and danger out. Desensitize them to violence, acclimate them to a military presence in their communities and persuade them that there is nothing they can do to alter the seemingly hopeless trajectory of the nation. Before long, no one will even notice the floundering economy, the blowback arising from military occupations abroad, the police shootings, the nation's deteriorating infrastructure and all of the other mounting concerns. It's happening already. The sight of police clad in body armour and gas masks, wielding semiautomatic rifles and escorting an armoured vehicle through a crowded street, a scene likened to "a military patrol through a hostile city," no longer causes alarm among the general populace.

Few seem to care about the government's endless wars abroad that leave communities shattered, families devastated and our national security at greater risk of blowback. Indeed, there were no protests in the streets after U.S. military forces raided a compound in Yemen, killing "at least eight women and seven children, ages 3 to 13." Their tactics are working. We've allowed ourselves to be acclimated to the occasional lockdown of government buildings, Jade Helm military drills in small towns so that special operations forces can get "realistic military training" in "hostile" territory, and Live Active Shooter Drill training exercises, carried out at schools, in shopping malls, and on public transit, which can and do fool law enforcement officials, students, teachers and bystanders into thinking it's a real crisis.

Still, you can't say we weren't warned. Back in 2008, an Army War College report revealed that "widespread civil violence inside the United States would force the defence establishment to reorient priorities in extremis to defend basic domestic order and human security." The 44-page report went on to warn that potential causes for such civil unrest could include another terrorist attack, "unforeseen economic collapse, loss of functioning political and legal order, purposeful domestic resistance or insurgency, pervasive public health emergencies, and catastrophic natural and human disasters."

In 2009, reports by the Department of Homeland Security surfaced that labelled right-wing and left-wing activists and military veterans as extremists (a.k.a. terrorists) and called on the government to subject such targeted individuals to full-fledged pre-crime surveillance. Almost a decade later, after spending billions to fight terrorism, the DHS concluded that the greater threat is not ISIS but domestic right-wing extremism. Meanwhile, the government has been amassing an arsenal of military weapons for use domestically and equipping and training their "troops" for war.

Even government agencies with largely administrative functions such as the Food and Drug Administration, Department of Veterans Affairs, and the Smithsonian have been acquiring body armour, riot helmets and shields, cannon launchers and police firearms and ammunition. In fact, there are now at least 120,000 armed federal agents carrying such weapons who possess the power to arrest. Rounding out this profit-driven campaign to turn American citizens into enemy combatants (and America into a battlefield) is a technology sector that has been colluding with the government to create a Big Brother that is all-knowing, all-seeing and inescapable.

It's not just the drones, fusion centres, license plate readers, stingray devices and the NSA that you have to worry about. You're also being tracked by the black boxes in your cars, your cell phone, smart devices in your home, grocery loyalty cards, social media accounts, credit cards, streaming services and e-book reader accounts. All of this has taken place right under our noses, funded with our taxpayer dollars and carried out in broad daylight without so much as a general outcry from the citizenry. It's astounding how convenient we've made it for the government to lock down the nation.

So, what exactly is 'the government' preparing for? Mind you, by "government," I'm not referring to the highly partisan, two-party bureaucracy of the Republicans and Democrats. I'm referring to "government" with a capital "G," the entrenched Deep State that is unaffected by elections, unaltered by populist movements, and has set itself beyond the reach of the law. I'm referring to the corporatized, militarized, entrenched bureaucracy that is fully operational and staffed by unelected officials who are, in essence, running the country and calling the shots in Washington DC, no matter who sits in the White House. This is the hidden face of a government that has no respect for the freedom of its citizenry.

What is the government preparing for? You tell me. Better yet, take a look at the Pentagon's training video. It's only five minutes long, but it says a lot about the government's mindset, the way its views the citizenry, and the so-called "problems" that the military must be prepared to address in the near future. Even more troubling, however, is what this military video doesn't say about the Constitution, about the rights of the citizenry, and about the dangers of using the military to address political and social problems.

The future is here. We're already witnessing a breakdown of society on virtually every front. By waging endless wars abroad, by bringing the instruments of war home, by transforming police into extensions of the military, by turning a free society into a suspect society, by treating American citizens like enemy combatants, by discouraging and criminalizing a free exchange of ideas, by making violence its calling card through SWAT team raids and militarized police, by fomenting division and strife among the citizenry, by acclimating the citizenry to the sights and sounds of war, and by generally making peaceful revolution all but impossible, the government has engineered an environment in which domestic violence has become almost inevitable. Be warned: in the future envisioned by the military, we will not be viewed as Republicans or Democrats. Rather, "we the people" will be enemies of the state.

As I make clear in my book, *Battlefield America: The War on the American People*, we're already enemies of the state. For years, the government has been warning against the dangers of domestic terrorism, erecting surveillance systems to monitor its own citizens, creating classification systems to label any viewpoints that challenge the status quo as extremist, and training law enforcement agencies to equate anyone possessing anti-government views as a domestic terrorist. What the government failed to explain was that the domestic terrorists would be of the government's own making, whether intentional or not. "We the people" have become enemy #1.'

Recall Catherine Fitts described the missing trillions in the Pentagon budget in Section 5.6 *The world's financial systems are being manipulated for the benefit of their controllers, all underpinned by the 'deep state'*. There are many articles and videos that describe what is often called the 'breakaway civilisation. This refers to a parallel 'civilisation' that has been developed by a combination of the 'deep state' with the military/industrial empires over the last half century. Recall the 44,000 staff that the military cannot (or will not) account for, stating they are 'missing'. Recall too the \$21 trillion that has been misappropriated, gone missing, or whatever term is used from the Pentagon.

Recently Edward Snowden leaked a public disclosure of secret black budget programs taking in trillions of unaccounted for dollars each year, working on projects that are hidden from the public domain after being kept secret for over 70 years. Several people have covered this topic in depth including author, historian and UFO researcher Richard Dolan as well as Catherine Fitts.

The Library of Congress adds about 60 million pages to its holdings each year, but, the U.S. Government classifies an estimated 560 million pages of documents, so most government activities are kept secret. Because nearly all scientists and academicians are confined to public sources for their research, the public version of reality excludes the world of secrecy.

Starting in the 1940s and continuing to our present day, U.S. and other military agencies have been tracking and attempting to intercept UFOs of extraordinary capabilities and unknown origin that are clearly here, and the military has recovered some of their technology.

Now the U.S. maintains a massive secrecy infrastructure, with untold trillions of dollars. This classified world has an astonishing amount of money and deep secrecy:

How advanced is their technology, and what key breakthroughs have they uncovered?

Is a secret 'breakaway civilisation' being developed as part of the intended NWO?

Given the great secrecy, massive great amounts of money, several decades with the best scientists working and extra-terrestrial or alien technology to study, it seems likely that key breakthroughs have been made. Logically, there is likely to be a new highly advanced 'civilisation' that exists for and with these secret parts of the deep state, government and the military/industrial complex.

There is compelling evidence that forms of UFOs exist, both alien and made by the deep state. Various UFOs that are well beyond the capabilities of any publicly known aircraft have been chased and encounters recorded. Whether these UFOs are 'ours' or 'theirs,' it still means that an advanced and secret infrastructure exists.

Such breakthroughs would be highly attractive to a range of people including the military/industrial complex, the highest-level bankers, some covert politicians and some owners of major corporations. Opportunities could include virtually infinite amounts of 'free' energy, anti-gravity propulsion, biotechnologies that extend life, time-warping technologies and communications only found in science fiction.

Such breakthroughs would undoubtedly be blocked from the outside world. For instance, a new source of energy, especially if it were 'free', or nearly so, would demolish the petroleum industry, while certain biotech developments would threaten Big Pharma. Major breakthroughs would be viewed as a threat to their version of society and challenge the power of the elite.

There is compelling evidence of numerous underground bases connected by mag-lev transporters or similar through tunnels bored by nuclear powered devices, initially explained as necessary for 'continuity of government' in the event of nuclear war.

Those who controlled such ventures would likely continue to be funded secretly and covertly by a combination of public and private funds. In effect, it would constitute an invisible empire, with technology superior to the rest of the world, able to explore areas of our world unavailable to the rest of us; in other words, a 'breakaway civilisation'. It might even have interactions or encounters with non-human intelligences behind the UFO phenomenon. It would have to devote massive efforts to control those not involved in this 'breakaway civilisation' to ensure their mounting secrets remained just that, and their sources of finance continued.

At what point ‘they’ would plan to tell the rest of the world about their ‘achievements’ no one knows, although there have been growing signs of revelations via their captive media, Hollywood, deliberate leaks and controlling events such as 911.

For instance, the British tabloid The Sun announced on Christmas Eve, 2017:

‘The former chief of a secret US government programme claims UFOs really do exist. Luis Elizondo claims proof of their existence has been "proved beyond reasonable doubt" after heading a secret 16 million-pound investigation into the existence of extra-terrestrial life. He has claimed the existence of UFO's has been 'proven beyond reasonable doubt'. Speaking to The Telegraph Elizondo said: "I think it's pretty clear this is not us, and it's not anyone else, so one has to ask where they're from. "In my opinion, if this was a court of law, we have reached the point of 'beyond reasonable doubt'. I hate to use the term UFO but that's what we're looking at." He said much of what he could discuss was still classified but said there had been "lots" of UFO sightings during the programme.’

Another article on HumansAreFree, also on Christmas Eve, 2017, noted:

‘Aerospace Industry CEO and NASA Partner Claims There Are Aliens Living Among Us. According to Robert Bigelow, famous in the aerospace industry for the manufacture of inflatable modules such as those tested out at the International Space Station, there are extra-terrestrial beings living among humans. The NASA partner has said that he is ‘absolutely convinced’ aliens are living among humans on Earth. During an interview with CBS’ “60 Minutes, he said: “I’m absolutely convinced [that aliens exist],” he told reporter Lara Logan. “That’s all there is to it.” “There has been and is an existing presence, an ET presence,” Mr. Bigelow said. “And I spent millions and millions and millions – I probably spent more as an individual than anybody else in the United States has ever spent on this subject.” His company, Bigelow Aerospace, is developing expendable spacecraft for humans that can inflate and may provide much-needed shelter for future astronauts and colonists in space, and other planets. When asked about the risks that this declaration could represent for his public image, Bigelow was blunt: “I do not give a damn,” adding that nothing he thinks, nor what the rest of the world thinks, can change this reality. He was also questioned about his intentions to travel to outer space to contact extra-terrestrial civilizations, an opportunity he took advantage of to return to his first statements: “The aliens are right in front of our noses,” he reiterated. Bigelow said he had close encounters, here on Earth, although he refused to provide further details. The majority of Americans, 54 percent, are convinced there are intelligent aliens out there, capable of communicating with us, according to a survey done in 2015, by marketing research firm YouGov.’

Most likely they would need to work in ‘our’ world, if for no other reason than Earth is where they reside, although there is considerable evidence that ‘they’ have already set up bases on other planets such as Mars.

The most vital current unknowns are to what degree aliens are involved in this ‘breakaway civilisation’, what are their plans for we, the other 99.99% of the world’s population, and how do ‘they’ expect the rest of the world to respond when they reveal whatever it is they plan to reveal (for instance, an apparent invasion by alien enemies)?

However, it may be that the ‘breakaway civilization’ is not totally unified. Recall the disruptions immediately after 911, as described in Section 4.11 – possibly by powers that disagree with plans for a NWO and intend disrupting them towards something more in keeping with what they view as best for planet Earth and the rest of humanity.

The following three videos by internationally-acclaimed authors are essential listening to understand better the subject of the breakaway civilisation and surrounding issues:

Richard Dolan discusses the subject at length in his address UFO Encounters with the World Militaries, at the Secret Space Program Conference, 2014 San Mateo, in which he addresses black budgets, financial corruption, political corruption, classification of technologies and global totalitarianism. Dolan says: 'This, to me, is the most revolutionary subject that you can imagine on planet Earth.' 'Once this comes out, there will be a lot of angry people.' 'They've got technologies that no one else has – eg the NSA used computer speeds were not available from normal industries until 35 years later.' 'We're on the verge of seeing something big. It's a paradox, the secret keepers will never give this up voluntarily. The biggest dynamic of the equation, however, is us. Power's never given, it's taken and when people decide to take the power that's when real change will happen. What do people really ever want? The real war we are having is a war between forces for a global police state to control everything and the people. What do people want? It's to be free. And we will find our way to path around the restrictions. People are resisting and are going to continually find ways around the system. That's the true cold war that is going on today. That's the struggle.' 'I think their system is basically unstable'. 'Don't participate in the ritualistic aspects of control.' 'We are now in a period of change, mentally and emotionally'.

Dolan also noted: 'The goals of our human handlers include:

- Formalise a breakaway financial structure (NAFTA, GATT, TPPA, TAFTA etc.)
- Create a transnational (corporate-friendly) legal structure
- Enforce intellectual property rights (and hence no free sharing)
- Total surveillance and intimidation
- Turn the web into TV
- Thus maintaining total control over global intellectual life
- Beyond that, some version of class-based transhumanism
- 'How we win? Not by direct attack. We win by becoming change and creating a new culture.'

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=buNCOIB-HeM>

Daniel Liszt discusses this and related issues in the following interview with Catherine Fitts: <http://www.darkjournalist.com/s-fitts21.php>

Dr Joseph P Farrell presents Analysis of the Breakaway Civilization, also at the Secret Space Program, 2014. 'President Truman decided after the war to create a vast system of hidden finance using the Nazi access loot and put the American intelligence community in the role of international bankers. The institution of a long-term 'Mega-Manhattan' Project to investigate and emulate the technological performance of some UFOs required the establishment of an immense, and entirely hidden, system of finance, which was laid in the years immediately following World War Two and was based in large part on the utilization of Axis funds, talent, and technology.' The first presentation outline is: Bullion, Brains and Bonds. How the breakaway civilisation was and is being financed in the trillions of dollars. The following videos cover a range of related subjects.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1svGIBKaE_0&t=12s

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6m6ZVVICK-0>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AvUuRUeRYs8>

The following year, Walter Bosley gave a presentation at the Secret Space Program Conference, 2015: The Emergence of the Breakaway Civilization. Bosley explains some of the history behind the points in the above videos:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ijA7atHnm8M>

6.3 Aliens of various varieties?

Whilst there is overwhelming evidence that aliens have been involved with planet Earth for eons, it is not clear at this point as to how or which types of aliens were involved in the distant past, were in the recent past (ie since WWII), and are now. Neither is it clear what their intentions were then and are now.

Some people in the various deep states may know – or think they know. Other people who have had direct contact with aliens may know some or all answers to the questions above. This would include people who have had out-of-body experiences (OBE), near-death-experiences (NDE) and various people who claim they have been abducted by aliens, followed by in-depth questioning and passing lie-detection tests.

Many people too that do meditation believe they have contact with others in different dimensions that have revealed knowledge of both the Earth's future, and the intentions of aliens.

Some people such as Dr Steven Greer have no doubt that the aliens' intentions are good and that they dearly want to see Earth and its population evolve in the direction of 'good'. There certainly is considerable evidence that alien UFOs have intercepted some nuclear weapons and missiles, including on the Moon, and put some nuclear weapon systems out of action.

Another possibility is that aliens are influencing a 'good' component of one faction directing the New World Order. Recall the intervention directly after 911 that caused President Bush to suddenly change his plans to return to Washington and instead to fly to two military airbases in fear that a coup was in progress. Whilst it is generally believed by alien and UFO aficionados that aliens will not interfere directly in the affairs of our planet, it is also believed that they will – and can – change aspects they consider dangerous.

There can be no doubt that aliens have tried to communicate with the general population through crop circles and other apparently mystical actions. The most compelling evidence of alien's presence is the many ancient constructions before the Great Flood that used technologies that are not currently known – or even accepted by 'science'. Also compelling is the similarity of numerous stories and graphics from ancient times describing and depicting 'gods' that can only have been aliens in various forms.

There is worrying evidence that the US military and deep state consider aliens are a threat to them and humanity, as described in some shocking disclosures in the first part of Sections 3.1 and 3.2.

The presence of aliens indicates they must have technologies vastly superior to any currently known to science. Using the word 'currently' is to accept that superior technologies may have been used in earlier times, in particular by civilisations before the Great Flood, as described by ancient Indian and Sumerian texts. Leadership and control of much of the world is considered by some to be the outcome of 13 bloodlines. Some view these bloodlines as emanating from ancient 'gods', or hybrids, that continued for many millennia, and are present in the current world. Many articles describe this in detail (see Appendix I).

There is overwhelming evidence that aliens had major influences on our planet and its civilisations in the distant past, based on the numerous amazing structures constructed using technologies unknown to science today, and applied similarly in many parts of the planet.

There is also the likelihood that aliens were involved in a civilisation based in Antarctica. But there is a worry that aliens introduced nuclear warfare in India, as described in ancient texts.

It seems unlikely that these aliens would have then completely deserted our planet. So, it is concluded that aliens' influences are present and that, hopefully, they remain benign, and that it is more likely they have the greater good of our planet in mind than concocting and enacting evil plans.

6.4 Who is opposing them, and how?

There are many high-profile, and many lower-profile people – authors, journalists, investigators/researchers - and organisations that are identifying the lies and manipulations and plans of others who are doing everything in their power to expedite their version of a New World Order. This opposition is growing in number and influence, and directly opposing the many facets of the ‘deep state’ and other evil forces at work around the world.

Whilst these individuals and organisations have not been listed and described separately in this book, it is recognised collectively they provide a massive force that is undermining the similarly massive force of the deep state. Hopefully it is a case of an irresistible force meets a huge but destructible object.

Some of the more revelatory views were summarised by author Brad Olsen, who wrote the very-well researched, fascinating Esoteric Series of books:

‘We are on the verge of a planetary shift’. Have you ever had the feeling that everything you thought you knew was a lie? Everything from history, science, government, banking, money, law, economics, farming, energy production, water treatment, health care, even spirituality. As we awaken to truth, we’re realizing that beneficial information in all these areas has been suppressed and revised in order to keep us enslaved and dependent upon a corrupt debt-based system we can never pay off. Run by several private families, corrupt bankers invest in global wars to perpetuate the debt, control essential resources and keep up value for themselves.

We are at the point of a planetary shift. We all know it. We feel it. A tipping point. The low vibration of evil seems to be increasing, but in actuality the higher vibration of light is increasing at a much faster pace. The matrix of darkness is de-constructing and we are realizing that we have the potential within us to bring about the needed change. The old perpetuated enslavement system was created with the sole intention of controlling people through various methods such as fictitious money systems, water, food, and chemicals to name a few. In the old system the few were the benefactors, of all the Earth’s resources at the expense of the people.’

On a more pragmatic level, one of the highest profile investigators and previous government executives is Robert David Steele, a former Marine, CIA case officer and co-founder of the US Marine Corps intelligence activity. His decades of experience are second to none. His description of the current situation, albeit with a focus on the US, is supported by many others in similar capacities. As such, all his points are worthy of consideration in order to understand current key issues, and to formulate possible solutions. Steele’s website provides the following his very impressive biographic details:

‘Robert David Steele is a former spy recently recommended for the Nobel Peace Prize. While serving the Central Intelligence Agency as a clandestine operations officer he did three back-to-back tours, one in a war zone and another as the first officer in the Western Hemisphere to be assigned the terrorist target full time. He left the CIA to be the founding senior civilian of the Marine Corps Intelligence Activity, and director of the pioneering study on Planning and Programming Factors for Expeditionary Operations in the Third World. The founder of the Open Source Intelligence discipline he is also the author of The Open Source Everything Manifesto and has proposed to President Donald Trump an Open Source Agency that would create the post-Google Internet that cannot be censored or manipulated, while connecting the President to every voter directly with a two-way Trump Channel that buries both the mainstream and the social media that he has defined as a corrupt system able to censor, crowd-

stalk, and digitally assassinate anyone who questions the Deep State narrative. A prolific author, his work includes a Trump Revolution Series intended to help our President be the greatest president ever while making America great again. He the top reviewer for non-fiction, reading in 98 categories with over 2,500 reviews, and is the founder of #UNRIG, a non-profit educational campaign on election reform. His personal website is <http://robertdavidsteele.com>; he curates a blog at <http://phibetaiota.net>.

Business Professor Sarah Westall interviewed Robert David Steele on 21 Nov 2017. The following is a summary of Steele's main points:

'Until the truth is on the table, no matter how ugly it is, you're not in a position to deal with it. For instance, the lies being fed by the Deep State, Zionists, Neocons etc. to the President that a war must start in the Middle East by February 2018.'

The number of indictments of US at present citizens, mostly high level, are breathtaking – far more than ever before. Steele has been told there are 2,300.

Trump's best and most valuable supporters at present are the war veterans. They know more than anyone else about the lies from governments about wars. When the 99% decide to stop defending the 1%, then victory is in sight.

99% of the NSA data has not been tapped – Steele told Jeff Sessions, copied to the President, how to access the rest of this data. Whilst it was collected illegally, the details of every conversation, email etc. should prove invaluable to Trump's investigations. Donald Trump now has the names, dates etc. of the entire paedophilia network, including those who kill children. Whilst the NSA went outside the laws to capture all this data, it is a bonus that can now be used to expose the criminals. Trump can now use this data to remove the paedophilia. Further key points:

'I'm not into 'hand them all in'; I'm into truth and conciliation'.

We must stop corporate tax fraud, taxing the middle class and borrowing money. Must stop elective wars. It may be that Trump has cut a deal with Putin and Chairman Xi, possibly also with Philippines President Duterte who has much of the world's gold that was hidden in the Philippines by the Japanese after the WWII.

Figures of the amounts of money stolen by the US Pentagon vary – USD 21 – 41 trillion. A complete debt jubilee can be justified, and the President could authorise this.

Marijuana and hemp should be legalised.

The Federal Bank must be removed, taken over by the governments.

Steven Arnold knows more about the evil of Google than anyone, the 'google gestapo'. It includes the main stream media, waving the fees for 127 hashtag resists, sponsored by the Zionists – any one criticising them gets digitally assassinated, they get accused of being pornographic websites by Zionist trolls. The Guardian has banned Steele as a commentator.

The influence of Zionists across all media is massive – they want to wipe out our values [see article below].

Israel 'owns' the US Congress through bribery; Israel's President Netanyahu believes this. Trump needs to offer a Presidential pardon to all these people if they own up to the points they are being bribed on.

Trump needs to push for electoral reform act and re-establish contact with the 99%.

Several media are arguably in breach of the public trust – if so, Trump could revoke broadcast licences, eg the Washington Post. Trump needs to step into the alternative media - he needs to help alternative media competing with Google etc.

Trump needs to close all overseas military bases – some 900 – and bring them home. The US is not the world's policeman. Also, he needs to radically change the health plan – there's not price list, negotiate them rather than the bribery involved now – an automated payment transaction tax is needed.

All politics is based on an educated public. Many are blocked from communicating with the public, including Steele. Trump needs an open source agency, with Trump becoming the chief communicator.

People don't realise that the US went to war with Iraq based on lies, similarly the war with Japan after the US blocked them from resources that led to Pearl Harbour (an excuse for Roosevelt to enter the war based on the American public being incensed).

'I believe Trump has had discussions with Putin and Xi to counter the Zionists – but Netanyahu and the Zionists still believes he has influence over most of the Congress.'

'Jim Mattis has been fooled by the predations of the Zionists and attacks by Iran.'

'ISIS was created by the US, Zionists and Saudi Arabia.'

Trump must bypass the main stream media and 'wage peace'. People are waking up to the lies of the Zionists.

The US Liberty is now known to be a false flag against the Americans.

911(the channel outside the twin centre was being dredged to remove the debris, Rumsfeld's announcement of the \$2.3 trillion stolen by the Pentagon. Trump needs to accelerate the release of the truth.)

The Israeli anti-boycott Act – a felony to criticize Israel. All co-sponsors should be fired.

You can no longer receive disaster relief in Texas and other states unless you swear allegiance to Israel. The Zionists are controlling 23 US states.

Question: How can the people of the Middle East be protected from the Zionists? Israel was created by the Balfour Declaration, that was a crime against humanity. The problem is the control by the Zionist banks, eg the Rothschilds and the bankers in the Vatican. All the various wars, the race wars etc., are aimed to prevent the general public from understanding that there are ample evidence resources to provide for humanity.

There is ample energy available, including ZPE.

There is ample evidence to take down the paedophile networks that are known about and enabled by the State Governors.

'If my law suite wins – in the next 90 days – I will then be able to expedite #unrig so all the false information can be released. If Trump expedites the open agency, all will be revealed, and the Zionists and deep state will be decimated.'

The US overlooks the fact that it is the No 1 sponsor of war.

The biggest problem with the alternative media is they are ignorant, they lack imagination. Even Alex Jones has been compromised – threatened if he strays from the lines he'll lose \$3.5m

The top threats to life are, in order: Poverty; Infectious disease; Environmental degradation; Inter-state conflict; Civil war; Genocide; Paedophilia / Satanism; Terrorism; Transnational crimes (including Goldman Sachs and banking crimes).

Essential to also look at key policies and the economics, the true costs of the economics. The US economy is 50% waste, 90% profit: Agriculture; Diplomacy; Education; Economy; Energy; Family; Health; Immigration; Justice; Security; Society; Water.

People aren't serious about the truth.

A key problem for the Zionists is the leak of the truth.

'We don't have institutionalized vehicles for the truth. Our major universities are just pimps for the government, part of the problem.'

'We need a total make-over of all the institutions, even local government. We must start by Trump talking directly to the public.'

'The one unlimited resource we have on this planet is the human brain - most systems such as banks have are crap – they are there just to make profits.'

The total bottom level of the economy is far greater than the top level – it needs helping and encouraging. One example is the John Deere tractor that should cost a tenth of the price if it didn't have proprietary software etc. – a similar tractor could cost only one tenth the John Deere price if it was open source.

'My gift is to collect information and connect the dots - I'm not brilliant myself.'

A 48-minute interview with Steele on HTB Serbian Radio, www.snaganaroda.com, 26 December 2017, updated and expanded on Steele's views as summarised above. This interview delivers information that could fairly be described as the most positive and authoritative of any currently available for the future of mankind.

<http://beforeitsnews.com/blogging-citizen-journalism/2017/12/robert-david-steele-12-26-17-trump-putin-xi-must-crush-the-deep-state-2583731.html>

An article on Steele's website, Zionism in America –Seven Strikes & Counting, expands on both above interviews:

'Preface: Strikes 1-5 appeared in an earlier article. Numerous requests were received to isolate and extend this itemization of Zionist Strikes that will lead to its eviction from the halls of power in the USA. For those who worry about our President Donald Trump being "owned" by Russian Jewish crime families and Zionists generally, we would offer a caution: Trump can turn on a dime, appears vastly more imaginative and devious than people give him credit for, has clearly cut a deal with President Vladimir Putin of Russia and General Secretary Xi Jinping of China, and has the full weight of the US Marine Corps and the White Hats of the secret intelligence community, both aspiring to a restoration of the US Constitution.

The end of Zionist influence in the USA is looming.

Zionists rule in the USA is being challenged openly now. There is a fury sweeping across the USA against the Zionists, neutralizing what was once a formidable lobbying force – so formidable it could reasonably be described as an "occupation Army" camped in Washington DC and controlling the banks of New York City as well as the media and entertainment (propaganda) organizations that front for the Deep State.

Israel now has no fewer than seven strikes (in baseball it takes three to get thrown out, my estimate is that it will take at least nine to completely end the influence of Israel in the

USA, an occurrence that will be noted when the B’Nai Brith, the American Israel Public Affairs Committee (AIPAC), and the Anti-Defamation League (ADL) are all required to register as agents of a foreign power: Zionist Israel, followed by an end to US funding Israel as well as Saudi Arabia, together the primary sponsors of both terrorism world-wide, and illegal Muslim immigration toward Europe and the USA.

Strike 1: USS Liberty. As a naval officer, I blame the White House for both the Beirut Barracks bombing, and the cover-up of the USS Liberty. If ever there were a clearer sign of how Israel thinks it can screw its “shiksa” ally with impunity, it was the USS Liberty.

Strike 2: 9/11. It has taken too long, but part of the narrative that will emerge in the near future is the culpability of Israel and its assigns including the Bush Family and Dick Cheney. [If and when all of the Kennedy documents are released by CIA, George Bush Senior will be revealed as a key CIA participant in the assassination planned and led by Allen Dulles, an assassination joined by Israel with Arnon Milchan and Yitzhak Rabin as its official representatives.

Strike 3: S. 720 – Israel Anti-Boycott Act, legislation that would make it a felony to criticize Israel and call for a boycott of Israel. I pray that every Senator (46) and Representative (240) co-sponsoring this bill, which will not pass, will be seriously challenged for re-election in the future.

Strike 4: State and local disaster relief and contracts contingent on Israel pledge and state employees can be fired for any personal boycott of Israel. No one can receive disaster relief or a contract with multiple US state and local organizations unless they affirm in writing that they will never boycott Israel. State employees are now being fired for boycotting products and services from Israel on their own time with their own money.

Strike 5: Las Vegas. From Sheldon Adelson to Michael Chertoff to George Soros and others, the treason and fraud related to Las Vegas, in combination with the harvesting of the National Security Agency (NSA) unprocessed data that William Binney and I showed Attorney General Jeff Sessions how to harvest in our letter of 26 May 2017, could accelerate the neutralization of all agents of foreign powers in the USA, starting with the Zionist lobbying machine. Harvey Weinstein, the first major Jewish paedophile to fall – Jeffrey Epstein in my view is a Mossad officer under CIA protection just doing his job – is a pass. The number of sealed indictments is over 2,500 (with Indiana being the state with the most sealed indictments) as of today, and I estimate that fewer than 20% of the elite paedophiles and traitors we take down will be definably Zionist. What is unique about the Zionist “system” is its pervasiveness and singular focus.

Strike 6: Netanyahu Blows Off American Progressive & Reform Jews. Five days after the five strikes above were itemized in the original article, Judy Maltz wrote an excellent article for Haaretz, “Divorcing the Diaspora: How Netanyahu is Finally Writing Off U.S. Jews.” The way is open for most U.S. Jews to write off Benjamin Netanyahu, who may well be on his way to jail. The power of Israel in the USA is not based on the nine million loyal US citizens whose faith is Judaism, but rather on bribery, blackmail, and the manipulation of information from Hollywood to the mainstream media to social media. The announcement by President Donald Trump with respect to moving the US Embassy to Jerusalem can be interpreted in two ways: as a subordination of the USA to the Zionist state, or – my preference – as a stake in the heart of the very corrupt Benjamin Netanyahu and the Zionist state that my own colleagues in the Mossad despise. The arrogance of Zion with respect to Jerusalem is exceeded only by the arrogance of Zion with respect to the America.

Strikes 7-9: Milchan, Schumer, Orthodox Jewish Synagogues Exposed. I have no doubt that in 2018 Israel is going to earn Strikes 7-9. In my personal opinion, Strike 7 could be Arnon Milchan (as alleged from JFK assassination to Hollywood paedophilia to 9/11 theatrics), Strike 8 could be Chuck Schumer (as alleged treason and paedophilia), and Strike 9 could be the complete exposure of paedophilia and Satanism including the murder of children as an embedded aspect of Orthodox Jewery – and its synagogues – around the world but particularly in the USA.

The Vatican – the Jesuits in particular – and perhaps also the darker side of the Mormon Elders – could join the Zionists and the Arabs in being globally condemned on the latter aspect. Eight million children a year – 22,000 a day – disappear and die within two years of purchase or capture – to keep the Deep State elite in a state of euphoria from a constant ingestion of adrenochrome.

Paedophilia once fully exposed to the public is going to take down the Deep State across all boundaries – banks – religions – governors – universities – mayors – and more. Let me end by emphasizing that Zionism – and the #GoogleGestapo system of censorship, crowd-stalking, and digital assassination and blackmail that the Zionists manage on behalf of the Deep State – are 20% of the problem, the most important 20%. Take out the Zionists and the rest of the Deep State dominos will fall fast.'

7. Potential future scenarios

This section builds in particular on issues described in Section 4 as well as more points described in all previous sections and the Appendices below.

This section comprises a hierarchical approach:

- An overarching principle;
- A broad framework for our world within the universe; and
- Potential scenarios for our and our successors' future.

A useful technique to understand the basics of any complex problem that has stood the test of time is to ask, and answer, the question 'why' 6 times. Each answer must explore each successive question more deeply.

Applying this approach to the issues presented in this book invariably leads to one of three answers:

1. This issue is part of another more fundamental issue, so divert attention to that issue; or
2. The underlying and most fundamental answer to the issues presented in this book is a division between 'good' and 'evil'; or
3. The answer appears to be outside our current range of understanding, in which case, postpone and flag it for further examination when more information is available.

This book concludes and makes five critical assumptions:

1. We do not know all information pertinent to forecasting our future, and we probably never will, but;
2. We do know enough now to suggest logical assessments and options. As such;
3. This book will adopt the fundamental answer 2 above.
4. **The underlying and most fundamental answer to the issues presented in this book is a division between 'good' and 'evil'.**
5. **And 'good' will win. Despite much trepidation, no other result makes sense.**

The division between 'good' and 'evil' is supported by both faith and logic: given the universe has been around for some 14.5 billion years, or so scientists have proven by back-engineering accurate and apparently valid measures, and given that, by definition, 'evil' is the most negative of all, then if 'evil' was the dominant factor, surely it would have led to a total collapse of the universe? It appears the universe has not collapsed because we're still here – unless you project some sort of different reality.

Recall, as noted previously, that Newton's Second Law of Thermodynamics concerning entropy states that as the universe becomes more complex, it will eventually collapse into chaos. It seems at least the universe has not collapsed into chaos, so Newton's law apparently does not apply, or applies only in part, to our local universe at least. This also raises the question as to whether other dimensions and our consciousness fall within the purview of Newton's Laws.

So, this book will continue on the assumption that sooner or later, 'good' will trounce 'evil' even if the path does take some unpleasant deviations en route.

Our first assumption, then, is there is more 'good' in the world than 'evil'; otherwise it wouldn't succeed even in the long-term.

It is tempting to view current day-to-day events as dispiriting and develop a negative attitude - tempting but unbalanced and giving in to the dark forces that want to control you and the rest of the world.

The basic problem is, the evil forces appear to be far more powerful than the 'good' forces which are apparently uncoordinated and, currently, mostly not connected. However, as noted elsewhere in throughout this book, there are numerous signs that we are being conned, controlled and manipulated by a range of powerful 'evil' forces, individuals and organisations.

But try looking for signs of 'good' and it is pleasantly surprising that most things and people around us fulfil that hope and expectation, which is all the more reason to take actions that will prevent the 'evil' forces winning.

As a reminder, this book defines 'good' and 'evil' via synonyms:

Synonyms of 'evil' include: wicked, bad, wrong, immoral, corrupt, iniquitous, sinful, ungodly, foul, vile, base, ignoble, dishonourable, depraved, degenerate, diabolic, fiendish and black-hearted.

Synonyms of 'good' include: virtue, righteousness, morality, ethical, upright, integrity, principled, dignity, rectitude, rightness, honesty, truthfulness, honour, incorruptible, pure, fair, justice, worthy.

It is salutary to read the first scenario, part of an ancient lament by an unknown Egyptian written between 1 and 300 AD. Against currently accepted wisdom, there does appear to be a close connection between the Hermetic texts and Egyptian religions, with the intention to transfer the soul of ancient Egyptian religion at the point of its death under the Roman Empire.

The following scenarios are described separately, considering only the main themes. Several scenarios inevitably overlap in part.

Eight scenarios are presented:

1. Corpus Hermeticum, an ancient prediction
2. One world religion, one world government controlled by a global elite
3. The Biblical prophecy in Revelations; God's chosen ones survive
4. 'Big bang' orchestrated nuclear war. 'Evil' wins
5. Gloom and doom. 'Evil' wins. (John's view)
6. 'Big bang' orchestrated economic collapse. 'Evil' wins
7. US President Trump and associates defeat the Deep State. 'Good' wins. (Robert David Steele's view)
8. Economic and social resets, plus technological advances. 'Good' wins.

However, let's kick off, first with some very wise words from Paul Craig Roberts' 2017 Christmas message (the full text is linked below):

'I find it encouraging that there are some Americans [and others around the world] who can think independently and who want to know. As Margaret Mead said, it only takes a few determined people to change the world. Perhaps some of you will be those people.

In our culture the individual counts. This permits an individual person to put his or her foot down, to take a stand on principle, to become a reformer and to take on injustice.

Formerly only those with power had a voice. But in Western civilization people with integrity have a voice. So, do people with a sense of justice, of honour, of duty, of fair play. In recent decades we have lost sight of the historic achievement that empowered the individual. The religious, legal and political roots of this great achievement are no longer reverently taught

in high schools, colleges and universities or respected by our government. The voices that reach us through the millennia and connect us to our culture are being silenced by “Identity Politics,” “political correctness” and “the war on terror.” Prayer has been driven from schools and Christian religious symbols from public life. Constitutional protections have been diminished by hegemonic political ambitions. Indefinite detention, torture, and murder are now acknowledged practices of the United States government. The historic achievement of due process has been rolled back. Tyranny has re-emerged.

Power is the horse ridden by evil. In the 20th century the horse was ridden hard, and the 21st century shows an increase in pace. Millions of people were exterminated in the 20th century by National Socialists in Germany and by Soviet and Chinese communists simply because they were members of a race or class that had been demonized by intellectuals and political authority. In the beginning years of the 21st century, hundreds of thousands of Muslims in seven countries have been murdered and millions displaced in order to extend Washington’s hegemony.

Power that is secularized and cut free of civilizing traditions is not limited by moral and religious scruples. V.I. Lenin made this clear when he defined the meaning of his dictatorship as “unlimited power, resting directly on force, not limited by anything.” Washington’s drive for hegemony over US citizens and the rest of the world is based entirely on the exercise of force and is resurrecting unaccountable power.

Christianity’s emphasis on the worth of the individual makes such power as Lenin claimed, and Washington now claims, unthinkable. Be we religious or be we not, our celebration of Christ’s birthday celebrates a religion that made us masters of our souls and of our political life on Earth. Such a religion as this is worth holding on to even by atheists.

As we enter into 2018, Western civilization, the product of thousands of years of striving, is in decline. Degeneracy is everywhere before our eyes. As the West sinks into tyranny, will Western [and other] peoples defend their liberty and their souls, or will they sink into the tyranny, which again has raised its ugly and all devouring head?’

<https://www.paulcraigroberts.org/2017/12/21/christmas-column-2017/>

Then it may be worth reading and thinking about these words written in 1750 by Thomas Grey, *Elegy Written in a Country Churchyard*:

Far from the madding crowd’s ignoble strife,
Their sober wishes never learned to stray;
Along the cool sequestered vale of like
They kept noiseless tenor of their way.

Whilst the following eight scenarios are described as independent, this book emphasises the ‘interconnectedness of everything’. As such, a mixture of components from several scenarios is possible; a sort of ‘mix and match’, design your own future! Perhaps best to decide what future you would like and set your own personal plans to do whatever you can to achieve it. Recall how directing our consciousness towards an end, particularly if it is a collective effort from several consciousnesses, can materially affect physical outcomes.

Potential future scenarios include the following eight:

7.1 Scenario 1: Corpus Hermeticum, an ancient prediction

This is part of the Asclepius text of the Corpus Hermeticum that presents his story of Egypt, its past, and the very long-term future – there are similarities to the Bible. The word "God" is used with a capital "G"; it can refer to most any Egyptian deity, since They were each revered as Supreme in their own faiths; it does not refer to "God" in the biblical sense.

By way of background, the fifteen tractates of the Corpus Hermeticum, along with the Perfect Sermon or Asclepius, are the foundation documents of the Hermetic tradition. Written by unknown authors in Egypt sometime before the end of the third century C.E., they were part of a once substantial literature attributed to the mythic figure of Hermes Trismegistus, a Hellenistic fusion of the Greek god Hermes and the Egyptian god Thoth.

“Do you know, Asclepius, that Egypt is an image of Heaven, or to speak more exactly, in Egypt all the operations of the powers which rule and work in Heaven are present in the Earth below? In fact, it should be said that the whole Cosmos dwells in this our land as in a sanctuary.

And yet, since it is fitting that wise men should have knowledge of all events before they come to pass, you must not be left in ignorance of what I will now tell you.

There will come a time when it will have been in vain that Egyptians have honoured the Godhead with heartfelt piety and service; and all our holy worship will be fruitless and ineffectual.

The gods will return from earth to heaven; Egypt will be forsaken, and the land which was once the home of religion will be left desolate, bereft of the presence of its deities.

O Egypt, Egypt, of thy religion nothing will remain but an empty tale, which thine own children in time to come will not believe; nothing will be left but graven words, and only the stones will tell of thy piety.

And in that day men will be weary of life, and they will cease to think the universe worthy of reverent wonder and worship.

They will no longer love this world around us, this incomparable work of God, this glorious structure which he has built, this sum of good made up of many diverse forms, this instrument whereby the will of God operates in that which he has made, ungrudgingly favouring man's welfare; this combination and accumulation of all the manifold things that call forth the veneration, praise, and love of the beholder.

Darkness will be preferred to light, and death will be thought more profitable than life; no one will raise his eyes to heaven; the pious will be deemed insane, the impious wise; the madman will be thought a brave man, and the wicked will be esteemed as good.

As for the soul, and the belief that it is immortal by nature, or may hope to attain to immortality, as I have taught you, – all this they will mock, and even persuade themselves that it is false.

No word of reverence or piety, no utterance worthy of heaven, will be heard or believed.

And so, the gods will depart from mankind, – a grievous thing! – and only evil angels will remain, who will mingle with men, and drive the poor wretches into all manner of reckless crime, into wars, and robberies, and frauds, and all things hostile to the nature of the soul.

Then will the earth tremble, and the sea bear no ships; heaven will not support the stars in their orbits, all voices of the gods will be forced into silence; the fruits of the Earth will rot; the

soil will turn barren, and the very air will sicken with sullen stagnation; all things will be disordered and awry, all good will disappear.

But when all this has befallen, Asclepius, then God the Creator of all things will look on that which has come to pass and will stop the disorder by the counterforce of his will, which is the good. He will call back to the right path those who have gone astray; he will cleanse the world of evil, washing it away with floods, burning it out with the fiercest fire, and expelling it with war and pestilence

And thus, he will bring back his world to its former aspect, so that the Cosmos will once more be deemed worthy of worship and wondering reverence, and God, the maker and maintainer of the Mighty Fabric, will be adored by the men of that day with continuous songs of praise and blessing.

Such is the new birth of the Cosmos; it is a making again of all things good, a holy and awe-inspiring restoration of all nature; and it is wrought inside the process of Time by the eternal Will of the Creator.”

Assessment:

Whilst this text and Gnostic base seem far removed from our current world, some of their philosophy and thinking, including as expressed in this part of the Asclepius text, is far broader and superior to most current small-minded, greedy, scrabbling for relevance opportunism.

7.2 Scenario 2: One world religion, one world government controlled by a global elite

The global elite achieve their objective of a unified world – under their control.

A sequence of interlocking treaties and international agreements is resulting in the governance of most of our world steadily getting more globalized and centralized, but most people appear to just shrug this off and think about their own problems and lives.

Gradually, but at an accelerating rate, significant steps toward a one-world government, a one-world economy and a one-world religion are evident.

The Pope introduced a “new universal agenda” for humankind. The Pope met with The Grand imam of al-Azhar again, thus providing his significant recommendation to plans for one world religion. This included 17 goals but attracted very few global headlines.

Pope Francis appears to have joined his papal predecessors in calling for a World Government. In his recent encyclical letter, *Laudato Si'*, the Vatican leader wrote a dissertation on environmentalism, laying out a litany of ‘sins’ against ‘Sister Earth’ which he thinks should be combated by a new ‘world political authority.’

According to the Pope, these eco-crimes include “excessive anthropocentrism” at the expense of nature, destruction of forests and wetlands for the purpose of agricultural cultivation, and human-caused global warming caused by greedy consumption of fossil fuels. The pope opined that increased use of air-conditioning is particularly corrupt.

The Pope also advocated for government-enforced social justice. He wrote that wealthy nations owe a ‘social debt’ to the poor and impoverished people of the world, a debt which can be paid by increased funding and ‘better distribution of wealth.’ He made it clear that he was not proposing voluntary, personal reforms. The solution, which was the central theme of his letter, was a proposed global government to impose international taxation and international law enforcement.

The Pope is not requesting authorization but providing a command that the whole planet will be devoted to 17 sustainable development goals and 169 sustainable development targets created to significantly change our planet by 2030. The strategy marketed by the Pope will enhance United Nations’ Agenda 21 on steroids.

By means of a controlled mass media the mass populations will be informed that this is all about preserving the environment and “ending poverty.” But that is not the genuine plan of the UN Agenda 21. The covert plan of Agenda 21 is to set up a global government, global economic system, and global religion. When UN Secretary General talked of “a dream of a world of peace and dignity for all” this is no different than when the Communists guaranteed the people a “workers’ paradise.”

For the common populace, “the 2030 Agenda” has been rebranded as “the global goals.” Pop stars, including Beyonce, marketed the brand new “global goals” at the “Global Citizen Festival” in Central Park, NYC.

We are being taught to think of ourselves as “global citizens” that fit in to a “global community”. Only a few years ago, the majority of people would have been up in arms over something like this. But very powerful and smart secret societies and international organizations have been moving us on this course for a very long time, and most people have no idea what is taking place or seem to care. It is like the ‘boiling frog syndrome’ applied to most of humanity, that is, the controls and loss of freedom are applied so slowly and with apparent reason that few realise what is happening the them.

The United Nations is becoming the de facto global government, albeit under the control of a high-level cabal that does not lead by the “consent of the governed.” The United Nations is a global government to which many countries and their politicians have surrendered their Constitutional rights. Most parliament representatives, including the US and EU are “bought men and women.” They are there to do the business of their true masters, the international banking families and their interlocking secret societies. If a candidate has a different set of beliefs than the “Orwellian group think” which constitutes domestic and foreign policy, at best they are not allowed to rise in the ranks; at worst they are removed, often by unsavoury methods.

A recent example: Responding to Ben Achour, an expert for the United Nations Human Rights Committee who recently advocated killing unborn children who have Down syndrome, a young woman with the condition fired back. “You, sir, do not speak for my community,” Charlotte Fien said in a video on the website for the European Centre for Law and Justice, a non-governmental organization that has special consultative status before the United Nations.

Fien responded to Achour “I’m a human being just like you. Our only difference is an extra chromosome. My extra chromosome makes me far more tolerant than you, sir. (...) If any other [in]heritable traits like skin colour were used to eradicate a group of people the world would cry out.” Fien said Achour essentially is advocating eugenics. “It’s disgusting and evil. You need to apologize for your horrible comments,” she said. “You should also be removed from the Human Rights Committee as an expert.”

The powerful elite and the secret societies comprise groups like the Council on Foreign Relations, The Trilateral Commission, Royal Institute of International Affairs, United Nations, Club of Rome, The Bilderberg Group, and many presidents, prime ministers, media networks, politicians and CEOs. There will almost never be any substantive analysis by the main stream media which is controlled by these groups, nor attempts to holding governments around the world accountable. Even many (not all) alternative media are shut down if they stray far from the official message.

Yet another way that our world is being “united” is through the use of international trade agreements. The supreme goal is for the whole globe to become a “single market” with uniform laws, rules and regulations. The richer nations gradually drop tens of thousands of businesses and millions of jobs, taken up by the poorer nations as the monolithic corporations that now control our economy shift manufacturing to locations where labour is much cheaper. This completely wrecks the middle class, but very few people appear to notice, let alone complain.

The change to a one-world religion is subtle; it has become stylish to state that all religions are just different routes to the same God. Some religious leaders are currently freely stating that the two largest faiths on the entire globe, Christianity and Islam, worship the exact same deity.

Every serious meltdown will be utilized as a justification to advance this goal. Basically, every treatment that the elite provide us will include more globalization and more centralization. We will be advised that all of our problems will be fixed if the human race will just come together in oneness.

Other key parts of this One World Order include:

A single world reserve currency controlled by the overarching central bank cabal. IMF, national central banks and similar organisations are subservient to the banking cabal.

One unified world military, again controlled by a central cabal, with numerous national militaries and subservient military industrial corporations.

One set of environmental regulations that focus on so-called sustainability but provide a means of control and wealth transfer.

For the great majority of people, the goal of a “united planet” where we are all working together to get rid of things like poverty, war and disease makes all the sense in the world. And indeed, the descriptions of these fine goals appear to be laudable.

Assessment:

A fast-growing increasingly sceptical population is realising that most of the ‘news’, in particular, the main stream media, presents mostly local trivia, usually sensationalised, interspersed with reports of selected events overarched by thinly-disguised ideology. In other words, ‘fake news’. For those that are more sceptical and do investigate, a One World government, a One World economy and a One World religion would essentially suggest setting the stage for “One World tyranny”. How this scenario is achieved is a matter for a different scenario.

7.3 Scenario 3: The Biblical prophecy in Revelations; God's chosen ones survive.

In writing Revelations, Apostle John follows the pattern that was used in older apocalyptic writings in the Old Testament (such as the Book of Daniel in the Old Testament, 1 Esdras in the Apocrypha, the Book of Enoch in the Pseudepigrapha, the Assumption of Moses), and many other well-known writings, including sections of the Book of Ezekiel in the Old Testament and portions of the Synoptic Gospels.

Christ warns Christians to expect that their persecutions will be even more severe in the immediate future. Nevertheless, they are to remain faithful and regard these afflictions as tests of their character. Those who remain loyal will be delivered from the hands of their enemies, and in the new order of things soon to be established, they will be given a crown of life and the assurance that the new order will last forever. The persecutions that are now taking place will last for only a short time, for the hour of God's judgment is close at hand.

Following John's vision of the impending disasters soon to be inflicted upon the world, the scene changes, and four angels representing the four winds of heaven are told to hold back these winds until the servants of God have had seals placed on their foreheads. John then reveals the number of those who are sealed. Drawing an analogy between the twelve tribes of ancient Israel and the Christian community regarded now as the new Israel, he gives the number of 144,000, or 12,000 from each of the tribes of Israel. Before the opening of the seals is completed, another series of disasters is revealed in the appearance of seven angels, each one carrying a trumpet. The blowing of these trumpets announces such physical catastrophes as the coming of a great earthquake, the turning of rivers into blood, and the darkening of the sun and the moon, as well as the falling of the stars from heaven. After these physical phenomena, which will indeed be appalling, the wrath of God will be visited more directly upon those who persecute members of the Christian community. Before describing the manner of this visitation, John identifies the power now vested in the Roman emperor with an evil being, who, through the centuries, has been at war against the forces of righteousness.

This evil being is none other than Satan, the archenemy of God, who is now putting forth a supreme effort to destroy the righteous from the face of the earth. He is the Dragon who launched a rebellion against God. John tells us that "there was war in heaven" as Michael and his angels fought against the Dragon and his angels. The result of the conflict was that the Dragon was cast out of heaven and one third of the angels were cast out with him. This same Dragon worked through King Herod in an attempt to destroy the Christ child as soon as he was born. His work has continued ever since, and according to John, he is now trying to accomplish his purpose by working through the Roman emperor. His evil character is manifest in the cruel persecutions that are being inflicted upon Christians.

As John sees the end drawing near, he describes the angels of heaven crying with a loud voice. Three angels appear, the first one announcing that the hour of God's judgment has come, the second one crying out that Babylon, which is used as the symbol of Rome, is fallen, and the third one describing the terrible fate of those who worship the beast or its image. As a final punishment, these false worshippers are thrown into a lake of fire, where they will forever be destroyed. Seven more angels then appear, each one carrying a bowl, the content of which symbolizes the wrath of God about to be poured out in the form of the seven last plagues. The plagues will inflict the wicked of John's day, just as a series of plagues inflicted the ancient Egyptians prior to the time when the Israelites were delivered from their bondage. When the first angel pours out his bowl upon the earth, foul and evil sores grow on the men who bear the mark of the beast and who worship its image. When the second angel pours out his bowl on

the sea, the sea turns to blood and everything living in it dies. Catastrophes of a similar nature follow when the remaining angels empty their bowls.

The great catastrophic events that bring an end to all the kingdoms of earth will also be the occasion for the return of Christ on the clouds of heaven. As Christ approaches the earth, the wicked people will be slain by the brightness of his coming. For a period of a thousand years, Satan will be bound, and the earth will be desolate. During this time, the righteous will be made safe in the city of God, which is the new Jerusalem. At the end of the thousand years, the city of God will descend to earth. Then the wicked will be raised from the dead, and after making an attempt to overthrow the city of God, they will be destroyed in what John tells us is the second death. The closing chapters of Revelation present a glowing description of the new Jerusalem with its streets of gold, its walls of jasper, its gates of pearl, and the river of life, which will flow eternally from the throne of God. In this heavenly abode, neither sorrow nor crying will exist, for God will wipe away all tears, and there will be no more death.

Assessment:

Accepting this scenario depends entirely on your belief in the Bible New Testament, in particular, the Book of Revelations. It is interesting to also read the Book of Enoch that was excluded from the standard Bible. Enoch presents a rather different version that may or may not seem more likely – or less unlikely.

7.4 Scenario 4: A ‘big bang’ orchestrated nuclear war. ‘Evil’ wins.

This scenario appears to extend the almost-continuous wars that may have started in earlier times in parts of the cosmos, continued into pre-Flood periods such as in India, possibly as described in the Bible (Sodom and Gomorra), parts of the Sumerian empire, ancient Greece, Roman times, religious wars in Asia, Italian wars including the Vatican and other wars in European Middle Ages, later European wars in Europe, China and Japan wars, US wars with Britain and civil wars, first and second World Wars, and US attacks on numerous countries including Iraq and Libya.

Currently, the US administration and allies are rapidly raising the level of threats and tempo that could lead to several nuclear wars including with North Korea, in the Middle East and with Russia. Certainly, there are ample nuclear devices to wage numerous wars, indeed sufficient to destroy our whole world. As well there are other potentially more powerful weapons such as scalar devices that may have been used by ancient civilisations, even in the Cosmos.

It seems the most powerful leaders of the ‘deep state’ are driving this appalling scenario, as described in previous sections, with a view to achieving their version of a New World Order that they control, and with a small proportion of the current world’s population surviving.

Any initially small and contained nuclear war could expand to engulf a wider region – possibly most of the world’s population. The deep state is known to have created massive underground and connected conurbations from which ‘continuity of government’ would be based in the event of nuclear war or a massive life-threatening event such as a huge comet striking earth, massive earthquakes, subduction or a massive volcano such as in Yellowstone National Park. The US has the most fully-described networks, but there is evidence that other countries have similar facilities.

The inevitable result of a nuclear war would at least be massive disruption and huge numbers of deaths in a limited area. In the worst case, there would be massive world-wide devastation followed by the remaining (winning?) forces taking control of much of the world resulting in a grotesque new world order.

Assessment:

The vast majority of people in the world do not want this to happen. Indeed, there are compelling signs that some benevolent extra-terrestrials not only do not want this to happen to earth’s evolving civilisation, but have the ability to, and will, prevent such nuclear war.

As well, there are positive signs such as the intervention by a secretive power immediately after 911 that demonstrated to US President Bush that a coup was likely if the unfolding false flag continued.

Whilst the deep state and military/industrial empires are planning to increase their power even further, including the use of nuclear warfare, it is equally clear that the Russian President Putin and Chinese Chairman Xi Jinping are vehemently opposed to such a course – and may well have the overt and covert means to prevent it.

There is deep and growing antipathy in much of the world towards the hegemonic plans by the US and some of her allies (check Appendix I, Project for the New American Century).

It remains to be seen how much longer the rest of the Western remains allied to these evils.

7.5 Scenario 5: Gloom and doom. 'Evil' wins.

This scenario makes the following assumptions with dire forecasts:

Countries with excessive debt and derivative exposure (ie almost all large countries) succumb to rapid collapse of the economies and financial systems.

Fossil fuels and many precious metals become too scarce and expensive to be used for all except military purposes.

Many of the world's major countries fall into pandemonium as food, everyday products and fuel become very expensive and scarce.

Riots break out; government authorities attack rioters resulting in many deaths. In the US, FEMA camps are filled with rioters.

Major potential technology advances do not materialise.

Numerous disconnected local financial systems are implemented - most fail. Gold and silver become the dominant base currencies after all fiat currencies have failed.

All countries' economies fall dramatically – a few relatively independent countries make minor recoveries.

Medical supplies become hard to obtain for all except the rich – distribution becomes the major determinant of availability.

Some locally-controlled areas survive if they have sufficient locally-produced food. Most cities suffer extreme food shortages, populations riot and dissipate, causing even more lawlessness.

Environmental issues become worse, with temperatures rising world-wide, sea levels rising and flooding coastal areas and cities, and storms become more frequent and devastating. Insurance becomes next to impossible.

Many areas return to subsistence living, with large reductions in population.

It takes many decades before economies and other standards of living start to gradually recover towards how the world was like before the Industrial Revolution.

Assessment:

There are many signs that this scenario is not only possible, but many factors are pointing in this general direction. The causes would be numerous, without any one major causation.

Some would say this is a world-wide application of Newton's Second Law of entropy; descending into chaos.

7.6 Scenario 6: ‘Big bang’ orchestrated economic collapse, then NWO. ‘Evil’ wins.

This scenario has many similarities to scenario 5 but is orchestrated deliberately by the deep states in several countries.

However, after the financial systems and economies collapse, a new world reserve currency would take over, with all other currencies directly attached. Gold and silver would be devalued artificially even further than present.

The rich and other members of the powerful elite would be in direct control of all aspects of the economy of most countries. A few minor and insignificant countries would escape the clutches of the deep state elite.

The deep state would continue to steal money from all possible sources to finance their plans for defence against their assessments of attacks from aliens and covert space programs.

Technologies such as zero-point energy and anti-gravity would remain solely within the confines of the military-industrial complex. Fossil fuel industries would gradually die back as prices rose and most past customers could not afford fuel prices.

Populations would be allowed to ‘die back’ due to lack of food.

Control would be orchestrated through the deep state, all-powerful elite, exercised through their minions whose loyalties would be bought by high payments and bribery.

Recall Section 6.1 The ‘deep state’, banksters, Zionists, bloodlines, a NWO? that discussed indications that a ‘breakaway civilisation’ was underway and may be revealed soon. This would fit into this scenario, although it may be that the current drivers of the ‘breakaway civilization’ are not totally unified. Recall the disruptions immediately after 9/11, as described in Section 4.11 – possibly by powers that disagree with plans for a NWO and intend disrupting them towards something more in keeping with what they view as best for planet Earth and the rest of humanity.

Assessment:

Unfortunately, there is considerable logic supporting this scenario, and there are many signs that point towards this possibility. However, there are major flaws. First, it is very likely that at least two other major power brokers in the world do not want this scenario and will do everything within their power to prevent – Russia and China. As well, whilst Russia and China have their detractors, a fast-increasing number of countries either support Russia and China, or at least consider them the ‘lesser of evils’. In the event of the US/UK/EU driven deep state forcing a collapse in the world’s financial systems and economies, Russia at least, and probably China, already has new systems in place that could, at least in part and over a medium period, take over from existing systems for most countries. Russia, China and their associates could possibly also take control of technological advances away from the deep state military/industrial complexes. This may rapidly lead to ‘free power’ (see Section 4 and Appendix B) and massive economic and social benefits.

7.7 Scenario 7: US President Trump and associates defeat the Deep State. 'Good' wins.

Robert David Steele is one of the few people in the world who is very aware of the facts, lies, plans and deceptions of the Deep State, largely due to his involvement as a senior member of the CIA and other executive roles. This scenario is a summary of the views he presented in a video interview and article in Section 6.4. No doubt Steele would produce a far more erudite and complete plan for the future. Whilst this interview focused on the US, it applies to much to the rest of the world:

Until the truth is on the table, not matter how ugly it is, you're not in a position to deal with it. For instance, the lies being fed by the Deep State, Zionists, Neocons etc. to the President that a war must start in the Middle East by February 2018.

The US must stop corporate tax fraud, taxing the middle class and borrowing excessive amounts of money.

The US and allies must stop all current elective illegal wars. Also, the US and other countries must recognise and act on the fact that the US is the No. 1 sponsor of war.

President Trump needs to close all overseas military bases – some 900 – and bring the troops and assets home. The US is not the world's policeman.

The fact that ISIS was created by the US, Zionists and Saudi Arabia must be exposed and countered.

It must be recognised that the US went to war with Iraq based on lies, similarly the war with Japan after the US blocked them from resources that led to Pearl Harbour (an excuse for Roosevelt to enter the war based on the American public being incensed). These truths need to be conveyed to the general public so they understand how their past governments have lied to them.

Hopefully President Trump has already 'cut a deal' with Russian President Putin and China's Chairman Xi. This is an essential component, including to counter the Zionists.

Figures of the amounts of money stolen by the US Pentagon vary between USD 21-41 trillion. These sums must be exposed and, in effect, returned to the people.

A complete debt jubilee can be justified (substantial debt 'forgiveness'), and the President would authorise this (see <http://www.zerohedge.com/news/modern-debt-jubilee>).

Marijuana and hemp (and many other recreational drugs) would be legalised, together with strict regulations.

The US Federal Bank (and other central banks) must be taken over by their country's government.

The evils of Google, Facebook etc. must be replaced in favour of honest and transparent media that is not controlled by the deep state.

The influence of Zionists across all media and governments is massive and must be removed.

Israel and the deep state currently in effect 'own' the US Congress through past bribes. President Trump should offer a Presidential pardon to all these people if they own up to the points they are being bribed on.

President Trump needs to ensure an Electoral Reform Act is passed and re-establish contact with the 99%.

President Trump needs to radically change the health plan.

All politics is based on an educated public; many are blocked from communicating with the public, currently including Steele. President Trump needs an open source agency, with him becoming the chief communicator. Israel was created by the Balfour Declaration that was a crime against humanity. The problem is the control by the Zionist banks, eg the Rothschild's and the bankers in the Vatican. All the various wars, race wars etc., are aimed to prevent the general public from understanding that there are ample evidence resources to provide for humanity.

There is ample energy available for all people in the world, including ZPE. This is currently kept secret by the deep state. This energy source must be made available, and all related information released to the public.

There is ample evidence now to take down the paedophile and Satanist networks that are known about and enabled by the government departments and their leaders [Note: this has already started].

The top threats to life are, in order: Poverty; Infectious disease; Environmental degradation; Inter-state conflict; Civil war; Genocide; Paedophilia / Satanism; Terrorism; Transnational crimes (including Goldman Sachs and banking crimes). Plans should be drawn up and implemented rapidly to resolve these threats.

The US and all other leading countries must develop and implement key policies and associated economics based on true costs for: Agriculture; Diplomacy; Education; Economy; Energy; Family; Health; Immigration; Justice; Security; Society; and Water. Again, plans should be drawn up and implemented rapidly to resolve these threats.

The following points should underpin plans to restructure society:

We don't have institutionalized vehicles for the truth. Our major universities are just pimps for the government, part of the problem. These 'vehicles' must be restructured to match the new set of policies. That is, we need a total make-over of all the institutions, even local government.

The one unlimited resource we have on this planet is the human brain. This should and should be tapped far more, and current constraints removed.

The total bottom level of the economy is far greater than the top level – it needs helping and encouraging, including removing the costs of proprietary software etc.

Assessment:

As noted before, these points were from a recent interview that was a general discussion rather than outlining a plan. However, there is compelling evidence that Steele's views and comments are both substantially correct and would form the basis for a dramatically improved United States of America. Also, as noted above, most of these points should be applied to most countries, not only the US.

7.8 Scenario 8: Economic, governance and social resets, plus technological advances. ‘Good’ wins.

This scenario comprises the best parts of the positive scenarios above plus some additional factors and offers practical solutions to overcome the worst parts of the negative scenarios.

The biggest-possible picture is presented in Scenario 1, the Corpus Hermeticum:

“Do you know, Asclepius, that Egypt is an image of Heaven, or to speak more exactly, in Egypt all the operations of the powers which rule and work in Heaven are present in the Earth below? In fact, it should be said that the whole Cosmos dwells in this our land as in a sanctuary. Perhaps too, since it is fitting that wise men should have knowledge of all events before they come to pass, you must not be left in ignorance of what I will now tell you. The gods will return from earth to heaven; Egypt will be forsaken, and the land which was once the home of religion will be left desolate, bereft of the presence of its deities.”

For ‘Egypt’, these sentiments could be expanded to the whole world. It is critical that the general public must not be left in ignorance or worse, lied to and manipulated, as is the case so often now.

Perhaps the gods, or extra-terrestrials, did leave our planet then – or was it a temporary departure? Did their descendants blood lines continue in some form to the present? Certainly, too there are ominous signs that parts of our planet ‘once the home of religion [have been] left desolate.’

There are significant signs that some form of alien presence is still with us, some of which appears to have our best interests at ‘heart’, or their equivalent of ‘heart’. There is compelling evidence that our consciousness does allow two-way communications with some universal consciousness that could be guiding us onto the optimum path for our future.

This scenario adopts several broad assumptions that both counter the current ‘evil’ forces at work, build on the many positives that are increasingly apparent and apply best applicable management practices [‘management’ in the widest sense of the word].

As well, this scenario would include parallels with most aspects of Scenario 7 above:

The current lies, propaganda, ‘fake news’ and distortions will continue but rapidly diminish as they are exposed and ridiculed. Organisations and individuals that spread distorted ideology such as the United Nations will be increasingly recognized as tools of those with negative agendas.

The rapid growth in truthful and factual information will spread and be accepted by all people except those with ‘evil’ motives. Such information sources will be mainly alternative media initially, plus access to a wealth of factual articles, website and books. But main stream media will recognize their abject past failures to follow their own professional codes, and all except the most diehard will recover.

The influence of those with connections to universal positive knowledge, such as via consciousness, and possible aliens, will grow exponentially.

The range of people who are determined find out and spread the truth and expose the lies and distortions will grow rapidly, numerically and based on credible evidence. Even more whistle-blowers, investigators, writers and objective journalists such as those presented in this book will provide a rising flood of evidence that exposes the lies and offers hope for our future.

Many technologies that are currently kept secret by clandestine government departments and corporations will be exposed and used to enable world-changing improvements in social, economic and industrial purposes.

These five truth-based assumptions will result in gradual, but dramatic improvements for all except those instigating the current 'evil' on our planet.

Many ineffectual or controlled leaders of both governments, corporations and countries will be replaced by powerful but benevolent leaders that present credible plans to reverse the current deteriorating trends such as social, economic, environmental and warfare. This will include some religious leaders. A priority for the new leaders will be replace all those who represented the New World Order and related regimes.

Amnesty will be offered to all people and organizations that took part in illegal operations, provided they return all ill-gotten gains that remain and pay reasonable compensation to those they have harmed.

Access to 'free' energy will enable massive improvements for everyone throughout all parts of the world shortly after the military/industrial/NWO elite have been exposed and the technologies released for the public good. This will result in dramatic improvements to most aspects of social, economic and environmental factors throughout the world.

The new leaders of most countries will recognize that money must not be controlled by a few massively-rich elite bankers. Central banks will operate under strict new regulations that disallow 'gaming', and ensure money is used to the greater benefit of the general population. A range of 'debt jubilees' will relieve current excessive debts based on fiat currencies. Fiat currencies will be replaced by resource-backed currencies, including gold and silver.

The new leaders will direct a complete restructure of the United Nations into a world-democratic institution under a constitution focused on genuine and transparent benefits to all mankind. All ideology and control from 'evil' partners will be removed. The new UN will oversee removal of all nuclear and weapons of mass-destruction throughout the world. The new UN will also strictly regulate all major international monopolies such as pharmaceuticals and provide appropriate regulations for country governments to regulate monopolies.

New leaders of countries will oversee the restructure of their sovereign governance: central government will manage minimum-sized and simplified justice, defence, border control and foreign affairs; also, high-level regulations for education, health, environment, social security, electoral reform, monopoly oversight and ultra-simple tax regimes. Locally-elected democratic governments will collect taxes, pay for central government costs and deliver basic services that are not conducive to free enterprise.

Restructuring governance will require rigorous assessment of all laws and regulations, criminal and civil, central and local, against a new set of basic principles, then removal of all aspects that do not match and support those principles. This, for instance, would remove the great majority of regulatory detail such as those involved in PC legislation, and reduce the great majority of bureaucratic regulation preparation and enforcement.

New laws will require all cases for crimes involving criminal and civil courts to be heard within 3 months of the charge. Criminals would be required to repay all proceeds from their crimes, including compensation to victims and the costs of enforcement. All criminals would undergo compulsory re-education, with prison sentences a last resort.

New leaders of countries will direct the withdrawal of all their armed forces from foreign countries, relying on the new UN armed forces to enforce peace and rapidly remove any aggression that cannot be dealt with by individual countries.

All 'recreational' drugs cease to be illegal. Control will be affected by safety regulations, tax regimes and strictly-enforced education. Government departments cease to deal in illicit drugs.

Assessment

This scenario provides a series of steps and a process that should, all things being equal, result in ideal world, as viewed by the 'silent majority'. One problem arises: all things rarely are equal. For instance, a massive change in the actual and perceived culture of leaders as well as voters and followers will be essential. Culture is one of the most difficult human attributes to change, even over a long period, in particular when there are forces attempting to retain or even worsen the current culture. As well, the difficulty of removing current leaders that demonstrate, overtly or covertly, signs of being 'evil'. Also, there are the very vexed and largely unknown questions relating to aliens, and the current relationships between our Earthen leaders and deep state(s).

And the winning scenario is:

Probably the optimum scenario would be picking the best parts from all the "good" scenarios presented above, including the optimum way to remove or minimize the 'evil' aspects that are currently clearly in evidence on our planet Earth.

Five critical questions remain:

1. How will this optimum scenario happen?
2. Who will lead it: a single individual, or multiple leaders who act in synchrony?
3. Will one or more of the mooted alien races or councils remove the 'evil' aliens and assist their Earthly family to return to the 'good' path?
4. Will a 'good' deep state overcome the influence of the 'evil' deep state(s)?
5. Will some all-powerful influence from the universal consciousness into individual consciousnesses enable sufficient humans to change to another level of frequency, another dimension, that excludes 'evil' influences such as greed, hatred, lust, jealousy and thirst for power?

These questions could have been addressed in another scenario building on Section 3.1. However, there appear to be far too many unknowns to produce a logical, even more or less standalone, scenario at this stage. Perhaps when the next version of this book is issued?

Possibly, as many pundits forecast, a critical mass of ordinary people will get so fed up with the lies they have been told by politicians and other leaders that a mass-movement rises and elects highly capable leaders who present a path forward for the real benefit of humanity?

Once the 'big picture', the macro stuff, is aligned towards 'good' outcomes, the essential micro stuff should follow, slowly but automatically, based on a sound and agreed set of principles proposed by the new leaders.

If only it was that simple.

Appendices

Appendix A - References

References that support contentions in this report can be found in numerous books, articles and videos by the following and many other authors. Those in the following list have all made major contributions towards understanding the REAL story of our world.

Note: each author provides some very important material. Some authors also include views that may appear too odd, based on unsupported opinion, or do not have significant support. However, the following list comprises those the author of this book found most helpful.

- Joseph P Farrell
 - <https://gizadeathstar.com/>
- Daniel Listz
 - <http://www.darkjournalist.com/>
- Michael Cremo
 - <http://www.mcremo.com/>
- Richard Dolan
 - <https://www.richarddolanpress.com/>
- Catherine Austin Fitts
 - www.solari.com
- Tom Bearden
 - <http://www.cheniere.org/>
- Dr Hal Putoff
 - <http://earthtech.org/about/>
- Graham Hancock
 - <https://grahamhancock.com/>
- Richard Hoagland
 - <http://www.enterprisemission.com/>
- Linda Moulton Howe
 - <https://www.earthfiles.com/about.php>
 - <http://www.thecommonsenseshow.com/>
- Jim Marrs (1943- 2017)
- Prof Peter Dale Scott
 - <http://www.peterdalescott.net/>
- Gigi Young
 - <https://gigiyoung.com/>
- Rupert Sheldrake
 - <https://www.sheldrake.org/>
- Robert David Steele
 - <http://robertdavidsteele.com/>
 - & <http://www.earth-intelligence.net/>
- Carmen Boulter
 - <https://www.gaia.com/person/carmen-boulter>
- Art Campbell
 - <http://www.ufocrashbook.com/artbio.html>
- F. William Engdahl
 - <http://www.williamengdahl.com/>
- Paul Craig Roberts

- <https://www.paulcraigroberts.org/>
Dr Carol Rosin
- <https://www.peaceinspace.com/>
Dr Dave Janda
- <https://davejanda.com/>
Alexandra Bruce
- <https://forbiddenknowledgetv.net/>
Walter Bosley
- Elena Freeland
- <https://www.elanafreeland.com/>
Tim Good
- <http://www.timothygood.co.uk/>
Dr Steve Greer
- <http://www.disclosureproject.org/>
& <http://siriusdisclosure.com/>
Dave Hodges
- <http://jimmarrs.com/>
Mark McCandlish
- <http://markmccandlish.com/>
Richard Sauder
- <http://www.darkjournalist.com/s-sauder.php>
Lloyd Pye
- <http://www.lloydpye.com>
Steve Quayle
- <http://www.stevequayle.com/>
John Rappoport
- <http://www.nomorefakenews.com/>
Mary Rodwell
- <https://www.maryrodwell.com.au/>
David Talbot
- <http://www.davidtalbot.org.uk/>
William Tomkins
- <http://exopolitics.org/william-tompkins-us-navy-secret-space-program/>
Brandon Turbeville
- <http://www.brandonturbeville.com/>
Brad Olsen
- <http://bradolsen.com>
Doug Casey
- <https://www.caseyresearch.com/>
Robert Hastings
- <http://www.ufohastings.com>

As well as the websites listed above, there are numerous other website, newsletters and media that have provided useful input for this book. It is vital to note that all sources, including the main stream media, at times provide dubious, or just plain wrong information – ‘fake-news’ in modern parlance, often ideology and often deliberate propaganda. Caution is always advised for even the most normally-accurate sources.

<http://www.darkjournalist.com/>
<http://www.zerohedge.com>

<http://www.drudgereport.com/>
<http://www.theaustralian.com.au/> (subscription only)
<https://www.rt.com/news/>
<https://freedomoutpost.com/>
<http://beforeitsnews.com/>
<http://www.wnd.com/>
<http://www.collective-evolution.com>
<http://allnewspipeline.com>
<https://www.infowars.com>
<http://www.collective-evolution.com>
<https://ahtribune.com>

Support and direct input also are available from numerous ancient texts, graphics and constructions. Most of these texts and graphics, and some more modern texts such as the Bible provide a surprising degree of consistency – many variations on themes that include descriptions of gods / Gods, aliens, ancient cities, ancient wars and technologies that are unknown today.

The Bible (mainly Genesis)
The Book of Enoch (some consider this was intended to be part of the Bible)
Ancient Egyptian scripts and graphics
Sumerians scripts and graphics
Mayan stories and graphics
Native American Indians stories and graphics
Ancient geometry and graphics, eg on Pyramids, sunken cities etc.
Plato texts
Australian aborigine stories and graphics
Vedic texts
Sanskrit writings
Dogon from Mali West Africa (ex-Egyptians) - stories, scripts, graphics

Appendix B.

Why isn't energy free?

Conclusions:

1. The technology for 'free' (over-unity) energy has been demonstrated beyond doubt, as is known by some 'black' US and other government departments, subcontractors and others, but is currently kept secret.
2. Open experiments to produce 'free' energy have to date been suppressed covertly by energy industry leaders.
3. Numerous crimes have been committed by deep state government groups and associated military/industrial organisations to protect their industry and advantages, ie bribing or assassinating inventors.
4. The technologies for 'free energy' include zero-point (sub-atomics / quantum) as well as available electro-magnetic energy are known and proven, but not officially acknowledged.
5. 'Science' has made fundamental errors, deliberate and otherwise, including defining energy systems as 'closed', refusing to issue patents for 'perpetual motion machines', and ignoring zero-point energy and related aspects of quantum physics.
6. Access to 'free' energy will eventually enable massive improvements for everyone throughout all parts of the world – far, far greater than the industrial revolution.

Introduction to 'free energy'

Modern society growth is directly proportional to available energy, so the availability of cost-effective energy for everyone is clearly critical. Conversely, to control the supply of energy is to control economic growth and social improvements. The availability of effectively-free energy would be world-transforming. This Appendix presents a range of issues with regard to the science, views and potential for free energy and so-called renewable energy.

Of the seven largest markets in the world; energy, agriculture, telecoms, auto, chemicals, packaged foods, and pharma, the energy market surpasses all others by a minimum margin of \$3.3 trillion dollars per year. The growing demand for energy drives market size projections to \$10.4 trillion per year by 2020, helping energy maintain its dominant position in the world markets. The 2013 world GDP was USD75.59 trillion, so energy comprised about 15%.

Numerous small organizations are working flat-out to develop low-cost devices that could provide almost-free energy that potentially could replace most of the current energy industry. Question: how do you think energy industry leaders are reacting? Read banker J P Morgan's reaction to Nicola Tesla's inventions below, and view Thomas Bearden's videos, also below. The answer is, unsurprisingly, doing everything within their power – some legal, some partly-legal, and some totally illegal – to destroy any semblance of competition.

However, most of the official scientific views of 'free energy', Tesla's demonstrations, zero-point energy and the like are dismissive. But then, recall everyone 'knew' the sun went around the earth, and peptic ulcers were caused by stress and acidity – until 2 doctors, who had been scoffed at for 20 years – proved these ulcers were caused by bacteria, and won Nobel prizes. Science has an alarming history of 'getting it wrong', as have governments when it comes to 'picking winners'. As Einstein said, 'it only takes one person to prove I'm wrong'.

There is considerable evidence that some US ‘black’ government departments have been aware of the ability to produce ‘free’ energy for many decades. This is discussed below, in particular by Dr Steve Greer.

Caveat

The reader is advised that most of what is presented in this Appendix is very different from what he/she is likely to have been taught, read and viewed. Rather than scoffing, which is a natural reaction, it would be better to maintain an open mind and consider the degree that past information on this and allied subjects may have been manipulated for entirely different ends.

Zero Point Energy explained

Lieutenant Colonel Thomas Bearden, US Army, PhD. probably THE world guru on the subject, explains how energy can be extracted from the ‘zero points field’, the ‘dipole’ effect and how and why this form of free energy has been buried by various black government, financial and industrial operations as well as the scientific community and non-availability of patents for ‘perpetual motion machines’. This 2013 video presents the science, issues and economics in fairly simple language. An earlier similar video is below. The third link provides Bearden’s extremely impressive CV and other useful material.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hJY8XqFnAyg>
<http://www.cheniere.org/misc/bearden%20cv%20long.htm>
Bearden’s website: <http://www.cheniere.org/>

The article linked below describes vehicles that were invented and ran on water, together with the results. Although somewhat different to zero-point energy, there are some parallel principles, and the treatment of the inventors (murdered, bribed to stop, equipment stolen by state authorities etc.) was similarly deplorable, and no doubt highly illegal

http://humansarefree.com/2017/10/water-powered-cars-list-of-inventors.html?utm_source=feedburner&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=Feed%3A+blogspot%2FYTqom+%28Humans+Are+Free-Blog%29

The article linked below explains the current situation and issues surrounding ‘free energy’. ZPE / ‘free energy’ has been demonstrated for over a century, but bankers (J P Morgan / Nicola Tesla), the international energy industry all conspire to steal the technologies, experiments etc. and prevent the world from getting free energy.

<http://humansarefree.com/2013/12/multiple-scientists-confirm-free-energy.html>

An older video recorded around 2002 (but still valid) presents a series of related issues. The main difference is that his point regarding ‘money-printing’ has exceeded his forecasted deadline – 47 minutes: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Wleifp3Fbe0>

A 6-minutes video followed by a 50-min video explains a range of factors associated with free energy:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iKFEemMotPNo>
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hJY8XqFnAyg&ebc=ANyPxKoiO2_L3WFfQZyyXF BfL8GqxZ_cFZPrZTreDPIVY5OmjBo2cSRCdISWUGDYCAqgVu8dBtQJ5uNoF6tJPF EI-PTeWJ4Vow

This old video by Dr. Eugene Mallove RIP ~2003, predicts the world will be into mass war in 2007/08 or sooner if new energy generation is prevented. His logic remains, but the various institutions, cartels etc. have managed to delay free energy for another decade since.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lsJybtR9YIM>

Two videos by Dr Hal Puthoff provide comprehensive description of zero-point energy:

Part 1 <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=blojNMW-Ias>

Part 2 <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LUk232UKkls>

Part 3 video, made shortly before he was murdered (a still-unresolved mystery) is no longer available

The Perpetual Motion Machine science scam

Science sceptic and writer, Martin Gardner has called claims of such zero-point-energy-based systems, “as hopeless as past efforts to build perpetual motion machines”. ‘Perpetual motion machine’ refers to technical designs of machines that can operate indefinitely, optionally with additional output of excessive energy, without any cited input source of energy, which is in violation of the laws of thermodynamics.

But technical designs to harness zero-point energy would not fall into this category because sub-atomic zero-point energy is claimed as the input source of energy’. The issue is, what boundaries comprise the overall system in which the energy resides?

‘Science’ considers all energy systems are ‘closed’; that is, no energy can come in or out of them. Closed system thermodynamics is taught as gospel by conventional academics and forms the foundation of much of our civilization and all current technologies. The problem is, there is no such thing as a ‘closed system’. All systems have varying degrees of interaction with their environments, both macro, micro, nano and sub-atomic (quantum). ZPE, for instance, involves energy from sub-nuclear ‘fields’. Electro-magnetism comes in and goes out from everywhere in the universe (albeit in rather small amounts after applying the cube rule to distant sources).

Another key factor is those who control all energy in the world are less than keen on experiments with above-unity power system, so they do everything they can to stop them (e.g. JP Morgan and Tesla).

‘Science’ appears to have made a colossal mistake in simplifying Maxwell’s equations (see Thomas Bearden’s article) and losing a key component that provided for over-unity power generation. But science in universities etc. get all their funding from governments who stick with the PC view, including science.

However, there are cracks appearing in the armour. One article noted ‘As to whether zero-point energy may become a source of usable energy, this is considered extremely unlikely by most physicists, and none of the claimed devices are taken seriously by the mainstream science community. Nevertheless, SED interpretation of the Bohr orbit does suggest a way whereby energy might be extracted. Based upon this a patent has been issued and experiments have been underway at the University of Colorado (U.S. Patent 7,379,286).’

There are many other views and experiments to develop over-unity power system (the system generates more power than it consumes) deploy various electro-magnetic forces, often based on Tesla’s experiments. Some have been demonstrated to be successful, but without full explanations are to how or why they work. There are many examples of these experimenters being either bought off or possibly assassinated. It is assumed those controlling various aspects of the power industry are responsible for such repression.

Nikola Tesla, who discovered ‘free energy’ and much, much more.

A Device to Harness Free Cosmic Energy Claimed by Nikola Tesla: “This new power for the driving of the world’s machinery will be derived from the energy which operates the universe, the cosmic energy, whose central source for the earth is the sun and which is

everywhere present in unlimited quantities.” It is not clear how or whether this related directly to zero-point energy. It is fully documented that banker JP Morgan believed it would work and preclude his profiting from selling energy; he sabotaged Tesla’s progress and stole Tesla’s patents. Acknowledged as the greatest inventor ever, as a result, Tesla died a pauper. First a long interview with Tesla from ~1900, with a link to a 1916 interview.

<http://beforeitsnews.com/eu/2016/07/the-nikola-tesla-interview-hidden-for-116-years-2608426.html?currentSplittedPage=0>
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=btXU4FwygJk>
<http://www.nuenergy.org/nikola-tesla-radiant-energy-system/>

The ‘science’ of frequencies, and their relevance: Nikola Tesla, the great genius and father of electromagnetic engineering, once said, “If you only knew the magnificence of the 3, 6 and 9, then you would hold a key to the universe”. The 3, 6, and 9 are the fundamental root vibrations of the Solfeggio frequencies. Albert Einstein stated: “Concerning matter, we have been all wrong. What we have called matter is energy, whose vibration has been so lowered as to be perceptible to the senses. There is no matter.” All matter beings vibrate at specific rates and everything has its own melody. The musical nature of nuclear matter from atoms to galaxies is now finally being recognized by science:

<https://attunedvibrations.com/solfeggio/>

Tesla: his background, genius and how his advances were stolen. To what effect now?

<http://www.newdawnmagazine.com/articles/nikola-tesla-maverick-visionary-master-of-light>

Dr Steven Greer, on ‘free energy’ (also covered in part in Extra-terrestrials and UFOs)

A broad introduction to subject of ‘free energy’ is presented by the Sirius project. Dr Carol Rosin interviewed Dr Steve Greer to discuss an update on Sirius Disclosure audio interview (34 mins intro, implementation at 77 mins, ends 94 mins). Note: there are many more later presentations covering other aspects and progress, including the following video interview with Dr Carol Rosin: Von Braun's legacy - 34 min 2013 video:

http://americanfreedomradio.com/listen_live.html
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gP8ftWzFYI4&list=PLnrEt2fIdZ0aBgPuVF0C_T559Y

A wide-ranging presentation by Dr Steven Greer, covering new/free energy/ET summary. 2009:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4jfTK5KFHXQ>

Dr Greer video, 16 mins, in which he explains a conversation with a billionaire who would not back Greer’s free energy device because GM already had this, but an executive who was planning to release it to produce free-energy cars was murdered 2 weeks after he presented his plans. The 85-year old billionaire said he was not afraid for himself, but for his family. NB this is the fifth video in a 5-part series:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Q3zFPi1XzIY>

Several aspects of ‘free energy’ are covered in Wikipedia. The potential for ‘free energy’ is discussed at:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Zero-point_energy

In particular, check the utilization Controversy section. Zero-point energy, also called quantum vacuum zero-point energy, is the lowest possible energy that a quantum mechanical

physical system may have; it is the energy of its ground state. Despite the scientific stance to typically discount the claims, numerous articles and books have been published addressing and discussing the potential of tapping zero-point-energy from the quantum vacuum or elsewhere. See the 44 references with links.

Appendix C

Extra-terrestrials and UFOs

Conclusions:

1. Aliens and unidentified flying objects have been on and around the earth for at least many decades, possibly millennia or even millions of years.
2. Aliens were primarily responsible for major structures such as the pyramids around the world, and much more.
3. Some major governments have been fully aware of the presence of aliens and UFO, at least since the 1940s, but have chosen to keep this secret from the general public.
4. Many surveys and articles indicate that a large minority of people believe aliens and UFO are for real, as opposed to the 'official' views of governments and most science.

The following summarises the views of the exceptional investigative journalist, Dr Joseph P Farrell's:

Dr Joseph P. Farrell has written many books about aspects of UFO, aliens, covert government bodies, cosmic wars and much more, and presents one of the most compelling and well documented and referenced cases of any available. The video link below explains some major parts of his 2013 book *Covert Wars and the Clash of Civilisations* covers many aspects, in particular, what he calls a highly secretive 'Breakaway Civilisation' that is a major component of the US 'deep state' and some other governments, eg 'The BC has and will engage in limited hostile actions toward UFOs of its own while avoiding direct all-out confrontation'. The following text presents a summary of the main points in the book.

The book explains developing and related technologies such as zero-point energy and anti-gravity, obtained when they were at an early stage from Nazi scientists. The potential for weaponization would vastly exceed nuclear. A super-slush fund for all these activities was set up following WWII, taking Japanese and others gold as well as taking Nazi technology and scientists. Some Nazi's escaped and set up in Argentina, and possibly went to the Antarctic, continuing developing their sciences (see US Commander Richard Bird voyages and diaries). The Nazis had stockpiled tons of uranium which their huge factory Farber had produced – this was taken away in a U-boat in 80 gold-lined cylinders labelled U235. It appears someone from the Nazis (Bormann who ended up in Argentina?) turned this uranium over to the US – ie much of the feedstock nuclear fuel for the Manhattan Project came from Germany. Washington is the home of Nazism, as is known by Putin, using the Ukraine as a covert war. Their aim seems to be to achieve performance parity with the supposed aliens – they had massive funding from the post-WWII gold and US Pentagon, with decades to develop weapons and other technologies. The potential is mind-boggling – an international body with numerous covert groups and breakaway societies with access to extreme technologies. Chemtrails may be more about changing the atmosphere's structure to increase the electrical conductivity to enable some form of weaponization, eg fuel-air thermo-baric bomb that creates no radiation detonated by electrical pulse creating a huge shock-wave. Chemtrails could also be part of a world-wide attempt at transhumanism to change the human organism, given the chemicals found. Technicians, scientists etc. are the highest-level controllers. Farrell's book *Babylon Bankers* compares the scientific view of a closed system with the current monetary system, another closed system. Rockefeller put out the view that fossil fuel is a closed system, petrodollars. If you draw energy from ZPE or the like, this is an open system and the energy would be almost infinite. A money system based on open systems would not be based on debt. Original 'money' did not include debt; it required trade over a large region. Introducing gold led to the need to

expand empires to get more gold etc. to feed the cycle. The alliance of the financial system with religions was due to the need for actions to appear to have moral sanction, sanction of the gods, aligned to the clergy. Recall Jesus chased the money changers out of the temple (who shouldn't have been there in the first place.) As for pyramids, why do they align to cardinal points and cut stones with huge precision? To bury a pharaoh? Hardly... See Farrell's Giza Power Plant book: pyramids seem to be massive power plants, but with cosmological factors, perhaps tied in with some form of ZPE in a giant grid, even some sort of weapons system. Check Zecharia Sitchin's Cosmic War: The pyramids must be something to do with the 'gods', ie aliens, and the war of the gods – part of a technological matrix, tied in with the solar system's technology. There is something about these structures to do with energy, placed in certain places (a world grid relating to standing waves at certain nodal points), but no theory in public that explains any of this. Perhaps scalar physics based on Maxwell's original equations (not the simpler ones produced by Oliver Heaviside who developed and lost some key points, deliberately edited them out, as still used by science today). There has to be some consciousness component, as proven by physics, but interaction between consciousness and intention is not understood yet. Who built the pyramids? There are pyramids all over the world built over a long period. Checking the progression of pyramids, the building methods show a marked decline in technology over time - the older ones, eg Great Pyramid at Giza, seem much older than Egypt itself, even older than 12,000 years - the oldest pyramid in the world. The Aztecs claim they found their pyramids, so are probably very old. The astronomical and geodetical data built in to the pyramid structures implies a mind-boggling sophistication that 'blew itself apart', but some of the civilisations must have survived to continue some of the technology. Michael Cremo's book explains much, apparently, they could have been some millions of years old. Some bloodlines go back a long way. Regarding aliens, we need harder evidence to base conclusions on. It appears someone else was here before 'man' – ancient texts are very clear. We're dealing with genetic cousins, another part of the gene perhaps? Various depictions of primal creatures, eg snakes, perhaps are mythological representations? Farrell thinks Roswell was a UFO from the post-war independent Nazi group, ie the US was dealing with another group that the US was not aware of – he formed this view based on documents available after the incident that clearly point the finger at the Nazis. He does not base his views on stories coming out of officialdom, whistle-blowers etc.:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ao9GF463_Lk

Dr Joseph P Farrell, 7-part series of videos, Cosmic War Audio Series. This is the first of the 3½-hour series. Click through to the other 6 videos:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hYbbShDc7XU>

Robert Steele interviews Kerry Cassidy [NB her views are quite extreme but bring together many other views of credible people] about her views on ET leaders, a race of reptilians in the world, how they operate, and how they interact with the Illuminati: 'conspiracies, the secret space program, black projects, ETs, kundalini and ascension and free energy. She speaks at conferences around the world and is considered one of the leaders of the disclosure movement.' The bottom line is free energy and associated secret space programs and Satanism; where the money comes from, eg the Rothschilds and the bad Free Masons (there are good Free Masons) – a humanity V3. There are multiple agendas, 'humans are boots on the ground' and many have alien DNA. Toroidal physics and time-travel portals such as Angkor Wat are a key part of their focus. Humans are a melting pot of many DNAs, of many past ET races, eg the Greys who want to be part of this grand experiment. Many children are brilliant and half grey, half humanoid, much less empathetic with 'magic' powers, but lack emotional connection. The Annanuki arrived about 12,000 years ago, then started changing human's DNA:

<https://projectcamelotportal.com/2017/10/14/robert-steele-interviews-kerry-cassidy-excerpts-2/>

Dr Steve Greer's latest assessment regarding ETs and the military/industrial plans (160 mins):

<http://beforeitsnews.com/paranormal/2017/09/dr-steven-greer-trump-will-disclose-this-is-the-final-act-video-2527878.html>

Rob Shelsky Book: 'That's not a moon, it's a space station' — The Moon is not only extremely odd in its construction, it also behaves in a way that is nothing less than miraculous. Note: there is compelling proof in physics that the substance of this argument is correct:

<http://www.rense.com/general92/spt.htm>

This article notes: '...thousands of documents have been released via FOIA requests, and dozens of global intelligence agencies and governments have now released hundreds of thousands of pages of documents that discuss possible extra-terrestrial beings.' And 'The existence of UFOs has been officially verified, and thousands of military records show that they are commonly tracked on radar and perform manoeuvres and travel at speeds that no known aircraft can travel.'

http://humansarefree.com/2017/10/lawsuit-reveals-nsa-covered-up-29.html?utm_source=feedburner&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=Feed%3A+blogs+pot%2FYTqom+%28Humans+Are+Free-Blog%29

Aliens have been controlling the whole world for hundreds of thousands, even millions of years. This is the story of an abductee. 30-min video of most interest starts at 53-min mark. Totally Different, published on May 20, 2017. 'Jim Sparks has been working with intelligent, nonhuman beings from off-planet locations. Unlike any other abductees, he has conscious awareness of his experiences with approximately 95 percent clear recall of technology, including time travel, invisibility, multidimensionality, and manipulation of gravity and electromagnetic fields. His firsthand reports of sperm extraction, breeding programs, shape-shifting, and thought-activated transport are astonishing, as is his personal journey from anger at the invasion to gratitude for the opportunity to be a part of saving the Earth from self-destruction. After a 1996 mass abduction, Jim was initiated as a participant, rather than as an unwilling abductee. It became clear to him that some ETs have become very concerned about their investment in planet Earth. He was given a message: 'Your planet is dying'. He was told to instruct humanity to: restore the Earth's ecological balance; grant amnesty to those who have suppressed the truth about the long-term alien presence on Earth; and bring forth all the concealed knowledge and technologies that extra-terrestrial visitors have given to humans. He is an ambassador for human cosmic awareness and a voice for the ridiculed and dismissed people who have been contacted by alien civilizations.' Another related video link follows.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NZWCYIan_Tc&feature=em-subscriptions_digest_vrecc
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=di4_VrnZyM4

This is the recent 'Unacknowledged' video by Dr Steven Greer. 106 minutes. Much of it repeats his previous videos and information, but some new material is of interest:

<http://putlockers.tv/unacknowledged/>

The linked video and article present new DNA information and witness testimony from adult star seeds and children, such as the changes in consciousness of homo sapiens to Homo Noeticus. Witness testimony of children who demonstrate expanded awareness, conscious of non-human past lives and their encounters with galactic beings. Mind-blowing stuff:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QxFFmXZGwN0>

Two links to two of the more compelling articles describing ETs, UFOs and associated technologies, and why these are all being covered up.

<http://www.collective-evolution.com/2014/09/25/nasa-bring-scientists-theologians-together-to-prepare-world-for-extraterrestrial-contact/>

http://humansarefree.com/2017/05/director-of-lockheed-skunkworks.html?utm_source=feedburner&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=Feed%3A+blogspot%2FYTqom+%28Humans+Are+Free-Blog%29

Several articles suggest an extra-terrestrial civilization, identified as Pre-Adamites, first arrived 55,000 to 60,000 years ago (after the Cosmic Wars catastrophe) and established outposts all over Antarctica which notably has a land mass almost twice the size of the contiguous United States. Standing approximately 12-14 feet in height and possessing elongated skulls, one view is they created a hybrid species, Homo Capensis, according to anthropological classification, became ruling elites, or demigods, in ancient South American, Asian and European societies:

<http://exopolitics.org/tag/homo-capensis/>

This 47-minute video suggests that governments are hiding aliens, and UFOs are real. Exchanges ~1965 between aliens and 12 astronauts, trained at a CIA / NASA establishment, with a distant planet. 'These aliens had technology way ahead of the US. The US has these technologies, but they remain hidden by the corporations to retain their profits. The ETs came to earth with the intention of helping us on Earth, but these secrets have been kept from the wide population. It was agreed that the technologies would be released, but this agreement has been broken, to the despair of the ETs who are sure of the contamination in the air, forests, water, over-population, nuclear waste/radiation. The ETs are certain there are solutions, but the corporations / deep state will not allow it. Problem is, the people in power won't allow it. These leaders must be given immunity in order for them to release their knowledge. The ETs are now working through people such as the video presenter in order to get action before it's too late.' Note: also see several similar videos listed on right side of the YouTube below:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=z0xbP6ZDMxM>

Article about how a range of aliens have modified human beings' DNA, mind-control them and live amongst us, shape-shifting – reptilians of various types. But some are 'good'.

http://humansarefree.com/2017/02/this-is-what-malevolent-ets-are-doing.html?utm_source=feedburner&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=Feed%3A+blogspot%2FYTqom+%28Humans+Are+Free-Blog%29

Winston Churchill's essay on ETs / aliens. His interest in science was ahead of most, including most other politicians.

<http://www.theaustralian.com.au/news/world/churchill-reasoned-existence-of-alien-life-before-many-scientists/news-story/0527c5a6f123c9474fb6080bc358a7e3> (Subscription only).

Two videos embedded in this article, 24 and 30 mins by an ex NASA and Lockheed Martin scientist Norman Borgrun and David Icke about UFOs, Saturn and the moon, Saturn's rings with UFOs, control from Saturn and our moon and the many who are aware of the details. In particular, how the known information is being kept from non-insiders. 'My constant readers are probably aware that our souls are trapped in a Matrix-reality from which we cannot escape. Both this dimension and the after-life are programs designed to keep us enslaved.'

The following notes are from David Icke's video: Ringmakers of Saturn: Saturn is an ex sun, gives out 3 times as much energy as it absorbs, broadcasts energy. The rings are artificial. See The Electric Universe by David Talbert, a researcher; this is fundamental to understanding how the universe works. Saturn was once the prime sun of the earth. But a colossal cataclysm that relates to the Great Flood etc. re-arranged the solar system. A cataclysm (maybe more than one event) between the Earth and Mars. Something hit Mars (possibly a massive weapon such as scalar) and changed it from what the ancients describe it as. Mars is called the planet of war. There were 2 suns: the current sun and Jupiter. An 'exhaust' created the rings of some form of crystal – a receiver / transmission system. There are enormous radio emissions coming from Saturn. These transmissions manipulate our DNA. The Matrix movie is close to reality. Some of Mars' moons could have life, but very different from ours. Icke calls 'ETs' 'inter-dimensionals'. Writings by the Nostics, the mentality behind the South France Cathars (destroyed by Vatican armies), explain reality in the universe - much was in the Alexandria library that that destroyed by the Romans, back to ~400BC. Refers to the Archons who were what Christians call demons / devil / Satan / fallen angels. Our physical world is the realm of the Archons and the demiurge – they don't have creative imagination, so they tap into others' creative imagination, they can only manipulate information, so access the human mind for creativity, ie they are parasites. Everything is energy.

http://humansarefree.com/2017/02/the-ringmakers-of-saturn-respected-ex.html?utm_source=feedburner&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=Feed%3A+blogs_pot%2FYTqom+%28Humans+Are+Free-Blog%29

Video, 90 mins, by Timothy Goode, author/journalist, Secret Space Conference, presents many examples of meetings and observations of aliens and UFOs, liaising with aliens by officials. Statements by aliens (see at 29 minutes). Warning at 82 minutes. Ben Rich 1993: 'These technologies are locked up in black projects – it would take a miracle to unlock them'. Some aliens have been on our planet for longer than we have – we are aliens ourselves. Many are living here, spiritually millions of years ahead of us. Some have evil intentions via a hybridization process – efforts to colonise us elsewhere. Maybe some are helping us? 'But I still fear human beings more'. Meetings in Italy between many officials, scientists etc. with aliens (60 mins). Published on Sep 17, 2013 'The secrets that the military/industrial complex has tried to suppress and the inner workings of all countries have shared are enclosed in this fact-based and comprehensive presentation that the average citizen never hears about. Secrets that are revealed for the first time about astronauts who had interaction with UFOs, incidents where UFOs have been fired upon by the military, and other occasions where aircraft have been 'shot' down or 'absorbed' by extra-terrestrial craft. Advanced technological secrets that the military have gleaned from crashed UFOs [which] of course remain hidden within 'black' programmes. Open your minds and take in knowledge. It will amaze you, maybe frighten you, and maybe change your world as to the reality of our "visitors" and our place in the cosmic system. Your mind will be altered, and your mind will be open to the mystery of the ages changed forever.' Goode has written several books including the first link:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=b3EVhZf7FtA>

An article describing alien races – supposedly from the KGB. The real source is unknown, but it makes interesting reading:

http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/vida_alien/alien_races00.htm

The latest from Dr Steven Greer, 4-hour video presentation on 10 September 2016, discussing UFOs, the involvement of the Deep State and national security.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gbfwHGpo7RE&list=TLmfkEZff-IcxMTA5MjAxNg>

David Icke on Archon scripts found in Egypt:

https://youtu.be/P3y_N3oRmgw

95-minutes video: An investigation of ETs and UFOs, including Richard Dolan, highly-recognised researcher into UFOs. Also, Steven Greer who is viewed as having too high an opinion of ETs ('aliens are here to help us') and wrong in insisting abductions were by US deep state. The following are notes made whilst listening to this video:

A careful assessment of the alien agenda suggests it is not benevolent, and deep state players are aware of this. Greer does not accept alien abduction, which are very well demonstrated – 1,000s of them, with research using hypnosis. There are far too many common descriptions of their experiences. One objective mooted by Dr Jacobs is to create a new hybrid race. There is much evidence of aliens taking parts, borrowing/changing consciousness, inflicting physical pain on abductees, seeing aliens and normal-looking humans and many types of aliens. Dr Karla Turner, said to have been murdered by CIA for exposing greys and mind control, says there is a danger of applying conscious explanations of humans as they are likely emotionally and physically-manipulated by aliens with illusory capabilities. Consider how much better the capabilities of a super intelligent being would be than known manipulations by humans. Most reports are by 'grey' aliens, including small 'robotic greys'. Communication is by telepathy. If aliens have benign aims, why do so many of reports involved harm? Or is this deliberate scar-tactics by the deep state? There seems to be deception by both military and by aliens themselves. These beings seem to be feeding of our energy and life forces. There are lower forms of life, eg animals, and probably there are far higher forms – perhaps too they treat us as we treat animals? How would we know? Possibly these higher forms of life are caring? The grey aliens appear to be controlled by higher forms, eg reptilians. Recently, several abductees have found they can reject the patterns. Scientific communities and the new age movement completely deny abductions – treat them as non-existent, ie the best way to keep a secret. It should also be considered that different dimensions are involved, eg different from our space-time dimension, and scientists are just acting according to their training and being paid to discredit ETs and UFOs. These phenomena may have been around for ages – why not? – as describe in ancient text and myths, eg Gnostics and the Archons. Have humans been manipulated since the beginning of time? Are we primarily the product of disinformation? Are our political leaders alien hybrids, or just psychopaths? Perhaps the world's overt and covert controlling elite are in fact being controlled by higher hyper-dimensional alien entities? Ancient accounts do suggest this. Perhaps the aliens have been here all along? Or arrived, such as the Annunaki, and never left? Are we being kept within a set of frameworks and conditioning, like we do with animals? Is it our consciousnesses being fed on? The vast number of abductions goes against aliens being here for solely benevolent reasons. There is an urgent need to find out the truth, including what the deep state already knows, also including understanding what the new age movement (as well as ancient eras) is doing and why they are manipulating us to keep us in our self-created prison.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KxZhNVbgEQc>

US Major General, John Podesta, Chief of Staff for Bill Clinton and Counsellor to Barack Obama, on UFOs and Mars:

<http://beforeitsnews.com/bloggng-citizen-journalism/2016/01/us-major-general-blows-the-whistle-on-what-they-really-found-on-mars-2527922.html>

Dr. Steven Greer, Nov 21, 2015 video, 'How the Secret Government Works: The Most Explosive Expose.' 3½ hour explanation of Sirius / ET / deep national security state / special access projects / 2 governments since WWII / Sarkozy involvement etc.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oHxGQjirV-c>

More videos and articles from Dr Greer's collection, elaborating on themes in previous videos regarding ETs, UFOs and related politics:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vYIk2kfiL0Q&list=PLI94LG783vrgzk8IAAtReS8SEc-Iy4n-EF>

Joe Regan interviews Steven Greer (3 hrs)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1isuvpj1YSA>

Steven Greer - check from 23 minutes to 28 mins:

<http://beforeitsnews.com/paranormal/2015/04/dr-steven-greer-dozens-of-benevolent-et-species-are-here-eager-to-make-contact-2487922.html>

Dr Steven Greer re ET and related aspects, study for ET intelligence (~ 4 hours):

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oHxGQjirV-c>

Steven Greer: Contact & European Connection, 130 minutes:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LgEFH-AdETI&feature=youtu.be&a>

Steven Greer: The Illuminati and ET Presence. Secrecy and compartmentalization, peers - pressure within elite groups trained to lie to their peers, 15 mins. Complete presentation:

<https://vimeo.com/ondemand/25696>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MgVWp2T2U3k>

Steve Greer's next project, event and movie. 'The lost century of development', already in the unacknowledged special access projects. Momentum is building rapidly. Interview 13 Apr 2016 – starts at 33 mins, ends 1 hr 48 mins:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qeKZI274Iyw>

Interview with Linda Moulton Howe by 'the dark journalist': ET announcement expected in 2016, ET, technology kept secret, 'life beyond earth' etc. (check much more on Linda's website <https://www.earthfiles.com/>, and dark journalist website:

<http://www.darkjournalist.com/>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5rbMjdkpO58>

<http://www.darkjournalist.com/s-howe5.php>

2009, Robert Dean, retired NASA etc. explains they knew and know about ETs, how UFOs watched the US moon-shot, buildings on and under the surface of several planets - the moon, Mars etc. Our species is transforming from adolescence to a new phase. 'The rest of our family are watching and waiting'.

http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/marte/esp_marte_49.htm

One author's description of the various aliens that supposedly have visited earth. In particular the Pleiadians who are viewed as the aliens who changed / manipulated our DNA and issue instructions via the 'Ashtar Command'. Syrian aliens appear to be the bad guys.

<http://in5d.com/extraterrestrial-races-the-good-the-bad-and-the-ugly/>

Saturn, and its relevance: The planet that runs through so many aspects of life, religions, Satan, Satanism, corporate symbolism, Saturn/Satan worship, crop circles, sound pattern transmissions from Saturn, the Saturn/moon matrix is a frequency band, (see Norman Bergrun). Is the moon an alien construct? Amplifying Saturn's transmissions producing a fake reality, we live within this projected reality, a firewall, a prison for your mind - see Carl Sagan's book The Dragons of Eden. At 45 mins, the 98% of DNA is not junk but controls our behavior – i.e. the human control system plus a colossal data storage system, was 'man' originally a super being who became controlled? Are there a very small number of 'people' who know all about this and control us, the other 7 billion people? Also see David Icke's new book The Phantom Self, davidicke.com.

<http://beforeitsnews.com/alternative/2016/06/david-icke-saturn-isnt-what-you-think-it-is-either-3377638.html>

Joe Dolezal video: Pre-conditioning that would cause people to come together for protection for a supposed alien/ET attack; also involving Hollywood, by government 'black operations' to advance their NWO. The UFOs are in reality man-made vehicles.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EDiZ9XUyBhk>

A 2013 Richard Nolan 100-minute video presentation to the disclosure senate conference about non-disclosure of UFO et al, and those who have been preventing disclosure. At the 10-minute point he explains what the next steps will be, and how the handful of global players will be challenged. A long hard fight to reclaim some measure of honesty into human's existence, and the questions that will be asked and the challenges to then be faced.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iROkeC3lmVA>
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PWUCDHofEho>

The Moore Show - An interview with Dr Joseph P Farrell covering his latest book in a long series of 23 books. The following provides a summary as the original video which is no longer available:

The history of the Exploded Planet hypothesis and the Secret Space program relate to the breakaway civilization. Rejecting naturalist and materialist assumptions of catastrophism proposed by other researchers, Farrell asserts that the causes are based in ancient myths of a cosmic issues. Much technology such as TV, smart bombs, lasers, unified field theory, miniaturization etc. originated from the WWII Nazi labs and from Operation Paperclip that brought in many Nazi scientists to the US. He notes Lt Col Phillip Corsi describes the official view of Roswell, the 'stories', followed by the reality of it being of Nazi origin, a Nazi event – the bodies described came out years later, but the testimony has been impeached, including by the Roswell community. Describes US Major Gen Shergan documents and repeated references to Nazi technology. Even 'memory alloys' that supposedly were found from Roswell were known in 1938. This is a huge problem for the US officials as, having won the war, suddenly there are Nazi UFOs flying around which is not under American control - very embarrassing. Gabriel Krone ended up working for GE, but in 1935 wrote a paper that electrical engineers can explain electrical creep by unified field theory and brought into the Nazi focus to generate field propulsion and energy. If you can use ZPE and weaponize it, there is the potential for a weapon vastly more powerful than nuclear. Farrell reckons the Nazi's did achieve a basic atomic bomb before the end of WWII – his first book, The Reich and the Black Sun – includes Hanz Zinsser, a German pilot, over Baltic, describing an enormous explosion spreading out to over 1 km with a 'mushroom cloud' burning bright orange, ie nuclear material, then explains an electrical breakdown in his aircraft. The document was classified until 1992. The narrative of standard history must be challenged. As for ETs, view the records and reverse engineer what

is available and connect the dots. The physics and science are all available – it just needs some top scientists and engineers to be to develop it, which happened. Farrell thinks the Nazi black project agenda and technology came from Argentina, a friendly host country. The Horton brothers were there, as was an infrastructure that was friendly to the Nazi cause, with Peron supporting with trillions of dollars. Peron gave a press conference in 1951 in Buenos Aires that they had discovered the secrets of the hydrogen bomb – 9 months ahead of the US H-bomb test - and introduced Dr Ronald Richter, who was working in the Nazi labs during the war on plasmas and fusion. All is documented in his book, *The Nazi International*; he was denounced by the world press. He used lithium 7, boron and high voltage fusion at far lower temperatures than had been known then, and explained it relates to ZPE, so the yield will vary depending on the location and time. Note the Castle test yielded about 15 kilotons rather than the 7 as predicted. Important to note the Nazis in Argentina were being protected whilst in exile. Borman was known to have cashed a cheque with a western bank for millions of dollars, so no doubt Western banks were involved. Argentina had access to \$800m dollars – about 2 trillion now – all piling up interest; a colossal amount of money that must have had the participation of major Western banks, including continuation of German bankers up to present. As for the Breakaway Civilisation, they include many international groups, a Spectre. The finances available are colossal, far exceeding any political need. Most of these funds are probably being diverted into secret space research to establish parity with whatever ETs are out there and must kept absolutely secret. The issue with nuclear is this could be a gateway technology into further dimensions and technologies, all kicked off by Richter. Several British bomb tests were needed because they found the yields were way off expectations, and they had to find out why (see above). Ben Rich, ex head of Lockheed Martin skunkworks, noted the error found in the Maxwell equations and stated: ‘now we have the technology to take ET home’, and because of that we have the ability to create the technology for inter-planetary travel, and we know who is there. Why not release this? The power elite has known this since Tesla’s days. How to stop people from using this for the wrong things? The world’s financial system is set up on closed system energy and finance. An open system of finance would mean a new system last used in years BC. Keeping the free energy secret is appalling, but it seems the world is being steered gradually towards this paradigm of finance and energy. Note Rockefellers have recently divested themselves of energy holdings. No doubt there is a faction of the elite that does want to kill off people, but a more powerful group in the elite is more like a mafia, all meeting and plotting world domination. Ever since 911, these powerful groups appear to have been increasingly factious. The Neocons agenda has proved to be a failure. There are several agendas and they’re in conflict. Ancient texts describe major wars, and groups of them ‘that aren’t nice people’. So maybe there is a part of the elite that has been in contact with these war-mongers? The whole mechanism of occult appears to have been going on for a long time. The ancient texts can be reverse-engineered, which produces a major problem. Maybe there are good and bad ETs; this needs more facts - most is still just story-telling. Donald Trump is getting information factual from somewhere. Last year Lockheed Martin announced a fusion device that could go on the back of a truck – but this was described by Farnsworth under ITT for a soccer-ball size energy device. Last year DARPA announced they wanted the US to be ‘warp-capable’ in 100 years – this is being worked on right now. Why are these experiments with NASA going into space? It all sounds military, but likely to be creation of space platform to merge the hidden and the revealed ones. The meme for mining asteroids is nonsense – more likely to be bridging technologies. The global elite know there will be enormous effects on all things in the world – economics, technology, energy etc., but need to ease it in. No doubt the media and film industry are part of the easing-in program. The ancient texts describing interstellar and earthly warfare suggest putting peaceful plaques on satellites is to ensure our genetic cousins that we’re coming in peace. See Farrells’ book, *The Cosmic War* – his keystone book

that ties all the other parts together. If there is a surviving group of elites from ancient times, they will want to preserve science and prepare civilisation for the next era, to recreate a modern Atlantis. Farrell reckons there is still a Nazi base in Argentina – note Obama took a group of scientists with him to Argentina – why? Argentina had 10,000 square miles fenced off, including a plastic surgery clinic. The local Argentines describe many US Presidents have visited Argentina, quite likely to receive updates. Clearly there are global connections, including to radical Muslim groups. Richard Dolan started the thinking a Breakaway Civilisation with a very different set of views, agendas etc. Given the major world banks are included as components of the hidden system of finance and put in vast amount of finance into this system, that means they have trillions of dollars that could finance anything. A Russian economist said in Pravda before 911 that a small global network had assets in excess of \$300 trillion. Farrell's book, Hidden Networks, goes into how the 911 demolition happened. Clearly Britain has its own deep state, as noted by Gary McKinnon regarding the US 'space lift' for 300 people. The electric universe theory makes sense, but ancient texts describe these as weapons, so it would be a concern for modern technology. The totalogical metaphor of the medium is for real, as Farrell describes this in his books – this is right at the centre of all, ancient and modern – it was so much a part of the ancient view, a non-material medium - we're coming back to it. Dr William Teller has experimented how conscious effort can and does influence externally. Dr Sheldrake has done much work in this area. We're getting back to what the ancient texts based on observations over thousands of years described. We're just at the beginning, including from a technical approach. You can couch these things in mathematical terms. Ancient religions say we're all 'star stuff' which is part of our destiny, but whether the elite are aware of this is not clear. Some probably are and are involved in very 'black' practice, looking for things they know they're missing - a key, but they seem to be looking in the wrong places in the wrong way. Again, we are dealing with materialists as well as some sort-of mafia – a very diffuse group...Farrell has 'delved into consiousness' in connection with 'Totalogical metaphor of the medium'. This metaphor is deeply physical. Human consciousness is an example of non-locality, remote viewing and sensing. Scientists are just starting to investigate the subject, but this should not be undertaken lightly, or with evil thinking – there are dangerous aspects; avoid the channelling exercises. There are major cosmic implications such as messages about love. Farrell's key message: the standard narratives are full of holes. The whole history of humanity needs to be re-thought, including the history of the human history. www.gizadeathstar.com. ^

Dr Michael Salla video, website exopolitics.org, started research after seeing Dr Steven Greer. He is the pioneer developer of exopolitics, the study of what would affect human life politically, as well as in the media, and all streams of life. Dr. Salla has identified over 20 species of alien life living among us and influencing the fate of humanity. Through eyewitness testimony from whistle blowers within the system we learn about secret space programs as well as E.T. alliances and hierarchy. What did JFK know and witness firsthand that made him want to assert presidential authority over NASA's extra-terrestrial files? Explains the CIA assassination of JFK to prevent CIA / Majestic12 being ordered to share UFO information with NASA. Note: The contents appear to be less credible than Farrell's, providing little evidence, but there are some overlaps – worth comparing views.

<https://youtu.be/J-9rc-2BCZw>

<https://youtu.be/BNOH0R8GSxI>

Appendix D

What caused the twin-towers 911 disaster, and why?

There is overwhelming evidence that the destruction of the UN Twin Towers and Building 7 was a 'false flag' orchestrated by several government departments and private organizations as part of a long-term plan developed around 2000.

Official explanations by the US administration is that jet planes hi-jacked by 19 Muslim terrorists caused the disasters, including at the Pentagon, have been shown to be completely false. This explanation is still accepted by many people, and most media in particular. However, the majority of US citizens no longer accept the explanation.

It is particularly worrying that the US administration took numerous steps to remove or destroy all the evidence that would normally be retained for further investigation, refused to provide the commission of inquiry crucial information – in fact, lied to the commission – and have gone to extraordinary lengths to maintain the official story even though there is overwhelming evidence all three building were destroyed by controlled demolitions and other weapons.

This raises the very worrying questions: if the US administration, together with allies such as Israel and Britain, is capable of such lies and destruction: why, and what else are they capable of?

This false flag event appears to be just one of numerous false flag events - albeit the one with the largest number of death if you exclude those leading to war (see later section on False Flags), although 911 did lead to invading Iraq as part of the supposed 'war on terrorism'.

This false flag operation is probably the most important single event that presents numerous links to many other aspects of the past, present and possible future of our Earth and civilisation - it should NOT be regarded as an unconnected event.

One of the most credible summaries of the destruction of the twin towers on 911 – a 10-minute video interview with a NY fire fighter who was there:

<https://youtu.be/nQrpLp-X0ws>

Judy Wood, 48-minute video, describes the events at 911, including that it was evidence of free energy / scalar technology. 'The new Hiroshima' at 911, directed energy. Also, a description of Tesla scalar technology and Wood's view that this was one of the main reasons the 3 towers collapsed' (also micro-nuclear and carefully-placed explosives).

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=E2NFKJKFZX8>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=btXU4FwygJk>

<http://beforeitsnews.com/alternative/2015/12/the-dark-side-of-teslas-technology-mark-passio-15-minute-video-3256190.html>

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RqbcU0_RjU

<http://911scholars.ning.com/profiles/blogs/towards-the-end-of-one-9-11-psyops-limited-hangout-theory>

Video, Jim Marrs, 115 mins, on what 911 was intended to achieve – and did. More control of the US people and the Middle East, excuse to start the Iraq war. A description of what happened, and how. Note: this video provides much critical information to enable a thorough understanding of 911 and associated factors.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SbUsGYX0xe8>

3 Video interviews with Dr Joseph Farrell. Best to view Part 1 first - 65-minutes, then Part 2, 52-minutes, in order to understand the significance of Part 3, a 39-minute interview about his views on 911. Farrell books 911 and the Fascist International and The Black Budget plus many more provide a massive amount of detail relating to 911. The following is a summary of the video interview:

The key to 911 lies in Nazi Germany. 911 was in effect serving the 'divorce papers' from the fascist/Nazi third level to the second level, US and allied military/financial-banking/intelligence agencies. Summarising part 3: In the 15 years since 911, the US has turned into a state-controlled banana republic. Now there is a huge public backlash - people realise there's something drastically wrong, as explained by Donald Trump. 911 has been the excuse for the US expanding its presence around the world and undermined the whole post-WWII order, which is collapsing. Eg Japan is re-arming, patching up with Russia, EU collapsing. If the 911 narrative is false, as it is, the whole story is wrong. There were numerous warnings from allies just before 911, including from Russia (who said there would be 25 hi-jackers), Germany and Canada that were ignored. The buildings were clearly pulverised. This was massive overkill if your objective was just about Muslims in the Middle East. Clearly there were 3-levels involved: the first level was the official narrative eg hi-jackers as the patsies; the second level, the operation behind it, eg the military, and other countries including the Saudis, Israelis and other governments/entities etc. (there were too many drills being run concurrently mirroring aspects of the 911 attack) and a rogue network within the US covert admin; and the third level of the most powerful that surprised level 2 informing them that they were in possession of secret codes that penetrated the entire structure of the US security as well as many other aspects of 911 (Note: all US forces were on full military nuclear alert drills, and now told someone had the ability to do anything – a third level that has penetrated all aspects of security.) So, who is that third level? A rogue element in the deep state, a fascist/Nazi network whose networks would have been necessary for create the controlled demolition by some combination of nano-thermite, mini-nukes and possible scalar directed beam (see the steel structure still standing after the tower collapse that disappears into a cloud of white dust over about 8 seconds, as shown and described by Dr Judy Wood in the above video). The temperatures of the rubble under the building suggests mini nukes, of which there was significant evidence, including radiation. When the second level saw what happened, they knew they had a major problem from this third level who had the codes (probably via the Promise software access, initially designed for Ronald Reagan's departments, but had 'back door' access – the programmer was eventually charged) to penetrate their security, including code to attack Airforce One (which is why Bush suddenly changed his destination to the nuclear centre to reassure them) after the documented call to the Pentagon telling them 'they' had the codes. Most researchers so far are not casting their net nearly wide enough. Need to wake up to the core reality of the post-WWII events. The rogue elements are now the major players. There is far too much acrimony in the debate, in particular regarding the destruction of the twin towers, eg against Dr Wood and her exotic technologies explanations – the criticism could be fired right back against her detractors as they aren't offering any solution. Every model has its problems. If all the clues are put together, a sound and accepted solution for the demolition mechanism may come out as each one currently has its problems. There are deliberate injections of false information, as happened with JFK, ie vilification of individuals, killing witnesses, controlling the narrative over the long-term by sharpening the divisions within the community. When you distance yourself from the acrimony, you can put together a story (see Peter Dale Scott for LBJ and the deep state). The people involved in COG (continuity of government) is the core of level 3 – the fascist faction: national security and survival of enough people to survive a catastrophe, totally amoral people who will be involved with Japanese Yakuza, Mafia etc. Similar to the Nazi Valkyrie – an operation against the government to stage

a coup. As with JFK, the aim is to create enough of a furore to scare American citizens to agree to military actions. All the official story at 911 was clearly spin. The Pentagon supposed-attack by a plane was clearly a nonsense for many reasons – none of it makes sense, including the explosion in Rumsfeld's area deep underground in the Pentagon. Recall Rumsfeld explaining a few days before 911 that the Pentagon budget had \$2.3 trillion 'missing', so one reason for 911 could be to cover up the missing \$2.3 trillion. At Shanksville, flight 93, there is just a hole with minimal debris – but witnesses have said they saw debris along an 8-mile path, which corresponds to the plane being shot down – why? The last thing wanted would be survivors telling their story, so 'they' had to shoot it down as control of the aircraft had apparently been taken back from the hi-jackers (even though there are odd things in this narrative). Why were many of the people cleaning up from the twin towers in full nuclear protection gear if they didn't know there had been a nuclear explosion? Egyptian President (an Egyptian ex-pilot) stated a few days after you'd have to know the NY area very well to pull off these complex manoeuvres around many skyscrapers, not to mention the impossibility of flying that fast so low down. Farrell's book is the culmination of what happens if you try to deal with a rogue organisation, but he thinks there will be much more, eg Europe turning into a disaster, Japan re-arming, Merkel offering to have Japan join NATO (desperation!), like an axis. Nothing changed much geopolitically after WWI and WWII. The new thing is more involvement from the corporate and financial actors, deep criminal actors on the world stage – until this is understood, you have to think in very unconventional terms if you want to understand what is happening and may happen next. People need to find the dots and connect them, including the parallels with JFK assassination. Eg the several doubles such as hijacker Mohammed Atta, cult symbols (the 3 tramps from Masonic ritual, the three streets refer to Poseidon, the twin towers from the Masonic Lodge, domes around the twin towers and the symbols of the Pentagon, like a ritual sacrifice, ie an occult ritual sacrifice, an act to shock people and put them into a state of complete numbness and pacificity, even choosing 911, the number you use to dial an emergency and future subliminal associated thereafter. But the symbolism was anti-Masonic, ie level 2 may have planned the whole event, but level 3 turned against the level 2 'magicians' and modified the event to suit their own purposes. Note the Nazis were deeply into the occult and their psyche. Another area for conjecture concerning invading Iraq, or Mesopotamia, Hussein was digging up many areas to find weapons from the ancient wars of the gods that were supposedly hidden. The three parts of the video are linked below:

<http://www.darkjournalist.com/s-farrell7.php>

<http://www.darkjournalist.com/s-farrell8.php>

<http://www.darkjournalist.com/s-farrell9.php>

The article linked below include some of the most comprehensive explanations of the factors surrounding 911, and who was responsible. Then an 18-minute video about where the 911 Truth movement is up to, the immediate war in Afghanistan, and the propaganda campaign – the 911 event is fundamental to the whole consensus on the 'war on terror' and deprivation of US freedom and deliberate setting up of the supposed opposition. Bringing in Saudi Arabia with the 28-page documents is a red-herring, trying to be seen to shift responsibilities, a globalisation of war – see more on <http://www.globalresearch.ca/>:

http://humansarefree.com/2016/09/these-3-groups-are-responsible-for-911.html?utm_source=feedburner&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=Feed%3A+blogspot%2FYTqom+%28Humans+Are+Free-Blog%29

<http://beforeitsnews.com/9-11-and-ground-zero/2016/09/911-and-the-global-war-on-terrorism-michel-chossudovsky-on-grtv-vide-2441856.html>

‘Follow the money trail’. An ex-CIA operative who was involved in setting all the explosives that demolished tower 7 explains all from his deathbed.

<http://yournewswire.com/cia-911-wtc7/> [Note: this video is no longer available]

Again, following the money trail in 911, including the Marsh McLennan executives and other staff that were killed in 911. Unprecedented scale of many insider stock option trades (puts etc.) placed just before 911, eg for United Airlines and American Airlines, Boeing, AXA group, Raytheon etc. in many counties. Investigation stated there was no ‘evidence’ of collusion and/or advance notice, but probability extremely high. The DoD ‘loss’ of then-advised \$2.3 trillion (recently demonstrated to be over \$20 Tn) that have not been examined – investigators are stopped investigating. Auditors just ‘write it off’. Project for the New American Century, and who was directing the group (eg Donald Rumsfeld’s involvement). Enron’s investigators office in 911 was demolished, and so the records destroyed. The 911 Commission concluded it was not significant to investigate the money.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=n3xgixJwedA>

On-going deaths and health risks resulting from 911. The status at 5/2017:

<http://www.ae911truth.org/news/376-news-media-events-how-911-continues-to-kill.html>

New poll finds most Americans open to alternative 9/11 theories

<https://yougov.co.uk/news/2013/09/12/new-poll-finds-most-americans-open-alternative-911/>

A report, 1 September 2016, concludes fires could not have been the primary cause of the collapse of either of the three towers. ‘The evidence points overwhelmingly to the conclusion that all three buildings were destroyed by controlled demolition.’ ‘Conclusion: It bears repeating that fires have never caused the total collapse of a steel-framed high-rise before or since 9/11. Did we witness an unprecedented event three separate times on September 11, 2001? The NIST reports, which attempted to support that unlikely conclusion, fail to persuade a growing number of architects, engineers, and scientists. Instead, the evidence points overwhelmingly to the conclusion that all three buildings were destroyed by controlled demolition. Given the far-reaching implications, it is morally imperative that this hypothesis be the subject of a truly scientific and impartial investigation by responsible authorities’:

<http://www.wnd.com/2016/08/911-conspiracy-gets-support-from-physicists-study/#YXH5FcZ6Jx8tu7EB.99>

<http://www.wnd.com/2016/08/911-conspiracy-gets-support-from-physicists-study/>

7-minute video. Who controlled the 4 flights, and how? They all flew in areas with poor radar gaps, where they turned off their detector devices. How on earth could the supposed hijackers have known both this, and how to change their transponders signals, all taking place within 10 minutes. The likelihood is remote control, which has been available and fully tested for decades. This, of courses, is not reported by the MSM, nor the several air exercises that took place on 911, clearly intended to confuse the various authorities. Also, illegal issues of visas.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WC9KZ2Yy5g4&feature=em-subscriptions_digest-vrecs

25-minute video. An explanation, including operation Northwood in 1962 and what was seen, indicates the planes were not the supposed commercial airplanes, they ‘looked like a military plane’, ‘did not look like a commercial plane as there were no windows’, also noted

the jet engine found in the street was a GE engine, not a Pratt and Whitney that the commercial airplane used. Also, more about the supposed hi-jackers.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0YtSVnz7FeA>

EuroPhysics News magazine, article page 22. The collapse could not have been caused by fires, as the official version still maintains.

<http://www.europhysicsnews.org/articles/ePN/pdf/2016/04/ePN2016-47-4.pdf>

This 104-minute video is considered to be one of the best overall descriptions of the whole 911 saga.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hWiusdy1miI>

Some 911 introductory explanations before the longer and more detailed discussions:

<https://youtu.be/RAAztWC5sT8>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CUoqwUVOxHE>

<http://beforeitsnews.com/9-11-and-ground-zero/2015/12/israel-did-911-all-the-proof-in-the-world-2-2441582.html?currentSplittedPage=0>

‘There is no plane’:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7AJXajQVu0E>

10 disturbing facts:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Cnht6NCDtJI>

Article explaining of how the explosives would have been placed, and the effects plus comments and statements of hearing explosions and rumbles ‘a huge explosion’, ‘boom, boom, boom’. ‘Everything was pulverised’.

<http://beforeitsnews.com/9-11-and-ground-zero/2016/09/watch-911-buildings-being-covertly-wired-for-demolition-in-stunning-video-2441879.html>

Daniel Lizst interviews Dr Farrell - 56-minute video. Numerous odd factors relating to 911, including directed energy and the Pentagon, the Pennsylvania Flight 93 crash possibly shot down when passengers took control. 911 seems to be the culmination of the pattern after JFK assassination. Even the ritualisation of occult and symbolism with the twin towers, ritual sacrifice, designed to shock people psychically, oddly anti-masonic – one set of black magicians going against another set of black magicians, even going back to occult deep in the Nazis psyche. Was the invasion of Iraq about finding hidden weapons and technology from Mesopotamia?

<http://www.darkjournalist.com/s-farrell8.php>

The 28-page redacted document supposedly blaming Saudi Arabia for a leading the 911 operation, SA media have been returning fire saying 911 was a US operation, and more. More likely a ‘red herring’ to deflect attention away from the key issues:

<http://www.inquisitr.com/3130396/saudi-arabia-legal-expert-says-that-u-s-government-blew-up-the-twin-towers-on-911/>

<http://beforeitsnews.com/alternative/2016/05/truth-bomb-the-saudis-turn-on-the-neocons-the-u-s-blew-up-world-trade-center-to-create-war-on-terror-3357463.html>

Explanations of what caused the 3 x 911 building demolitions: “NYC was nuked on 911” in The PAPAMUNDI Files:

<http://beforeitsnews.com/alternative/2016/01/author-and-film-maker-peter-valentino-says-nyc-was-nuked-on-911-in-the-papamundi-files-3270100.html>

Dmitri's article explaining the full mechanism:

<http://www.911thology.com/nexus1.html>

Explanation of the ball on 911 videos approaching tower 2 and faked plane shots:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LPKq2K2dh6k>

Summary of 911 involvement of Mossad and the many Zionists involved –

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zeIp2ng3KXQ>

Official 9/11 Report Shattered by Architects & Engineers for 9/11 Truth White Paper:

<http://stateofthenation2012.com/?p=8248>

Evidence and views re use of nuclear devices as well as thermite explosives destroyed the 3 towers.

<http://beforeitsnews.com/terrorism/2016/02/russia-evidence-proves-us-uk-and-israel-orchestrated-911-attacks-2457578.html>

A range of views from psychologist as to why 911 is mostly not believed to be a result of corrupt US and other administrations:

<http://beforeitsnews.com/alternative/2016/06/psychologists-explain-why-people-refuse-to-question-the-official-version-of-911-3378127.htm>

See video at bottom of article - black spot ahead of aircraft impact on tower.

<http://www.wnd.com/2016/09/was-spacex-rocket-a-victim-of-foul-play/>

Video: 911 was a massive mind-control exercise, also to fix the massive asbestos problems in the 3 towers.

https://sputniknews.com/voiceofrussia/2013_03_25/9-11-was-massive-mind-control-exercise-Dr-Kevin-Barret-333/

Father of 911 victim proves his son was killed by a massive explosion - not possible according to the official explanation.

<http://www.ae911truth.org/news/276-news-media-events-a-father-s-search-for-truth-reveals-clues-to-a-controlled-demolition.html>

More evidence that United 93 did not crash in Pennsylvania and that 43 people were not killed in the Shanksville crash.

<http://humansarefree.com/2016/09/the-911-passenger-conspiracy-paradox-of.html#mor>

Links to an article that explain more details about 911 and its aftermath.

<http://humansarefree.com/2016/09/the-meaning-of-911-fifteen-years-after.html>

Appendix E

Ancient civilisations

Conclusions:

1. There are many compelling articles, books, myths, videos etc. that explain how aliens from other worlds and dimensions have visited and stayed on our earth for eons, possibly millions of years.
2. It seems likely that aliens in some way created or modified human and living creatures' DNA, probably to extend man's abilities as alien servants.
3. These stories are very different from 'official' and learnt views, although much is supported by stories in ancient texts, including the Bible.
4. The overall picture presented suggests that aliens and/or their hybrids were, and possible are now, the major determinants in what happened in the past, likely in modern societies and possibly in the future.
5. The major issue is to what extent aliens and/or their followers such as hybrids, are planning our future, in particular a new world order.

This section focuses in particular on the Sumerians, Egyptians, Annunaki, Nibiru and other alien planets, Nephilim, their technologies and 'the breakaway civilisation'.

A selection of articles and videos explore these and allied subjects. Many ancient constructions appear to have utilized technologies that are not yet known to mankind. E.g. the pyramids in several countries: how were rocks weighting many hundreds of tonnes shifted, and how were they cut with astonishing accuracy. What technologies would be required, and how were they shifted, e.g. anti-gravity? And how does this tie in with both consciousness and DNA? Most aspects covered in this section are connected in various ways to other parts of this book.

33-min video showing text explaining the arrival of the Anunnaki ~432,000 years ago and their subsequent story, as written in many texts, including Sumerian. A text noted as dictated by the god Enki starts at 24-mins:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LX1YFfgd1Tc>

105 min video interview with Dr Joseph Farrell – check from 60 mins. The following summarises the video: Starts by explaining background of the Great Pyramid, evidence it was built by an extremely advanced civilization before the Great Flood, ie pre-10 – 11 thousand years ago, and included many measurements based on our local universe and Quantum Physics, eg Planck constants. Also, construction used methods unknown by current technology, eg exact size of blocks and minimal gaps between blocks. The pyramid was part of a great machine, possibly parts of an electrical circuit. The clear proven factors would require a major re-writing of history. The Great Pyramid is merely a shell and missing key parts (evidence that this was part of a massive weapon that was deliberately destroyed by the victors), eg some of the 27 notches and mainly the capstone and mimics part of the ancient cosmic war that destroyed much of the universe (not a planetary hit, exploding planet or some-such), for instance, some sort of scalar weapon – vastly more powerful than any nuclear. Explains the missing exploded planet that appears to now be the asteroid belt. Check also Richard Hoagland and Jim Marrs' books. It appears that some deep state / military powers are trying to reconstruct the ancient weapons, including ancient weapons described in old Indian and Sumerian texts. Eg a hidden and very secret search hidden for technology in Iraq.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-EdsIFqCuI>

Video 47 minutes, explains ancient history recorded in various scripts. ‘Flying Vimanas, is this inspiration for current NASA technology? Many years ago, some Sanskrit documents from the 4th Century BC, which had been recovered from Lhasa, Tibet, were sent to the University of Chandrigarh where they were translated into English by no less than a certain Dr Ruth Reyna. Dr Reyna went on to claim that the documents contain instructions on how to build an aircraft with interstellar capabilities. According to Reyna, these aircraft used anti-gravitational propulsion. The document gained much attention when it was announced that China would be including parts of the information for study as part of their space program.’

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TRAGa8eVGgw>

A description on video of ‘the Archons’ by David Icke. The following summarises the video: The aliens are described very similarly in numerous ancient scrolls and by ancient civilizations. At 27 mins., descriptions of Gnostics. ‘They’re psychopaths, parasites, they control/program perception, create illusions, with no empathy or ability to imagine or creativity’. ‘We live in our version of a decoded reality, an Archontic reality, a bad copy of the original fine, loving, visionary reality – like a computer virus. This changes people in the decoded reality; Archons are unable to get their energy from the natural forms of energy – peace, harmony, love. The Archons feed off the anger, hatred energy, the Archontic inversion, after restructuring the order of our society, from earth’s energy field, low-vibration energy – like the scenes in The Matrix, distorted emotional energy. This is why Satanists use inverted imagery, everything is upside down, eg religions destroy religion. A mechanical, cyborg world. When you come from the heart, you don’t hate, you don’t seek to destroy. Need to connect from the heart to the mind, then this disconnects from the evil, Archontic reality. They take the form of reptilian entities, with dark unmoving eyes – as described in the Gnostic writings nearly 2 millennia ago.

<http://beforeitsnews.com/paranormal/2017/09/david-icke-the-archons-have-come-s-m-a-r-t-video-2528247.html>

Article explaining how many Egyptian artifacts required production technologies unknown even now to produce them:

http://humansarefree.com/2017/08/the-forbidden-high-technology-used-in.html?utm_source=feedburner&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=Feed%3A+blogspot%2FYTqom+%28Humans+Are+Free-Blog%29

An article providing descriptions of Annunaki, fallen angels, giants and gods found in the Book of Enoch and the Bible:

http://humansarefree.com/2017/08/the-anunnaki-in-bible.html?utm_source=feedburner&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=Feed%3A+blogspot%2FYTqom+%28Humans+Are+Free-Blog%29

Recent discovery of 3 pyramids in Antarctica suggest an ancient technologically advanced civilization at least 100,000 years ago:

http://humansarefree.com/2017/08/third-snowy-pyramid-recently-discovered.html?utm_source=feedburner&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=Feed%3A+blogspot%2FYTqom+%28Humans+Are+Free-Blog%29

Jim Marrs (1943-2017), 55-minute video, on the main aspects of ancient history, leading up to current events. The following summarises Marrs’ main points: He discusses Atlantis, notes only 20% of Sumerian tablets have been translated. Annunaki arrived in the Persian Gulf and colonized earth searching for gold to repair their home world’s atmosphere, mining it using humans after tweaking their DNA (thus improving the breed by mixing male sperm with female

Annunaki egg, done over 1000's of years, resulting in Cro-Magnon Man (there was no 'hidden link'). The problem of excesses was solved by the Great Flood killing off most humans. Some were warned of the pending flood; the leaders called for an ark taking examples of all new seeds and vials of DNA (ie Noah's), rather than the live animals. According to tablets and bible, the ark landed at Mt Ararat. A Sumerian, Abraham brought the ancient technologies to ancient Egypt. All the subsequent civilisations came from the Sumerians. Solomon's temple stored huge treasure of stones, tablets etc., hiding the most valuable parts from the Romans after being taken over, in particular the knowledge (that was under his horse stables in the catacombs.) Eventually the treasure got to Southern France Langedoc area. After the Roman Catholic church became the rulers in Europe, the Knights Templars invaded and stole the rest of the treasure. Stone masons were allowed to travel from country to country, and so spreading the knowledge, eg flying buttresses, and stained glass etc. that used technologies that aren't known today. All the knowledge kept by 'alchemists', including how to produce monatomic gold. Knights Templar blended back into stone masons and so Masonry. The paintings of Christ with a woman and ark of the covenant is similar to a description in the Bible. Their 'white powder' had anti-gravity properties. Gilgamesh's tomb was found to include more of these technologies, including an energy field that killed people. In science, the white powder of gold is the ORME (ORMUS) — i.e. gold (or any of the Precious Metals) in a monatomic form, which can result in Superconductivity within an organic body. When the white powder of gold is suspended in water, it becomes the Elixir of Life, the alchemist's dream — also known as The Golden Tear from the Eye of Horus, or "That which issues from the mouth of the creator." Others referred to it as the semen of the father in heaven. For the alchemists, the goal had always been to make the white powder of gold, to make "the container of the light of life." Its history goes back to Enoch, Thoth, Hermes Trisgetimus, the same man by any other name, who ascended to heaven by partaking of the white drops, and thereby avoided death. Nebakaneza ordered people in to explore — they put on special garments (radiation shields?) to protect themselves. A fourth person was reported — Star People? Recall the US went into Iraq to find these technologies in Bagdad, looting the Iraqi national museum — most was in the basement awaiting cataloguing. About 10,000 pieces were taken and only a few were returned. Thus, the ancient technologies were again stolen by the US 'secret societies'. Many of the current leaders are ex Nazis, or descendants thereof, eg the Pope and Arnold Schwarzenegger. US Navy Barracks on California is in the shape of a swastika. All history has elements of UFOs/ETs, including modern history. Either the ruling elite, Rothschilds, Rockefellers (the 13 ruling bloodlines) etc. are in contact with ancient creators, and/or actually are descendants of these ancient rulers and are now ruling the 7.5 Bn 'apes' (us!) using religion and money and all the other NWO methods.

<http://beforeitsnews.com/paranormal/2017/07/jim-marrs-monoatomic-gold-advanced-technology-ancient-civilizations-full-video-2525782.html>

Homo erectus / sapiens were in North Africa ~300,000 ago, thus rewriting official earliest find being further south 200,000 years ago. 'The story of human evolution has been pushed back 100,000 years after the discovery of the earliest Homo sapiens remains ever excavated. In a dig on a Moroccan hillside, scientists have found the fossilised skeletons of humans dating from 300,000 years ago. Not only are they far older than previous finds, they are also thousands of miles away from east Africa, where many would have expected to see the earliest humans.' From an article in The Australian (Subscription only).

<http://www.theaustralian.com.au/news/world/the-times/moroccan-skeleton-find-rewrites-human-history/news-story/537f1b73a246cd1417ca82a3f11287a4>

A video describing and showing examples of ancient construction technologies. Cutting huge rocks. How? Similar examples are found at many places around the world – also strange shaped models. Pre-Mayan culture, including massive carved heads.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gRhBueRRRfY>

A video describing how the CIA and other government organisations, including the military, collect ancient manuscripts, information on Noah's Ark, Dead Sea Scrolls, acoustic levitation etc. and won't allow the public to see them. It appears they want to avoid others finding technical information and want to keep such information to themselves. In particular, can this information be 'weaponized'? This includes UFOs, ancient skulls etc. Also, see Edgar Chace research into Atlantis. Overall, the military appears to be investigating ancient scrolls, technologies etc. in an attempt to create new weapons.

<http://beforeitsnews.com/paranormal/2017/06/ancient-artifacts-are-stored-in-a-heavily-guarded-us-govt-warehouse-video-2524814.html>

A video showing a vast megalithic metropolis, ~15,000 years old, reaching several levels below the Giza plateau. While the rest of the Ancient Egypt researchers speculate about a hidden chamber under the left paw of the Sphinx, the legendary "City Of The Gods", lays sprawled beneath. Also, some revelations based on biblical interpretations. NEXUS magazine, via UAMN TV.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BLm-z_TG-nI

Videos showing Tiwanaku City, in ancient Bolivia, South America, with technologies unknown today. ~12,000 - 17,000 years old.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jFyWDaDUdMM>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jFyWDaDUdMM>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SMe-QnGEack>

An article describing surviving American Indian tribes that speak of the "Star People," a term referring to various beings of otherworldly origins who at some point in time descended from the sky in order to share some of their wisdom with the early inhabitants of the Earth worthy of their "gifts" of knowledge:

http://humansarefree.com/2017/05/star-people-and-flying-shields-are.html?utm_source=feedburner&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=Feed%3A+blogspot%2FYTqom+%28Humans+Are+Free-Blog%29

This long report provides an introduction to the tablets of Thoth, the ancient king of Atlantis, then Egypt:

<http://www.crystalinks.com/emeraldprefacebw.html>

The following article and video describe how ancient stone carvings confirm a comet struck Earth in 10,950BC, sparking the rise of civilisations. Experts at the University of Edinburgh analysed mysterious symbols carved onto stone pillars at Gobekli Tepe in southern Turkey.

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/science/2017/04/21/ancient-stone-carvings-confirm-comet-struck-earth-10950bc-wiping/>

<http://beforeitsnews.com/paranormal/2017/07/graham-hancock-ancient-civilization-discoveries-magicians-of-the-gods-video-2525552.html>

Skywatch TV video, 28 minutes, shows how the Roman Catholic church has covered up most ancient history about superior civilisations, from film the 'True legends, the unholy See' by Tim Alberino and Steve Quale. Aliens, giants, elongated skulls, a 'divergent generic

species', how much disappeared after the flood; the pre-flood world, activity of the fallen watchers, how 'the slate was swept clean' by the flood. The Sumerian culture was the culture of Nimrod, before the flood, how he regained the empire from the 'watchers', the 'Luciferians'. The roots of the RC church go back to Babylon. The bible maintains everything on land was killed – but how about the creatures that came from the sea? Enki is Lucifer in Sumerian myths. RC has a strong Luciferian group within the church. Describes preparation for aliens bringing in a new order. Gilgamesh, the half-god, may have been Nimrod. Describes the delivery of a giant's body (from Kandahar, ~15 ft high, weight ~1,000 lbs, pale colour, 2005 – killed some people before being killed) to the US Patterson Airbase.

http://humansarefree.com/2017/01/the-vatican-is-controlling-history.html?utm_source=feedburner&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=Feed%3A+blogspot%2FYTqom+%28Humans+Are+Free-Blog%29

Two more Jim Marrs (1943-2017), videos: A summary of the early times, planets, Annunaki, Nibiru, destruction of Tiamat, common denominator of all ancient myths is flight, Atlantis etc. Similar to others, but as a longer version this video the expands on several aspects:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QqXbkLjGKw>
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fb0o1IFLWfo>

Another Jim Marrs, 1943-2017, video. The first, published on Nov 26, 2016. The Hidden History of the Human Race. 'Jim Marrs discusses archaeological discoveries that not only support the notion that human civilization originated from ETs, but that advanced civilizations have made Earth their home long before the recorded dates in our history books. He also addresses how mainstream science and institutions have worked to hide our possible true heritage. He connects "ancient aliens"-- the idea that ETs were on our planet thousands of years ago tinkering with mankind's genetics, with the wealthy elite-- a group of about 13 families that try to run the world. Marrs suggests that the elite know of the ancient astronaut connection, and believe they are possibly connected/descended from them.' The moon must be artificial, has pyramids, as does Mars, and many others around the world; they must have been orchestrated by a very advanced civilisation. Note: several more related videos are linked on the right of the screen.

129 mins +questions, full version, who rules the world @ 127 mins:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aPQMWBsN_Kk

Mike Hodges, The Common-Sense Show, video 50 mins, interviews Vance Davis on the excavation in Phoenix city, US. Understood to have been an ancient city where ancient technology could be buried from earlier civilisations. Excavations under the city hall site have been going on for 2+ years to find 'worlds before us', eg the fourth world before the floods with giants.

<http://beforeitsnews.com/conspiracy-theories/2017/01/ex-nsa-agent-ancient-technology-buried-beneath-major-cities-2479352.html>

Video article and lecture by Dr J E Brandenburg provides evidence of an ancient civilisation on Mars when it was Earth-like, and of nuclear explosions – all of which the US government are aware of. 'Evidence of a Marsian massacre, 250 – 500 million years ago.'

<http://www.collective-evolution.com/2016/12/17/nasa-scientist-finds-strong-evidence-for-an-et-race-existing-on-mars-225-billion-years-ago/>

Articles about ancient pyramids, the ubiquity, similarity and questions concerning how they came about, and why official versions of history ignore them. Did all of the pyramids around

the globe come into existence because, coincidentally, all ancient cultures had similar ideas? Or is it possible that all ancient cultures like the Ancient Egyptians, Maya, Aztecs, Inca, Tiahuanaco, and others followed a predefined pattern set into place by a civilization that predates all of these ancient civilizations? It's really hard to imagine that all of the above-mentioned ancient civilization decided to build pyramids randomly. The third video describes the massive construction at Baalbek.

http://humansarefree.com/2016/09/worldwide-pyramids-result-of-atlantean.html?utm_source=feedburner&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=Feed%3A+blogspot%2FYTqom+%28Humans+Are+Free-Blog%29
http://humansarefree.com/2016/11/the-alignment-between-these-ancient.html?utm_source=feedburner&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=Feed%3A+blogspot%2FYTqom+%28Humans+Are+Free-Blog%29
http://humansarefree.com/2017/01/the-megalithic-site-of-baalbek.html?utm_source=feedburner&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=Feed%3A+blogspot%2FYTqom+%28Humans+Are+Free-Blog%29

A 10-min Video about the Kurdish underground city, Derinkuyu, built around 800 BC, but possibly much older. A massive undertaking even for modern equipment. Seems to be an ancient Man-made underground civilization. It is an ancient multi-level underground city of the Median Empire in the Derinkuyu district in Nevşehir Province, Turkey (Cappadocia). Extending to a depth of approximately 60 m, it was large enough to shelter approximately 20,000 people together with their livestock and food stores.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cbmoz2FYfns>

An 82-minute video describing aliens, cosmic wars and armed craft on Mars.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ovg88LK9bZI>

8-min video discussing the 32,000-year old city of Dwarka discovered in the ocean off India at a depth of 170 ft., covered by water about 9,000 years ago; proof that a full civilised city on Earth was built with aliens and possibly with humans, and that Krishna was also an alien? Ancient texts describe flying craft and what resemble UFOs, rays shot at space craft that appeared at different places simultaneously, and nuclear wars – between alien entities? Hindu scholars say Sanskrit texts demonstrate civilisations go back ten, even hundreds of thousand years.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SF9MZsyq5o8>

Two 3-min videos: 65 million-year old pyramid in the Crimea. Also, buried city in Missouri first report in 1885.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QnqRkCe0VBE>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sC2ntMvit2Q>

25 min video about the 8 Sumerian kings, as related in Genesis verses:

<http://beforeitsnews.com/paranormal/2016/12/ancient-sumerian-writings-reveal-the-earth-was-ruled-by-eight-immortal-kings-for-241200-years-video-2519962.html>

An interview with Graham Hancock – ancient civilisations and magnificent structures. Hancock is one of the most knowledgeable and respected authority on the subject of ancient civilisations, about what these ancient constructions imply for our current civilisation. The next video describes the newly discovered Turkish construction, Gobekli Tepe. Hancock explains how this huge construction built about 12,000 years ago required technologies not known today, but was then completely covered over – perhaps to hide the technology for future

generations? ‘Science’ continues to deny such events, as well as many new discoveries as well as denying ‘consciousness’. But Hancock thinks this closed-mind thinking is being undone and many revelations of science and the like are about to unfold. The era of ‘experts’ being believed without any scepticism is dying. Now, with the Internet, things are being questioned and undermined. A paradigm change is emerging. The established models of things are being questioned, primarily amongst the younger generation. There is a counter-attack, dirty tricks, ideological war-fare trying to retain the old model - but we don’t trust the old experts anymore. But people are thinking for themselves more now.

Another Hancock video, ‘Quest of a lost civilisation’, describes certain advanced technological capabilities. New technologies are amazing, based on mechanicals, but the ancient civilisations were of a more spiritual nature – from the mind, some form of mysterious mental abilities such as moving massive blocks of stones. Eg the Baalbec projects included 1,500 tonne blocks, some raised 30 feet high. Also, the knowledge of maps before the last ice age, drawn in the 16th century, eg by Piri, compiled from lost older source maps with very accurate details.

Another 12-min video explains more, as does his latest book, *Magicians of the Gods, The Forgotten Wisdom of Earth’s Lost Civilisations*. It is also worth reading the reviews– eg *Twenty years on* (after *Fingerprints*, see below), Hancock returns with the sequel to his seminal work filled with completely new, scientific and archaeological evidence, which has only recently come to light:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FA4RbceDYBE>
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=27mUzzmeLvU>

This video explains the background of the floods:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-VUmtCLePL8&t=1532s>

Hancock’s previous book, written 20 years ago, *Fingerprint of the Gods*, provides much context for his current views, explaining how a cosmic/planetary destruction caused most civilisations to be lost. Graham Hancock's multi-million bestseller *Fingerprints of the Gods* remains an astonishing, deeply controversial, wide-ranging investigation of the mysteries of our past and the evidence for Earth's lost civilization. More details from Hancock’s *Magicians of the Gods*:

‘How does a civilisation spring full-blown into being? Obvious, but it is repellent to the prevailing cast of modern thinking: Egyptian civilisations was not a development, it was a legacy.

Established archaeological view is that at the end of the last Ice Age, our ancestors were primitive hunter-gatherers, ignorant of agriculture and incapable of any architectural feats bigger than Wigwams. Yet Gobekli Tepe, a spectacular monumental structure, suddenly appeared.

Evidence of nano-diamonds etc. and other ET-impact proxies point to a cataclysmic encounter around 12,800 years ago somewhere over Canada. This is disputed by official archaeological views that prefer gradualism.

Traditional myths etc. consistently speak of cataclysmic events, and of warnings of these events to ‘good’ or ‘pure’ humans in advance.

The King James version of the Bible includes: ‘The Nephilim were on the earth in those days, and also afterward, when the sons of God went to the daughters of humans and had children by them. They were the heroes of old, men of renown.

One critic complained ‘Well, if you are right, we will have to rewrite the textbooks’. Some of our most virulent critics are associated with NASA and the US Government.

The denial of cataclysmic events from comets would destroy the great illusion of cosmic security.

We need to re-awaken the full mystery of the magnificent gift of consciousness and realise we must not squander it an instant longer.’

Hancock’s article linked below explains The Rig Veda, a collection of over 10,000 Sanskrit verses, is the oldest known spiritual work in the world – and can be dated to as early as 7300 BC. The Rig Veda is the wellspring of spiritual knowledge for what we know as Hinduism and has remained so for over nine thousand years. Contemporary scientists have found considerable current and advanced knowledge embedded in the Vedas (on Hancock’s website):

<https://grahamhancock.com/selbiej1/>

The latest new genetic studies suggest that a lineage of Egyptian pharaohs was subjected to wilful genetic manipulation by a technologically advanced Alien civilization – this presents evidence potentially confirming that designers and builders of the impressive pyramids had a very strong connection with ET beings that originated elsewhere in the universe.

<http://beforeitsnews.com/conspiracy-theories/2016/09/egyptian-pharaohs-were-extraterrestrial-origin-and-were-giants-2477282.html>

4-minute video. At the bottom of the largest lake in China, remains of ancient structures, pyramids, crafted blocks. The lake was formed before the last Ice Age? An ET base?

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=btug5bcVVpc>

Two articles provide the most complete account found to date discussing the The Sumerians, Annunaki, Nibiru and Nephilim is at this link. Much of the description links many additional possible parts of history. Check the other links on this website. ‘There is one more planet in our own solar system, not light years away, that comes between Mars and Jupiter every 3,600 years. People from that planet came to Earth almost half a million years ago and did many of the things about which we read in the Bible, in the book of Genesis. I prophesize the return of this planet called Nibiru, though I have no time frame. The planet is inhabited by intelligent human beings like us who will come and go between their planet and our planet. They created Homo sapiens. We look like them. I call them the Anunnaki’...NB These videos should be viewed in conjunction with the 3 under the next bullet.

<http://www.ufoevidence.org/documents/doc147.htm>

<http://www.ufoevidence.org/topics/zechariasitchin.htm>

Three Lloyd Pye videos, first: Everything You Know Is Wrong – explains Darwin’s evolution of homo sapiens is wrong – the Sumerians suddenly arrived, not evolved – Nibiru passed life onto Tiamat-earth. Then another similar history video, ‘Secret ancient knowledge exposed’ extending the first one up to the present, e.g. 13 blood lines (Note: it can be a bit very tricky sorting the more credible points from the less likely points.) The third video presents the ‘Starchild’, a skull found in Mexico from 900 years ago – the DNA is substantially different from human DNA. ‘An alien born to a human mother’ with genetic engineering. Note: Lloyd Pye died of cancer in 2013, seemingly induced by his enemies.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MliWcu0GoxM>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IOSbRCg0B4g>

Articles about the Annunaki on the www.annunaki.org website. ‘These beings were not from this world and had a special bloodline’:

<http://www.annunaki.org/sumerian-aliens/>
<http://www.annunaki.org/>
<http://www.annunaki.org/who-were-the-nephilim/>

A history of the Annunaki and Nibiru, as translated from the 10th Sumerian tablets (note 11-min video at end):

<http://beforeitsnews.com/paranormal/2016/08/the-10th-sumerian-tablet-nephilim-anunnaki-built-the-pyramids-video-2515186.html?currentSplittedPage=0>

Thomas Horn on the origins of life: the Nephilim breeding with ancient woman, tied in with Greek Gods and other civilizations, tied in too with the bible, return of the Nephilim:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=p6j2K9tOBXQ>

Rob Skiba on the origin of the Nephilim; understanding the new and old testaments of the bible:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Qhog4nfcMPE>

Did an ancient civilisation of extra-terrestrials inhabit the earth? Consider evidence about the Anunnaki in many areas around the world, the technologies they appear to have had:

<http://aliens.wikia.com/wiki/Anunnaki>
<http://beforeitsnews.com/prophecy/2016/01/ancient-anunnaki-metropolises-on-earth-that-mainstream-history-isnt-telling-you-about-video-2476410.html>
http://humansarefree.com/2016/08/50000-year-old-needle-discovered-by.html?utm_source=feedburner&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=Feed%3A+blogspot%2FYTqom+%28Humans+Are+Free-Blog%29

Hamlet’s Mill tracks world myths to a common origin in early man's descriptions of cosmological activity. Myth became the synapse by which science was transmitted. This book challenges basic assumptions of Western science and theories about the transmission of knowledge. The reviews describe the book, plus comments about the book from readers.

More articles about humanity’s history and ancient civilizations, including many stories of civilizations / groups such as the Mayans, Essenes (second link) who left recordings (tablets etc.) describing their advanced status and thinking.

http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/esp_historia_humanidad.htm
<http://www.essenesspirit.com/who.html>

Explanations of the Arcturians and their ninth dimension: ‘Just like on Earth, our people are in various stages of evolution or ascension (it’s really the same). We who you are talking to and hearing from are in between physical lives, vibrating in the ninth dimension.’

http://humansarefree.com/2016/09/the-arcturians-answering-questions.html?utm_source=feedburner&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=Feed%3A+blogspot%2FYTqom+%28Humans+Are+Free-Blog%29

Videos about the moon explaining that it was created by aliens: ‘The more minutely we go into all the information gathered by man about the moon, the more we are convinced that there is not a single fact to rule out our supposition.’

http://humansarefree.com/2016/09/russian-scientists-published-this-paper.html?utm_source=feedburner&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=Feed%3A+blogspot%2FYTqom+%28Humans+Are+Free-Blog%29

Appendix F

Where did our DNA come from, and how?

A key question is, where did our DNA come from? There is considerable evidence that DNA is far too complex to have evolved from the primordial stew, as 'science' believes and Darwin proposed. An alternative is that our DNA was 'manufactured' somewhere else in the universe, and that this 'manufacturing' was not a one-off and continues at times to various degrees. Articles and videos in this Appendix explore the subject.

Research into the introduction of a 'ghost species' the human DNA 150,000 years ago in Africa. Note: this article makes no suggestion that the 'ghost species' could be alien....

<http://www.buffalo.edu/news/releases/2017/07/028.html>

Articles concerning DNA and interactions with photons, quantum effects, experiments. 'One strand of DNA from one single cell contains enough information to clone an entire organism. Obviously, understanding DNA allows us to understand much about life and the universe around us. A deeper understanding of the new science tell us that DNA beings not as a molecule, but as a wave form. Even more interestingly, this wave form exists as a pattern within time and space and is coded throughout the entire universe.' Also, Research into the introduction of a 'ghost species' the human DNA 150,000 years ago in Africa. Again, no suggestion that DNA could have been changed by aliens.

http://humansarefree.com/2017/02/dna-begins-as-quantum-wave-and-not-as.html?utm_source=feedburner&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=Feed%3A+blogspot%2FYTqom+%28Humans+Are+Free-Blog%29

Two articles about DNA, where it came from and how – very different to the two points above. The second link also covers several areas concerning DNA and related behaviour.

<http://www.ancient-code.com/scientists-have-found-an-alien-code-in-our-dna-ancient-engineers/>

http://humansarefree.com/2016/08/star-children-how-do-we-recognize.html?utm_source=feedburner&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=Feed%3A+blogspot%2FYTqom+%28Humans+Are+Free-Blog%29

Francis Crick, co-discoverer of the structure of DNA thinks DNA is too complicated to have formed itself, and possibly came from elsewhere in the universe:

http://humansarefree.com/2016/12/scientist-who-co-discovered-dna-says.html?utm_source=feedburner&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=Feed%3A+blogspot%2FYTqom+%28Humans+Are+Free-Blog%29

Lloyd Pye book: 'Everything you know is wrong', book one Human Origins, 2000. The book explains how the earth was formed, then the Annunaki arrived ~430,000 years ago in Sumeria to mine gold, then modifying hominoid DNA ~200,000 - 250,000 years ago in South Africa to be just smart enough to assist mining to do the 'hard graft' (the rest of the DNA is 'turned off'), but including genetic mistakes (eg Mongaloids, Spina Bifida). This is in some Sumerian texts. The Annunaki reduced the normal hominoid 48 chromosomes to our current 46 by fusing two to make one twice – an obvious simple genetic engineering solution by joining a female DNA and an alien male DNA. This is opposite to what established science believes, and so is damned by 'official' scientists. The video presentation has been removed from the web.

A 16-min video explaining how the Anunnaki controlled the start of civilisation, including manipulating our DNA, but left in place the majority of the so-called useless DNA that will be re-vitalised soon. Also, those inheriting the current DNA have blood-lines to the current controllers of the earth and people. But the real power will be with those who are not descendants when the rest of their DNA is restored.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=waiUvm4ZKDK>

An article with a video explaining how the Annunaki became involved with humans, and are so today:

<http://beforeitsnews.com/paranormal/2016/08/anunnaki-message-we-are-here-among-you-published-1958-video-2514148.html>

Vibrational effects on the DNA, Schumann resonance and effects.

<http://altered-states.net/barry/newsletter450/>

Appendix G

‘Conspiracy theories’, ‘false flags’ and conspiracy facts

Conclusions:

1. Investigations into ‘false flag’ events considering readily-available material have demonstrated there is compelling evidence that many of these events were the result of clandestine actions by government departments.
2. The level of evidence varies, but for many is compelling. For instance, 9/11 (see appendix above)
3. This all raises the worrying question, as posed in Appendix D concerning 9/11: if the US (and other government) administrations are capable of such lies and destruction, why, what else are they capable of, and what are they planning?

This article explains where the term ‘conspiracy theory’ came from, ie an invention of the CIA to try to discredit conspiracy realities in the 1960s. Also, that ‘false flag’ events are commonly used by many countries, in particular the US and UK, and have been for centuries:

http://humansarefree.com/2017/04/this-1967-cia-memo-is-still-used-to.html?utm_source=feedburner&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=Feed%3A+blogspot%2FYTqom+%28Humans+Are+Free-Blog%29

A US Military document reveals a plan to stage a false-flag attack on America and blame it on another country as an excuse to start a war. The Operation Northwoods document, recorded by the Joint Chiefs of Staff in 1962, proves that the US government planned major false flag events with large numbers of complicit people who lied in order to achieve a political objective. It provides details on government schemes to sabotage ships and planes, create the illusion of casualties, stage riots and actually sink a boatload of refugees, “real or simulated”, meaning that they were willing to kill real people to achieve their goals.

http://humansarefree.com/2017/10/us-military-document-reveals-plan-to.html?utm_source=feedburner&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=Feed%3A+blogspot%2FYTqom+%28Humans+Are+Free-Blog%29

A comprehensive article on Zerohedge listing 69 likely ‘false flag’ events, together with considerable evidence: The ever-growing list of ADMITTED false flag attacks. ‘Presidents, Prime Ministers, Congressmen, Generals, Spooks, Soldiers and Police ADMIT to False Flag Terror. In the following instances, officials in the government which carried out the attack (or seriously proposed an attack) admit to it, either orally, in writing, or through photographs or videos.’

<http://www.zerohedge.com/news/2017-03-07/ever-growing-list-admitted-false-flag-attacks>

Two articles explaining how the parts of the US government conspired with Nazi’s to take control of the world, including using mind control. Much is based on declassified files that cannot be denied. The corruption and lies over nearly a century are exposed. An accompany link notes: ‘The handy thing about declassified documents is that they are genuine pieces of black-and-white evidence that prove governmental collusion, corruption, criminality and conspiracy. They show the shocking extent to which groups of people, using and hiding behind the concept of “government”, have committed egregious crimes against humanity. It’s hard for naysayers and censors to deny the authenticity of governmental declassified files which show that our history is full of conspiracy fact, not conspiracy theory. And thanks to the internet and the spread of information it enables, we can access and verify what happened, and break

through any denial with undeniable black and white documents.’ This text is included in the first article link). A long list of links is provided redirected from the first link below.

<http://beforeitsnews.com/conspiracy-theories/2017/09/black-and-white-evidence-that-prove-us-government-engaged-in-forced-sterilizations-mind-control-weather-modification-false-flag-operations-and-igniting-wars-videos-2483831.html?currentSplittedPage=0>
<https://wakeup-world.com/2017/09/21/20-declassified-files-that-prove-government-crime-and-conspiracy/>

References:

<https://wakeup-world.com/2017/09/21/20-declassified-files-that-prove-government-crime-and-conspiracy/>
<http://documents.theblackvault.com/documents/wwii/paperclipcia.pdf>
<https://vault.fbi.gov/adolf-hitler/adolf-hitler-part-01-of-04/view>
<http://humansarefree.com/2015/02/fbi-quietly-declassified-secret-files.html>
<http://tst.greyfalcon.us/bizarre.htm>
<http://freedom-articles.toolsforfreedom.com/military-intelligence-complex-ex-agents-p1>
<http://nsarchive2.gwu.edu//news/20010430/doc1.pdf>
<https://vault.fbi.gov/cointel-pro>
<http://documents.theblackvault.com/documents/cia/operationmockingbirdCIA.pdf>
<https://wakeup-world.com/2015/02/13/hollywood-and-the-cia-a-dark-marriage-revealed>
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cDCfTIapds0>
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aIaFkR9uriU>
https://www.cia.gov/library/readingroom/docs/DOC_0000707674.pdf
<https://www.cia.gov/library/readingroom/docs/CIA-RDP88-01315R000200070024-3.pdf>
<https://nsarchive.wordpress.com/2015/04/07/the-dark-alliance-declassified>
<http://www.theblackvault.com/documentarchive/operation-gladio>
<http://freedom-articles.toolsforfreedom.com/jfk-assassination-who-how-why-part-1>
<http://freedom-articles.toolsforfreedom.com/category/911-inside-job>
<http://encyclopedia.jrank.org/articles/pages/6242/Forced-Sterilization-of-Native-Americans.html>
<http://www.gao.gov/assets/120/117355.pdf>
<https://catalog.archives.gov/id/281643>
<http://data2.archives.ca/e/e443/e011063033.pdf>
<https://history.state.gov/historicaldocuments/frus1964-68v28/d274>
<http://documents.theblackvault.com/documents/dtic/ADA260260.pdf>
<https://www.rand.org/content/dam/rand/pubs/reports/2008/R251.pdf>
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Unit_731
<https://www.archives.gov/files/iwg/japanese-war-crimes/select-documents.pdf>
<https://www.nsa.gov/news-features/declassified-documents/gulf-of-tonkin>
<https://www.cia.gov/library/readingroom/collection/stargate>
<https://catalog.archives.gov/id/6920770>
<http://www.activistpost.com/2017/03/chemtrails-exposed-truly-a-new-manhattan-project.html>
<http://www.majesticdocuments.com>

Paul Craig Roberts explains the reality of ‘conspiracy theories’, ie in the United States “conspiracy theory” is the name given to explanations that differ from those that serve the

ruling oligarchy, the establishment or whatever we want to call those who set and control the agendas and the explanations that support the agendas.

<http://www.paulcraigroberts.org/2017/08/25/conspiracy-theory/>

Paul Craig Roberts also explains how the Left are using false flags as tools for their underlying agenda. He describes this in relation to 911 and supposed mowing down of 185 people at Nice. The second article covers the Oklahoma false-flag bombing in 1995.

<http://www.paulcraigroberts.org/2017/04/19/oklahoma-city-bombing-22-years/>

Two long lists and descriptions of supposed ‘conspiracy theories’; the first likely; the second where government and other officials have admitted to them over nearly a century that may have been ‘fact’:

<http://beforeitsnews.com/alternative/2016/03/10-depraved-conspiracy-theories-that-turned-out-to-be-true-3323462.html>

History's greatest ‘conspiracy theories’. Analysis of each one reveals all were at least likely to be fact rather the ‘conspiracy theory’. Some, such as 911 (see above) had overwhelming evidence that they were factual. Video describing apparent false flags, hoaxes or frauds. Others are covered elsewhere in this article and have major potential relevance.

911, the most infamous of all false flags (see Appendix D)

Pearl Harbor was allowed to happen by President Roosevelt. See Diane West’s video/book. Communists had covert control over the US, including President Roosevelt before, during and after WWII - Diana West’s book, American Betrayal and 45-min video. The second link concerns the Boston Marathon bombing, 2013:

https://www.youtube.com/results?search_query=American+Betrayal%3A+The+Secret+Assault+on+Our+Nation%27s+Character

<https://truthandshadows.wordpress.com/2013/05/08/false-flag-theatre-boston-bombing-involves-clearly-staged-carnage>

Ex US President Barack Obama’s fake birth certificate and numerous other documents that fail to confirm Obama’s credibility.

<http://www.wnd.com/2016/11/news-conference-called-on-obamas-birth-certificate/>
<http://www.wnd.com/2016/09/who-was-the-first-birther/>

Also, a whistle-blower exposed a description of Barack Obama’s background, education, and how he was schooled by communists in the CIA to become POTUS – and how all this information has been hidden. Then, more evidence in the third link below that the version of Obama’s birth certificate was a rather simple forgery:

<http://beforeitsnews.com/alternative/2015/12/the-end-of-the-obama-administration-video-expose-indicts-barack-obama-hillary-clinton-and-various-czars-3264394.html>

<http://beforeitsnews.com/conspiracy-theories/2016/01/who-and-why-put-obama-into-the-presidency-2473774.html?currentSplittedPage=0>

<https://www.infowars.com/bombshell-evidence-of-cia-role-in-forging-obamas-birth-certificate/>

Las Vegas shooting, October 2017. This event in Las Vegas was a horribly botched “false flag” incident, intended to disarm the American public and make body scanners as commonplace as doorways. This incident was littered with ritual symbology, including the attacks happening right in front of a pyramid with a glowing capstone. The investigations into possible multiple shooters have now revealed compelling evidence of helicopters being used

in the operation to insert and extract operatives. Insider trading was another key element of Vegas, including MGM top brass selling off their holdings in advance. George Soros also had a USD42 million 'open short' on MGM right before the disaster. The fourth video provides a more in-depth explanation of other elements involved via the 'hidden government'.

<https://freedomoutpost.com/bombshell-air-traffic-control-audio-night-las-vegas-shooting-active-shooters-runway/>
<http://beforeitsnews.com/alternative/2017/11/las-vegas-eyewitness-blows-up-official-story-3569450.html>
http://humansarefree.com/2017/11/5th-vegas-survivor-mysteriously-dies.html?utm_source=feedburner&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=Feed%3A+blogspot%2FYTqom+%28Humans+Are+Free-Blog%29
<http://beforeitsnews.com/conspiracy-theories/2017/12/mind-blowing-las-vegas-false-flag-and-the-fake-hotel-w-secret-underground-subway-connection-2485708.html>

The assassination of John F Kennedy. Scott Waring noted: 'The most important document in the UFO subject was one I released back in 2008/9. It was a memo that JFK hand wrote to CIA to divulge all data on UFOs to NASA immediately. President JFK was killed 12 days later by the CIA. Note: another document describes how Marilyn Monroe was killed a few days after she stated she would release details Jack Kennedy had told her about ETs and UFOs.' The following videos present overwhelming evidence that JFK was assassinated by parts of the US Governments, including some orchestration by later President Lyndon Baines Johnson (LBJ). The last video link provides compelling information:

http://humansarefree.com/2017/11/this-single-paragraph-from-jfk.html?utm_source=feedburner&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=Feed%3A+blogspot%2FYTqom+%28Humans+Are+Free-Blog%29
<http://www.zerohedge.com/news/2017-11-11/who-killed-president-kennedy-and-why>
https://gizadeathstar.com/2017/11/jfk-documents-releases/?utm_source=feedburner&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=Feed%3A+GizaDeathStar+%28Giza+Death+Star%29
<http://www.zerohedge.com/news/2017-10-27/jfk-release-findings-second-shooter-uk-tipoff-cia-media-infiltration-and-lbj-fingere>
http://humansarefree.com/2017/11/the-man-who-killed-kennedy-case-against.html?utm_source=feedburner&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=Feed%3A+blogspot%2FYTqom+%28Humans+Are+Free-Blog%29
<http://humansarefree.com/2013/11/jfk-killed-after-shutting-down.html>
<http://beforeitsnews.com/power-elite/2014/11/dark-legacy-george-bush-and-the-murder-of-john-kennedy-2447422.html>
<http://www.darkjournalist.com/s-caddy2.php>
<http://beforeitsnews.com/terrorism/2017/12/jack-ruby-born-rubenstein-was-working-directly-for-jfks-assassins-when-he-killed-lee-harvey-oswald-2460867.html>

Journalist Daniel Liszt's documentary of the intelligence connections of Lee Harvey Oswald, the alleged assassin of JFK. Includes top JFK witnesses and researchers with historical film and audio from the tragedy that changed the world:

<http://www.darkjournalist.com/documentaries.php>

A video of District Attorney, Jim Garrison's account of the lies following JFK's assassination:

https://gizadeathstar.com/2017/11/tidbit-bit-history/?utm_source=feedburner&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=Feed%3A+GizaDeathStar+%28Giza+Death+Star%29

Diana Princess of Wales was assassinated. See David Icke's book The Biggest Secret. Most of the information Icke presents is compelling. A Google search reveals many other compelling articles that parallel Icke's view:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8X9M1opTDMs>

USS Liberty. US President Johnson LBJ, not the Zionists, offered up the USS Liberty as a sacrificial lamb, suggested to the Zionists that they use unmarked aircraft, and proposed this false flag attack, sacrificing – with malice aforethought – US lives for the sake of “justifying” US intervention against Egypt in 1967. LBJ expected and demanded that the ship would be sunk with all lives – all 289 lives – lost.

<https://ahtribune.com/history/1976-uss-liberty.html>

Sandy Hook school shooting. The link below is one of many that demonstrate Sandy Hook was a blatant and obvious false flag event:

<https://freedomoutpost.com/sandy-hook-dominoes-beginning-fall-civil-suit-investigator-wolfgang-halbig-dropped/>

Additional apparent ‘false flags’ that searches produce numerous details strongly suggesting different realities to the official stories:

- Oklahoma City bombing, 1995
- Chemtrails
- Operation Gladio
- Nice lorry ‘terrorist’ attack
- Global warming
- The aids virus was created in a laboratory
- HAARP
- Plastic coffins and concentration camps in the US
- The 2004 Indian Ocean tsunami
- Fluoridation
- Pan Am flight 103
- The Philadelphia Experiment
- The Moscow apartment bombings
- London tube bombings, 7 July 2005,
- Disappearance of Shergar
- MK Ultra (mind control, see above)
- Operation Northwoods
- Nice, France, people mowed down by lorry. Evidence hidden.
- Flying saucer crashed at Roswell 1947, and many more

Articles and reports discussing the anatomy of ‘false flags’:

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/picturegalleries/howaboutthat/3477148/The-greatest-conspiracy-theories-in-history.html?frame=1116766>

<http://beforeitsnews.com/conspiracy-theories/2016/07/the-anatomy-of-a-false-flag-2476186.html>

<http://beforeitsnews.com/prophecy/2017/11/58-admitted-false-flag-attacks-for-those-who-dont-believe-in-conspiracies-video-2495387.html>

Paul Craig Roberts considers several operations such as Operation Gladio, attacks in Italy supposedly by the Red Brigade and Bader Meinhoff, the Paris attacks, and now the Nice attack, in terms of whether they were 'black' operations to drive a different agenda for governments, i.e. false flags E.g. anti-communist:

<http://www.paulcraigroberts.org/2016/07/18/nice-brings-to-mind-operation-gladio/>

Appendix H

The New World Order

Conclusions:

Many major wars in the last two or so centuries have been won as a result of backing by loans from financial institutions. The ‘winners’ were left with massive loans to repay. So, who were the real winners? Primarily, the major banks and the military industries; both ‘businesses’ gained handsomely. But many others did too. As usual, following the ‘money trail’ is the best way to find who is guilty. A range of components to the overall answer are presented below. For a fictional view of how the future would pan out by famous authors over half a century ago read George Orwell’s 1984, Brave New World and Animal Farm – these depict a future with frightening parallels to 2016.

Who is driving the push for an NWO? Over recent centuries, a few tight groups and powerful individuals have evolved and accumulated a growing amount of power and possessions, seemingly with a view to furthering their control over people and resources. These unelected leaders and groups to a large extent control much of the world, in particular towards their version of a New World Order, overtly and covertly. There is considerable evidence that many world leaders are involved in one or more of the following groups.

Council on Foreign Relations

The Illuminati and the Black Nobility (<http://www.blacknobilityterror.com/>)

The Trilateral Commission

US Neocons

Zionists (individuals and various groups)

The Bilderberg Group

The top echelons of the Free Masons

The current form of the Nazi Party

Owners of the largest banks, eg Rothschilds

The Khazarian Mafia (overlaps with several above groups)

The Knights Templar (Freemason, Order of the Quest, Knights of Malta)

The Club of Rome

The Bohemian Group

Royal Institute of International Affairs (UK)

Several industrial oligarchs such as George Soros

the JASON Society (Illuminati scientists)

The Open Friendly Secret Society, organisations associated with the Vatican

Members of Skull & Crossbones Scroll and Key (Yale University)

The Fabian Society (HG Wells, Aldous Huxley and George Orwell based their books on interpretations of what the Fabians were planning)

Also, a ‘Deep State’ or ‘Shadow Governments’. Eg parts of the US CIA. (There is overwhelming evidence that the CIA has conspired to influence numerous aspects relating to the NWO during its entire existence, often in conjunction with collaborators such as the Bank of England, British secret services and Israeli Mossad.)

Several videos and articles on numerous websites describe the beginning of the Illuminati, including their bloodlines, plans and operations. An introduction on the first website, linked below, is typical, followed by a diagram of what is believed by many to depict the members and relationships overseen by the Illuminati.

<http://www.thewatcherfiles.com/bloodlines/introduction.htm>
http://www.mindserpent.com/American_History/organization/illuminati/blood1.html
<https://www.indiatimes.com/culture/who-we-are/these-are-the-13-families-in-the-world-that-apparently-control-everything-from-politics-to-terrorism-257642.html>

‘In mockery and imitation of God’s 12 tribes, Satan blessed 12 bloodlines. One of these bloodlines was the Ishmaeli bloodline from which a special elite line developed alchemy, assassination techniques, and other occult practices. One bloodline was Egyptian/Celtic/Druidic from which Druidism was developed. One bloodline was in the orient and developed oriental magic. One lineage was from Canaan and the Canaanites. It had the name Astarte, then Astorga, then Ashdor, and then Astor. The tribe of Dan was used as a Judas Iscariot type seed. The royalty of the tribe of Dan have descended down through history as a powerful Satanic bloodline. The 13th or final blood line was copied after God’s royal lineage of Jesus. This was the Satanic House of David with their blood which they believe is not only from the House of David but also from the lineage of Jesus, who they claim had a wife and children. The 13th Satanic bloodline was instilled with the direct seed of Satan so that they would not only carry Christ’s blood--but also the blood of his "brother" Lucifer. One of the bloodlines goes back to Babylon and are descendent from Nimrod. Down through the years the occult world has remained hidden from the history books. (Publishing and education have been controlled privileges.) They have ruled behind the scenes. The Mystery Religions each had their secret councils which ruled them, and these councils themselves came under the guidance of a secret supreme Grand Council or Governing Body. The Mystery Religions in turn ruled the masses and the political leaders.’

A list of Illuminati bloodlines repeated in numerous articles comprises: the Astor bloodline, the Bundy bloodline, the Collins bloodline, the DuPont bloodline, the Freeman bloodline, the Kennedy bloodline, the Li bloodline (李), the Onassis bloodline, the Rockefeller bloodline, the Rothschild bloodline, the Russell bloodline, the Van Duyn bloodline and the previously mentioned Merovingian bloodline.

The official website of the Illuminati, <http://illuminatiofficial6.webnode.com/>, reads like a remarkably altruistic organisation, presenting positive messages that are contrary to widespread understanding of their members’ extreme power and riches.

The following Robert David Steele video interview, 58-mins, describes the key problems in today’s world, including his views of who is controlling events directed towards a New World Order. Steele also suggests the main solutions. Most of Steele’s points are supported by many other highly credible people referenced elsewhere in this book. From the interview comments: ‘Robert believes the deep state is going down. He believes Trump has tapped into the NSA databases. Those who haven’t been indicted yet will soon be the next to go. Michael mentions Anthony Weiner, his wrong doings and his light sentencing. Huma Abedin was left in tears after her husband, former Rep. Anthony Weiner, D-N.Y., was discovered to have sent explicit pictures over text to an underage girl. “This man is going to be the death of me!” Abedin said, according to an excerpt of Clinton’s book. Robert had many things to say, one of the most shocking things he mentions in the interview is that the military is trafficking children. Robert said we have a thousand bases around the world, and they aren’t being used for their intended purposes.’

<http://beforeitsnews.com/conspiracy-theories/2017/11/robert-david-steele-deep-state-update-military-trafficking-children-the-zionist-agenda-is-still-at-large-must-watch-2484767.html>

This 2013 30-min video explains how the ‘deep state’ originated (from Anunnaki manipulating human DNA 5,000 years ago in Sumeria, although other articles explain it happened around 200,000, or 445,000 years ago in Africa), how these blood lines eventually became the key world rulers, such as the Bush family, how the ‘deep state’ is gradually taking over control of the world, eg by the Rothschilds. Note: as the above point, this is a very powerful video; most of its key points are supported by many other credible articles.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8Jbm5Mzp3aU>

David Icke video, 44-mins The Scary Satanic Society, explains how the New World Order blood lines are introducing their vision of the new world order – one government, one army, four regions, one world bank / currency, Codex Alimentarius (‘harmonisation’, ie one code, international law, about all drugs etc. – introduced by the head of Germany’s Bayer for the Nazis), chemtrails, HAARP, societal changes since 911: ‘climate change’ - ‘Global Warming Survival booklet’ by David Rothschild, and much more.

<http://beforeitsnews.com/prophecy/2017/11/david-icke-the-scary-satanic-society-truth-about-the-afterlife-video-2495184.html>

Dark Journalist / Daniel Liszt, 36-min video. This video provides background to many other recent factors noted elsewhere in these appendices.

‘Breakthrough Revelations - SSP & COG Part 1. In this Special Part 1 Presentation of a 4 Episode Series, Dark Journalist Daniel Liszt lays out the keys to understanding two powerful areas driving the intense secrecy in our modern society: The Secret Space Program (SSP) and Continuity of Government (COG) planning. Top Experts and Insiders Drawing on the work of experts like Former Assistant Housing Secretary Catherine Austin Fitts, Oxford Scholar Dr. Joseph Farrell and UC Berkeley Professor Peter Dale Scott, along with interviews with Watergate Attorney Douglas Caddy and the Late Jim Marrs, Dark Journalist outlines how 70 years of Covert Operations relating to COG and the SSP have made Official Institutions unaccountable to the general public.

Deep State Historical Action & Black Budget: Prepare for an in-depth analysis of the Deep State machinations that created the National Security Act of 1947 under President Harry Truman to help create the CIA and a secret Black Budget System of finance to build an underground infrastructure as part of Continuity of Government Planning ostensibly to survive a Nuclear Attack by the Russians. This National Security State project and its shadow system of governance and off the books eventually became a huge problem for the public state and the JFK Presidency became one of the major casualties in the war for transparency.

Reagan and Star Wars SDI: President Ronald Reagan attempted to use this system of secret finance and covert action for what he came to believe was a noble purpose: preparing for an alien attack and asking Mikhail Gorbachev if Russia would come to the aid of the US in event of an all-out Space war with off world UFOs.

<http://www.darkjournalist.com/s-ssp2017.php>

The ‘Shadow Government’, 67-min video by an ex-CIA officer, Kevin Shipp. The deep state is run by and for money; the hidden government has deeper motives. Note: there are some non-sequiturs and his 911 points are incomplete. The video does not mention UFOs and other space/ET factors. Contrast his points with Dr Steve Greer’s interview with Carol Rosin, below – 110 mins, 170915: ‘Ben Rich: we already have the ability to send ET home’; ‘[ET’s] already have a quarantine around the earth’. Note that the two videos below are not directly connected but demonstrate the very different realities to what almost all people believe.

<http://beforeitsnews.com/prophecy/2017/09/deep-state-revealed-the-shadow-government-threat-video-2494041.html>
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-8xMpPDQR0Q&feature=youtu.be>

The following article explains the Space Fence is a massive, planetary-wide, space surveillance system currently being constructed that aims to monitor you all the way down to your DNA. According to Elena Freeland, author of Chemtrails, HAARP, and the Full Spectrum Dominance of Planet Earth whose book on the topic explains the space fence will develop into a conductive Saturnian ring around the Earth's equator. From there, it could be used to facilitate a complete lockdown on planetary communications (including our DNA communications, since we are electrical creatures), in line with the MIC's C4 objectives (Command, Control, Communications and Computers). Freeland states that the Space Fence will have the power to totally transform the entire environment of the planet.

http://freedom-articles.toolsforfreedom.com/space-fence-surveillance-transhumanism/?utm_source=Freedom+Articles&utm_campaign=3e2d75d563-RSS_EMAIL_CAMPAIGN&utm_medium=email&utm_term=0_cc6823db53-3e2d75d563-149272121&mc_cid=3e2d75d563&mc_eid=bf0054ef1e

An interview Benjamin Fulford, 'Former Forbes Bureau Chief Blows Whistle On 9/11 & Fukushima', concerning those against the family bloodlines pushing their version of a NWO. The good ones - a significant majority - are for a NWO that is based on good principles, plans, currencies etc. See: TheMindUnleashed.org. Part of interview: 'In August of 2011, you wrote about a meeting that took place off the coast of Monaco between a man named Neil Keenan and 57 financial representatives from various countries around the world. What was that meeting about and why was it so important? Basically, an alliance was formed with backing from US military White Hats to try to take control of the global financial system away from the elite Western bloodline families I refer to as the Khazarian mafia. So essentially, there is a large international alliance that is opposing a one world order? They are not opposed to a world united by friendship and the rule of law. They are opposed to a world fascist dictatorship controlled by Satan worshiping elite bloodlines. The anti-Russian hysteria on the part of the Khazarians is due to the fact they were kicked out of Russia and Russia is undergoing a big Christian revival.'

<http://www.zerohedge.com/news/2017-07-23/former-forbes-bureau-chief-blows-whistle-911-fukushima>

Robert Steele's assessment of the current political situation. The Deep State roles, who it is, and how they can be beaten. Gold, paedophilia, Satin, Rothschilds, Russia/China, Trump, the coming financial crash (Sept 2017) etc.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JeGwCPRojJo>

The article linked below explains the 'Unholy Trinity of Globalist Control: The Vatican, The City of London & Washington D.C.' Why is Washington DC not a state and legally a separate city-state entity apart from the United States of America? Why is the one square mile of the City of London, which has all the banks, with its own Mayor, a separate city-state entity from all other England? Why does the Vatican have its own country code, where the entire city-state entity is guarded by Swiss Guards and shares no laws with Italy? Where Switzerland has never been involved in wars, where 'banksters' go for secret accounts to hide their wealth?

http://humansarefree.com/2017/04/the-unholy-trinity-of-globalist-control.html?utm_source=feedburner&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=Feed%3A+blogspot%2FYTqom+%28Humans+Are+Free-Blog%29

Inside Trumps War with Robert David Steele (<http://robertdavidsteele.com/>), Published on Apr 13, 2017. Robert David Steele brings some insight into what's going on inside Trumps administration, within the Deep State, geopolitically around the world, and whether we are on the verge of WWII.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8UfYLA7FCqQ>

A long article about who the many 'blood line' leaders and associates were, and how they operated over the last century. Includes much about how the NWO has evolved.

http://humansarefree.com/2017/03/the-onassis-bloodline-one-of-13-satanic.html?utm_source=feedburner&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=Feed%3A+blogger%2FYTqom+%28Humans+Are+Free-Blog%29

Blood lines that can be traced back to Egyptians. These people comprise many that rule the world. The charts are confirmation that the same bloodlines have expanded their power out of the Near and Middle East of the ancient world to control the planet today, precisely as detailed in The Biggest Secret, David Icke's 1999 book.

http://humansarefree.com/2017/02/the-windsor-bush-bloodline-traced-back.html?utm_source=feedburner&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=Feed%3A+blogger%2FYTqom+%28Humans+Are+Free-Blog%29

Another Robert Steele video interview, website etc. concerning most aspects of the Deep State, focused on the US, and proposing what Donald Trump needs to do urgently to avoid being rolled by people directed by the Deep State.

<http://beforeitsnews.com/alternative/2017/02/robert-steele-latest-interview-please-make-viral-3479851.html>

There is more on Steele's website: <http://robertdavidsteele.com/>

http://humansarefree.com/2017/02/washington-dc-pedophilia-soros-funded.html?utm_source=feedburner&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=Feed%3A+blogger%2FYTqom+%28Humans+Are+Free-Blog%29

A Clif High video interview, 47 minutes, explains that there is a split in the Deep State. It started during the McCarthy era. The following are notes made whilst listening to the video:

Now the split is for a NWO that Clinton would have applied. Another part of the Deep State has supported Trump, eg those that know we must prepare for a forthcoming Ice Age eventually, and for mutually-supportive relationships with aliens. The CIA is not a monolithic department, it has factions, and a war has broken out over the recent election period. The winning side (Donald Trump) is now consolidating its win. There are factions in the Pentagon – there's a power struggle. Former 'enemies' will be removed. Expect much information sniping, so the populace may find out what is really happening. The next period will appear to be chaos, whilst Trump consolidates – he won't be assassinated. There will be a 'big reveal' of Antarctica, and the poles will reverse. The MSM have been lying for decades about climate change because that is part of their plan for a NWO. There is only a minimal relationship of CO2 and global warming. Antarctica was ice-free as little as 13,000 years ago, or at most 70,000 ago. The ice age may have settled in to Antarctica in less than a decade – much was flash-frozen, like the records of bison, frozen in 'mid-chew'. The MSM ridicule all these views, including UFOs, aliens, money, debt etc. The advent of a NWO 'Faction B' will result in shift in wealth to hard and harder assets, ie gold, silver, bit-coin. Silver has been 'money' for longer than gold, eg in ancient Rome. Faction B will lead an innovation wave, create new ideas and is building rapidly. The Deep State factions A and B have been fighting for years.

The data suggests that by 2022, silver will be viewed as too valuable to use as money. The bond market in EU in Jan 2017 was the worst ever – datasets suggest the collapse will start in Europe shortly. This will spread, including down into Australia, hyperinflation. Central banks don't know what to do to deal with the probability of hyperinflation (gold, silver and bitcoin, but not the USD) with a crash at the end of this year, ie a debt-equity crash, a crash in the regional banking structure – eg a very large economic impact in student loans. Stocks are super-hypothecated – nine sales each day for each stock. Stock failure is a side-effect of the total failure in that that most of what we're told are lies. Recent new great discoveries will include thousands of pyramids around the world. The way chemistry works will turn out to be wrong (pending quantum physics). Much of this will be triggered by findings in Antarctica. Clif reckons massive changes are well underway – his ideas are being applied - part of a/the plan to disrupt the plans of faction A. This will all percolate up through the alternative media; the 'evil ones' will be exposed, a game-changer. Hidden truths will pull the rug out from the lies from Faction A. The MSM have lost, the legacy media are a symptom of Faction A. Soon they won't have the economic where-withal to keep going. Even CNN are throttling back. The MSM are being replaced by the millions of alternative media.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=h09Ztb7sTc&feature=youtu.be>

Catherine Austin Fitts, 50-minute video interview. The following are notes made whilst watching the video:

Fitts explains how the admin elite etc. are opposing Trump. The 'human/financial genocide machine'. Obama consolidated the pre-existing financial coup de gras. Must avoid tearing up the Constitution - just need to enforce it. Need true accounting of all finances that have been stolen, eg audit the Fed. Eg \$6.5 trillion of defence budget. Most of the \$7.6 Bn Haiti finance was stolen. The quality of some of the people behind Trump are amongst the best, but you don't hear about them. It's not just the Washington swamp, there's a top-down and bottom-up fall from failing societies with drugs, crimes etc. The choice is to pivot and rebuild, enforce the Constitution, optimise money, a human society, OR everyone gets microchipped, money is digital, control from the central, mind control nation. Human or Slavery. The people who have been running this country believe in slavery.

Another excellent interview (second video link below) with Catherine Fitts explaining the realities of Bitcoin as well as the likely outcome, ie centralisation after the 'pump and dump' is exhausted.

<http://beforeitsnews.com/alternative/2017/02/catherine-austin-fitts-on-jeff-reuse-1-31-17-brilliant-explanation-of-what-trump-and-we-are-now-facing-3473453.html>
<http://www.darkjournalist.com/s-fitts20.php>

Two Bix Weir video interviews: How Trump will crash the system and reset it. The following are notes made whilst listening to the videos:

The 'bad guys' have almost lost – it's a real 'good' v 'evil' world at present. Second video, 24 mins., how Trump will win. What he can do. A faction of the deep state is supporting him and will help him win. Trump did well getting some of those from the 'other side' to join his team (although some have proved to be treacherous) - survival of the fittest in the 'free' market, but right now, the US government is the biggest cheater / manipulator. The main problem for Trump is that taking down the debt bubble is what effect derivatives will have (estimated to total over USD 500 trillion). Bitcoin is being manipulated, including by China. Trump is planning on taking down the bubbles quickly – pop them, then move on - actually, it's more a case of stopping rigging the markets and leave them to find the true market value, ie stop the market manipulation. The volumes of trades (as opposed to physical silver), particularly of

silver, astronomical – ie 1000s of times the total amount of silver produced each year. The actual trades for Bitcoin are in reality derivatives, but Bitcoin itself is not destructible, so can hide them (electronically). The Fed doesn't matter once the bubbles have been burst. If silver goes to \$1,000 an ounce, Mexico will want a wall to stop people coming into Mexico – they'll be the richest country in the world, and they and Trump know this. There is no current market for physical silver in the world, the actual market is totally manipulated and has been for 200 years. The ratio of 80:1 gold to silver is ridiculous as they both cost about the same to get out of the ground. Governments will have to control it.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mtLuavOGkq8>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ERxJzJJU-rI&feature=youtu.be>

An article about gold, in particular the Chinese Dragon family and a court case filed in 2011 to retrieve \$135 Bn of bonds. Suggests there is some ten times as much gold in the world as generally assessed. This relates to supposed huge amounts of gold and valuables collected after WW2 by the Japanese and stored in the Philippines – and who owns it, so potentially financial control by a/the NWO. 'Trillion Dollar Lawsuit Exposes Secret Bilderberg Gold Treaty and Funding of Extra-terrestrial Projects'.

http://humansarefree.com/2017/01/trillion-dollar-lawsuit-exposes-secret.html?utm_source=feedburner&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=Feed%3A+blogspot%2FYTqom+%28Humans+Are+Free-Blog%29

28-minute video: how the NWO are taking over, starting with the arrival of the Annunaki and travels of the ark around the world.

<http://beforeitsnews.com/paranormal/2017/01/anunnaki-ark-of-the-covenant-electromagnetic-weapons-new-world-order-documentary-2520624.html>

A comprehensive article by Preston James covering the NWO, in particular the Nazi involvement and much more. Worth reading to assess how much makes sense and potentially ties in with other views and information. As usual, the real difficulty is trying to sort the wheat from the chaff – of which the latter seems to be considerable! But some of his points are well supported and there are some useful links within the article:

http://humansarefree.com/2017/01/what-really-happened-to-hitler-and.html?utm_source=feedburner&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=Feed%3A+blogspot%2FYTqom+%28Humans+Are+Free-Blog%29

Joseph P Farrell video, 80 mins, describing the gold and other thefts at the end of WWII and secreting by President Truman into the CIA etc. Hidden and secret bond markets. Nazi involvement. Colossal fraud at an international level. There are several other related videos on right of screen.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1svGIBKaE_0

A 3-hour video by Dr Steven Greer. The last hour is questions. 'The final act 2016'. The following notes were produced whilst listening to the video: A false flag event is being planned to create a false war with aliens. The Deep State has already mastered anti-gravity control, UFOs etc. in black operations. This all started in the mid-50s, so there have been 62 years of special access projects costing trillions of dollars, all 'stolen' from tax-payers through devious means (recall Donald Rumsfeld's 'missing' USD2.3 trillion). Electronic warfare systems are described, as are false flag abductions. Explains ET post-Roswell material and 'weaponising' of scalar (longitudinal) systems, including 'hitting' genuine UFOs. 'Human control is awesome, and to lay person is indistinguishable from supposed ETs/UFOs.' Events have been beta tested, eg the ability to create a man-made event that extends a genuine ET event using

anti-gravity models to test public reaction. All supposed and actual UFO attacks are by the illegal government projects. Assays of genuine UFOs show the materials are completely pure and seamless (referred to as PFM – pure fucking magic). The black ops can and are planning a false flag event to fool the whole world that an alien event is happening, all using stagecraft, imitation ETs ‘programmed lifeforms’ that would fool almost everyone. We are in imminent danger of being trapped by these black operations, deep rogue community. You’ve been lied to for 70 years. There are electro-magnetic systems that effect consciousness that can alter anyone and view anyone at any place on earth – and that person will believe it is for real, even creating a totally life like dream – this was operational in 1976 (as stated by a senior scientist). MKUltra (German Kontrol) included these electro-magnetic systems, but only the drug part was acknowledged. Greer was told in 1994 that if he revealed this, ‘his life would be in danger’. Even UFO believers won’t believe this as they have bought into a different scenario. Greer: “People need to know this”. But the leaders who are not part of the cabal aren’t able to do anything, although all is revealed in his video so everyone can understand and neutralize the threat as they’ll understand what the skunk works etc. are actually producing – and it’s NOT alien ETs, it’s the deep state’s. If you know these models exist, you won’t be terrified by them in, eg an apparent abduction. Read Tom Beardon’s book (see Appendix B) about these systems (NB so he could talk about it he had to say it was Soviet technology). There ARE ET civilisations, but the deep state departments are approaching parity with the real ETs’ technologies. “We all have the responsibility to share these facts”. Bear in mind that some people have been indoctrinated and believe different scenarios. ETs are trans-dimensional and travel at vast speeds – sort-of teleporting. But on arrival they have to transform into three dimensions. At this point, these projects can hit the transformed UFOs, and have done so for 70 years. Why these ETs have not hit back, having been visiting Earth for millions of years, is a mystery – they have not hit back YET. If these ETs were so horrific, they would have hit back before now. Why? Humans are ‘the lowest intelligence in the universe’ (from a top cardinal in Rome), so ETs aren’t interested. Be very careful when hearing from people who have been taken into these programs and believe in their indoctrination – scripted, programmable, holographic experiences. They are sincere in their beliefs. When in reality, these terrible weapons are in the hands of psychopaths, the fascists from the military/industrial intelligence who are desperate to create interplanetary WWII. People don’t want their belief systems challenged. Go back thousands of years, there’s a connection with primates that organise into groups and fight each other. Why do we view anything different as an evolutionary threat? Now, with nuclear weapons, we have to have a change, to stop viewing anything that is non-human as a threat – rooted in thousands of years of human experience. Genetically, this is passed on. But alienism, racism etc. can be reversed – it is a requirement of human survival. When weapons were only clubs, it was only mild. But when the weapons are nuclear, it could be disastrous, world-ending. The solution is simple: spiritual developments, joining the one consciousness that comprises the total universe. Interstellar societies are waiting for humans to evolve and join them. But humans’ history of fighting for the many reasons is being exploited by the evil intelligences. We must become peaceful, with ZPE (see Free Energy Appendix B), not going into space with weapons looking for another group to fight. The NWO leaders want to exterminate about 5 billion people and devastate earth by division to keep their ‘fire burning’. The BIG one will be an apparent event of ETs attacking our planet. We must now start exposing the fraud and decide what we must do next. If there were civilisations out there, we’d know about it – and we do. They have the capability to fry earth – they could have done it, but they didn’t, but they did start intensive surveillance of the earth immediately after the first atomic bombs were let off, in particular near atomic bomb facilities. If there was a threat, we need to approach it by talking with them anyway. This is vital and the greatest urgency, to overcome the consciousness of antagonism and fighting and

hatred. An era is opening up with peace on earth - this next cycle is different. How do we start this? It's up to us to do it, including the CE5 initiative – contact with the genuine ETs. Greer 'I can't prove a negative – I can't prove there aren't bad aliens out there.' 'I have my own experiences in deep space'. Ask the question: who would gain by these plans for a fearsome new world order? Isn't there a better way? You have to learn how the counter-intelligence distorts the truth. Greer knows people who are on the operational committees preparing for the huge ET deception being planned. But for everyone who believes in the plan, there are 20 who do not but are afraid to reveal this for fear of retribution – many have been told they would be killed, as well as their families. The operation includes drug running and arms trade for funding. Some of the anti-gravity machines have been used to transport drugs and arms around the world. But those involved are sworn to secrecy, and many have been murdered after they revealed secrets. Only a very few really benefit from continued use of fossil fuels, nuclear bombs, corruption and secrecy. 'It all sounds crazy, but that's what you're dealing with, with these people'. 'I have dozens of people who have confirmed all that I'm sharing with you'. Questions after the presentation: Greer is very sceptical and checks very carefully. Some, there is credible confirmation; other information could be dodgy, scripted, indoctrinated, disinformation etc. – many of these people are being used. Greer's biggest fear is that disclosing this information will lead to it getting hi-jacked and used against the peace, facts and truth movement to promote fear and uniting to attack this supposed enemy – a sort of Independence Day but for real. 'I'm fully confident we can recover from this and develop positive relationships with interstellar communities. Re free energy, check Greer's 4-hour session explaining it all – in his website (also the Appendix B Free Energy). But it must be done openly, open-source, not in secret or it will be stopped by the intelligence community. The technology has to be provable, validated and reproducible, multiple-source collaboration. Greer: 'So contact my people. I have dead-man triggers all over the place, which is why I haven't been eliminated'. Most of these scientists try to keep their technology secret and try to monetize their invention. Greer's group tried to buy a technology but was outbid – he's just heard the people involved have all been assassinated. Others just get bought out, the technology buried, and they become very wealthy. 'I encourage people to develop higher states of consciousness through mediation etc. – it's all about practising.'

<http://beforeitsnews.com/alternative/2016/11/dr-steven-greer-very-very-bad-news-trump-will-disclose-3440939.html>

Secret underground military bases in the US – Dr Richard Sauder, 53 mins video.

<http://www.darkjournalist.com/subscribers/sub-djsauder1.php>

The greatest deception about to be perpetuated. Note: this video has been removed, which is very unusual for this website. Possibly it was too close to real planned events? The video described the pending arrival of ETs offering help – free energy etc., except it will be the hidden state / Luciferians / hybrids from underground military facilities. The video included many other videos of underground facilities and describes how they were built. Trump will save us from this NWO.

92-minute video interview with James Allen, assassinated in 2014. Describes the May 2001 disclosure conference at the US Press Club on UFOs organised by Dr Greer, plus, several more interviews and references to ancient texts, including mercury turbine engine/generator. Zero-point energy – reducing / removing the 'mass' component, so ability to go faster than the speed of light – 'de-mass itself'. General relativity ceases to apply. Tom Beardon explains ZPE. The video ends describing how the film-maker was murdered using advanced radioactive materials that gave him cancer that resulted in his death in a very short time in 2014.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=A02hFfRqigM>

A series of articles that describe the connections and details relating to The House of Rothschild, the Freemasons and the Federal Reserve Cartel. The first article includes 'the Guardian even reported back in 2008 that McCain's funding came from a very interesting source: the Rothschilds. 'A US campaign watchdog has accused presumptive Republican president nominee John McCain of violating election laws by accepting campaign contributions from two prominent Londoners. At issue is a fundraising luncheon held in March at London's Spencer House, during McCain's swing through the United Kingdom. An invitation to the event lists Lord Rothschild and Nathaniel Rothschild as hosts; the event was made possible with their 'kind permission.'

http://humansarefree.com/2016/09/the-house-of-rothschild-freemasons.html?utm_source=feedburner&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=Feed%3A+blogspot%2FYTqom+%28Humans+Are+Free-Blog%29

http://humansarefree.com/2017/03/the-rothschilds-own-warmonger-john.html?utm_source=feedburner&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=Feed%3A+blogspot%2FYTqom+%28Humans+Are+Free-Blog%29

http://humansarefree.com/2017/03/lord-jacob-rothschild-admitted-that-his.html?utm_source=feedburner&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=Feed%3A+blogspot%2FYTqom+%28Humans+Are+Free-Blog%29

Peter Sutherland, George Soros etc, the designers of the fall of Europe by bringing millions of Muslim immigrants, France is collapsing, an admitted program to destroy the Western societies - and much more.

<http://beforeitsnews.com/politics/2016/09/soros-western-society-must-fall-before-one-world-govt-can-be-established-video-2838791.html>

The first article linked explains: In 1952 an alliance was formed, bringing together for the first time in history: The Black Families, the Illuminati (the Order), the Vatican and the Freemasons, who now work together to bring about the New World Order. Said to be the most powerful secret organization in the world, the Bilderberg Group, was named after the hotel where its first meeting took place in 1954.' More details, mostly without references, can be read in the linked article, as well as several descriptions of the Protocols of Zion working in with the Nazis, and the control exerted from the Vatican, City of London and Washington DC. This theme is expanded in the following linked articles. Note: each website has several links that expand on the articles.

<http://humansarefree.com/2010/12/entire-illuminati-history.html>

<http://humansarefree.com/2013/10/the-complete-history-of-freemasonry-and.html>

http://humansarefree.com/2016/09/ending-nazis-federal-reserve.html?utm_source=feedburner&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=Feed%3A+blogspot%2FYTqom+%28Humans+Are+Free-Blog%29

<http://humansarefree.com/2014/09/the-top-of-pyramid-rothschilds-british.html>

<http://humansarefree.com/2011/03/3-world-wars-planned-by-illuminati.html>

http://humansarefree.com/2016/10/when-rothschild-dials-911.html?utm_source=feedburner&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=Feed%3A+blogspot%2FYTqom+%28Humans+Are+Free-Blog%29

The article containing the following text has been removed from the Internet: The members of the Bilderberg Group are the most powerful financiers, industrialists, statesmen and intellectuals, who get together each year for a private conference on world affairs. The meetings provide an informal, off-the-record opportunity for international leaders to mingle, and are

notorious for the cloak of secrecy they are held under. The headquarters is in Switzerland, the only European country never invaded or bombed during World Wars I and II. Switzerland is the seat of world power. The goal of the Bilderberg Group is a one-world totalitarian socialist government and economic system.

The article linked below claims the ‘Deep State’ rules no matter who voters elect. It’s made up of an ever-expanding circle of unelected “insiders” – from top levels of finance, industry, and government. Are ‘deep state’ leaders’ descendants from human hybrids or ETs? Has their DNA been changed? If so, how? By ETs and interbreeding with ETs and subsequent ‘bloodlines’ (13 bloodlines are listed in many articles). Is there a secret covert government of the US? Quotes from many at the highest level, including 10 Presidents.

<http://beforeitsnews.com/bloggng-citizen-journalism/2016/01/10-presidents-politicians-who-told-us-that-a-secret-government-controls-the-world-what-they-said-2527920.html>

Zbigniew Brzezinski is viewed as a major leader in the NWO order: ‘He has been the evil spirit behind 5 US presidents, including Obama — and he is obsessed with but one thought: The US is to dominate a communist one world state. His aim is a communist one world state where Russia, which he hates, is subdued by being split into 3 republics in a loose confederation — and if that is not possible — then ultimately even by WW III. He and David Rockefeller are behind the fusion of world religions for peace in the world state. Instead he collaborates with Al Gore and Gorbachev to promote the environmental Gaia religion. In the Agenda 21 state people in the technetronic era will be totally controlled and via artificial intelligence (brain chipping) become post-human robots.’

http://humansarefree.com/2017/01/zbigniew-brzezinski-evil-spirit-of-5-us.html?utm_source=feedburner&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=Feed%3A+blogspot%2FYTqom+%28Humans+Are+Free-Blog%29

The article linked below explains the cult of Saturn / Satanism / El (Elohim) and their involvement with NWO leadership and control. Much of this article is supported by several other credible authors.

<http://humansarefree.com/2015/04/saturn-worshiping-cult-of-el.html>

The Power Grid, a 14-minute video about mind control. Programming the brain, the Lilley Wave, mind control waves, entry to the subconscious brain, signatures of fear, bliss etc., subliminal programming, injury to the brain (see other videos linked on right). Then MKUltra mind control. In the second video link, 80 mins, a Richie Allen interview with whistle-blower Cathy O’Brien, discusses the MKUltra & Project Monarch, and her ground-breaking new book. The following links cover similar ground.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xESAbEIIrQ>
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IsSIHGsbB4Y>
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DnCf5RWQXj0>
<https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLIHanBMNk-DINSPqPlgiLbHMqLqjppB5>
http://humansarefree.com/2016/11/war-in-matrix-how-our-minds-are.html?utm_source=feedburner&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=Feed%3A+blogspot%2FYTqom+%28Humans+Are+Free-Blog%29

David Icke’s 2016 world tour presentations: The summary explains the main aspects of the views he developed over 25 years, including aspects of NWO. Also, a link to a video about his recent Italian presentation with several related videos on the right. ‘The NWO is an Orwellian state based around absolute control in which the population is maintained under 500,000

million people. It takes away the power of the public, turning them into mindless robots who do the bidding of the fortunate ruling class; a more extreme case of the current state of the world. It is a one world government that calls all the shots. This is what the hybrids want; power and control. Whatever the intention is behind the control structures, it is obvious that it is not in harmony with the well-being of mankind or the planet. Icke ends his seminar with a glimpse of hope for humanity, stating that it's time for humanity to get up off of our knees and to take matters back into our own hands, "What if vast numbers of people say: 'well we're not doing it'? They'd have no power whatsoever. Their power comes in our acquiescence. What we need isn't compliance, what we need is a global non-comply-dance. [They] cannot grant our freedom, nor can [they] take it away." David Icke's theories may be difficult to grasp for some, but when you listen to his propositions, he makes a compelling argument, including his various cases. In the end it is up to you to decide what truth you wish to believe.'

http://humansarefree.com/2016/10/the-biggest-secret-do-reptilian-human.html?utm_source=feedburner&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=Feed%3A+blogspot%2FYTqom+%28Humans+Are+Free-Blog%29
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-0qBR4DWoQM&feature=em-subsub_digest

Another David Icke video, an address at Wembley Stadium: Some notes from the address: The NWO Modus Operandi has been described as follows: The NWO global conspirators manifest their agenda through the skilful manipulation of human emotions, especially fear. In the past centuries, they have repeatedly utilized a contrivance that NWO researcher and author David Icke has characterized in his latest book, *The Biggest Secret*, as Problem, Reaction, and Solution. The technique is as follows: NWO strategists create the problem - by funding, assembling, and training an "opposition" group to stimulate turmoil in an established political power (sovereign country, region, continent, etc.) that they wish to impinge upon and thus create opposing factions in a conflict that the NWO themselves manoeuvred into existence. In recent decades, so called opposition groups are usually identified in the media as 'freedom fighters' or 'liberators'. At the same time, the leader of the established political power where the conflict is being orchestrated is demonized and, on cue, referred to as 'another Hitler' (take your pick: Saddam Hussein, Milosevic, Gaddafi, etc.). The 'freedom fighters' are not infrequently assembled from a local criminal element (i.e. KLA, drug traffickers). In the spirit of true Machiavellian deceit, the same NWO strategists are equally involved in covertly arming and advising the leader of the established power as well (the NWO always profits from any armed conflict by loaning money, arming, and supplying all parties involved in a war). The conflict is drawn to the world stage by the controlled media outlets with a barrage of photos and video tape reports of horrific and bloody atrocities suffered by innocent civilians. The cry goes up "Something has to be done!" And that is the desired Reaction. The NWO puppeteers then provide the Solution by sending in UN 'Peace Keepers' (Bosnia) or a UN 'Coalition Force' (Gulf War) or NATO Bombers and then ground troops (Kosovo), or the military to 'search for Weapons of Mass Destruction', which of course are never found. Once installed, the 'peace keepers' never leave. The idea is to have NWO controlled ground troops in all major countries or strategic areas where significant resistance to the New World Order takeover is likely to be encountered.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yMpnYGXcnlg>

The top 13 families that rule the NWO have been described in many articles, including this, which includes the most important institutions involved:

<http://humansarefree.com/2014/10/exposing-shadow-forces-behind-nwo.html>

2013 150-min video with an overtly-Christian approach. Discusses the current situation and background to the NWO. Everything is built around the agenda to obey/worship the antichrist. One world government, on world religion, one terrifying world leader making Hitler, Ghengis Khan look like child's play. Take Satan's code and insert it in his body, a transformation, similar to what happened in the time of Noah. Genesis explains how it happened before. The Luciferian philosophy that everyone can aspire to become God, pushed by all secret societies, re-create a new Atlantis, aimed at forging a new world empire as part of a family of, as described by Bush Snr. second inauguration speech. Those who support this will attain perfection themselves in an enlightened democracy, but really a plan worked on since the beginning (see 20 mins on).

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VvApvRL-LCE>

A comprehensive 2013 article describing the history of the Illuminati, and Freemason's plans and actions to create a NWO. 'The creation of the New World Order (NWO) agenda was put in motion by the infamous character, Mayer Amschel Rothschild, the one who decided to control the entire planet by any means necessary. Of course, this meant: deception, control, financial enslavement, blackmail and murder... but also far graver things, like: wars, famine and depopulation... a genocide unlike any other before it.' There are numerous other articles that support the main points in the article linked below.

<http://humansarefree.com/2013/10/the-complete-history-of-freemasonry-and.html>

What influence over the 3½ centuries of their existence has the Rothschild family and banks had? 250 years of the history of the Rothschilds. How the family has controlled much of the world and its events (ends 2006).

<http://beforeitsnews.com/alternative/2016/01/10-dark-secrets-from-the-wealthiest-family-in-world-history-3274028.html>

<http://beforeitsnews.com/alternative/2016/02/the-rothschilds-own-israel-and-direct-its-genocidal-policy-2-3302980.html?currentSplittedPage=0>

<http://beforeitsnews.com/power-elite/2016/08/the-complete-history-of-the-house-of-rothschild-2451888.html>

The Emailgate exposé is quite complicated and convoluted, yet it is totally supported by official testimony and backed up by volumes of evidence on the Internet. The true back story to not only Emailgate, Servergate and BenghaziGate, but also a big piece of the NWO agenda as it has been executed by the Obama Administration.

<http://stateofthenation2012.com/?p=41764>

The Committee of 300. Note, the link to the original article from which this text was copied has been removed from the Internet. The origin of the Committee of 300 evolved from an opium trading company with a Royal Charter to become the de-facto secret upper-level parallel government of the United States and the world, with only Russia and China standing in opposition to it. A highly organized secret society with tentacles reaching into every level of government in the United States and indeed, the world, backed by massive financing and run by men of the highest education and intelligence, with vast resources at their disposal, manages the thousands of major political and economical and contrived situations. In the fourth edition there is listed some very prominent men who came forward to support the existence of the "300." One of them predicted twenty years ago that "The United States will be turned into a welfare state" and that "with the exception of Russia all nations would unite in a world alliance (The One World Government)." Perhaps the most startling admission of the existence of the super-secret organization came from President Wilson in the last days of his presidency: "Some of the biggest men in the United States, in the field of commerce and manufacturing, are afraid

of somebody, are afraid of something. They know that there is a power somewhere, so organized, so subtle, so watchful, so interlocked, so pervasive, that they had better not speak above their breath when they speak in condemnation of it.” The “power” Wilson was talking about is the Committee of 300 and Wilson knew he did not dare to mention it by name. Dr Coleman (1992, Dr John Coleman published *Conspirators Hierarchy: The Story of the Committee of 300*) summarised their aims: "A One World Government and one-unit monetary system, under permanent non-elected hereditary oligarchists who self-select from among their numbers in the form of a feudal system as it was in the Middle Ages. In this One World entity, population will be limited by restrictions on the number of children per family, diseases, wars, famines, until 1 billion people who are useful to the ruling class, in areas which will be strictly and clearly defined, remain as the total world population. There will be no middle class, only rulers and the servants. All laws will be uniform under a legal system of world courts practicing the same unified code of laws, backed up by a One World Government police force and a One World unified military to enforce laws in all former countries where no national boundaries shall exist. The system will be on the basis of a welfare state; those who are obedient and subservient to the One World Government will be rewarded with the means to live; those who are rebellious will simply be starved to death or be declared outlaws, thus a target for anyone who wishes to kill them. Privately owned firearms or weapons of any kind will be prohibited.'

Two articles linked below describe IG Farben / Monsanto / Bayer Chemical companies. Many major corporations are now, and have in the past, supported the worst tyrants. This article describes the German company Bayer's appalling background support for Hitler and subsequent evil deeds. Note Bayer has just purchased Monsanto. Forbes reported that the Rothschild group, a name well-known to many in alternative media, served as an advisor to Bayer during its negotiations with Monsanto. Bayer's most nefarious deeds involved the manufacture of chemical weapons, including the invention of chlorine gas in World War I and its founding of a "School for Chemical Warfare." Following the war, Bayer merged with other German chemical companies to form the conglomerate IG Farben. IG Farben was the single largest donor to Hitler's election campaign and profited handsomely from the rise of Nazi Germany. IG Farben produced all of Nazi Germany's explosives and used more than 83,000 forced laborers and concentration camp inmates in its factories. Note: IG Farben has recently been purchased by Monsanto.

http://humansarefree.com/2016/09/complete-history-of-bayer-one-of.html?utm_source=feedburner&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=Feed%3A+blogspot%2FYTqom+%28Humans+Are+Free-Blog%29

http://humansarefree.com/2016/09/bayer-heroin-to-children-nazi.html?utm_source=feedburner&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=Feed%3A+blogspot%2FYTqom+%28Humans+Are+Free-Blog%29

Another Paul Craig Roberts video, 52 minutes, August 2016: The first 30 minutes presents general points, then on to economic matters. The following is a summary of the video. It explains how the US Neocon's aim is US hegemony. They are similar to Hitler in views and aims. Neo-cons ('low-level morons') took hold again after Reagan removed them, they now dominate Washington and Obama's administration. Their current aim is to put NATO missile bases, ie nuclear, into the Ukraine. But half of Ukraine was part of Russia, and support Putin – they've decided they'll go back to Russia -it's effectively already in effect a Russian province. Southern Ukraine has effectively resigned from the Kiev government. The Ukraine oligarchs act as US-stooges against Russia. But all this requires Europeans to support Washington. Putin continues to be reasonable, and being seen as such, but if the US/NATO does enter Ukraine, Putin will be forced to defend Ukraine – he could wipe out such forces whenever he decides to, 'Putin is emerging as the leader of the free world'. But the US and its prostitute media just

keep telling lies, and the whole Western world is infected by the neo-cons. Much more on economics – ‘we’re in a continuing slow-down – people are cutting down on consumption, graduates are going home to live with their parents, real-estate is over-extended, we’re in a busted state.’ Roberts’ latest book: How America was lost – much is unconstitutional, we now have a police state, and most is strictly illegal but with post facto laws making it legal – ‘that’s the way the government operates – no effective court, no jury, it’s lawless’. The US is now a tyranny and the government just lies, and you can’t get it back? You can’t, it’s been dead since the last term of Clinton. The President is now unitary, he’s above the law.

<http://beforeitsnews.com/economy/2016/08/danger-us-is-completely-busted-non-delivery-of-gold-to-crash-the-system-video-paulcraigroberts-steve-quayle-2848042.html>

An article linked below from HumansAreFree: What is the greatest weapon of enslavement. Is it poor education combined with constant indoctrination? Is it the fear generated by religion? Is it the fear of being punished (jailed or killed) by the system, or is it the invisible enslavement of the monetary system? In my opinion, all of the above combined had a huge impact on our society and the way we think, but their biggest weapon is hands-down the financial system: ‘The shadow forces behind the New World Order (NWO) are following a slow-paced agenda of total control over mankind and our planet’s resources. David Icke coined it the "Totalitarian Tip-Toe," because "they" are making very small steps towards our complete and definitive enslavement. As a result, the masses remain relatively unaware of the fact that their liberties are being gradually taken away, while the power of the NWO octopus grows steadily. Somewhere near the very top of the pyramid, an extremely elitist organisation known as the Council of 13 families orchestrates all of the major world events. As the name suggests, the Council consists of the top 13 most influential families on Earth. An increasingly number of people is becoming aware that 99% of the Earth’s population is controlled by an "elite" 1%, but the Council of the 13 families consists of less than 1% of the 1% "elite" and nobody on Earth can apply for membership. In their opinion, they are entitled to rule over the rest of us because they are the direct descendants of the ancient and consider themselves royal.’

<http://humansarefree.com/2014/10/exposing-shadow-forces-behind-nwo.html>

An article on YourNewsWire.com, ‘NWO Document Reveals Nightmare (US) Government Plans To Control Your Family’ – ‘A chilling document released by the US Department of Health and Human Services reveals a New World Order (NWO) plan to control every aspect of family life – completely transferring the rights of the parent over to the State.’

<http://yournewswire.com/nwo-document-reveals-nightmare-government-plans-to-control-your-family/>

David Icke video link on how the covert world leaders pushing NWO plan to destroy sovereignty and much more, the ‘Big Brother state – the big picture’ etc. Note: Some of Icke’s points are well supported; others appear to be a tad OTT, but not disprovable. Icke refers to the Project for the New American Century, which is factual (see next bullet point).

<http://beforeitsnews.com/alternative/2016/08/you-are-watching-a-movie-called-world-war-iii-the-david-icke-videocast-2-3404829.html>

The UN agenda and report for ‘global citizenship

<http://beforeitsnews.com/power-elite/2016/06/time-to-get-the-hell-out-of-the-un-the-takeover-has-begun-prepare-for-the-unthinkable-2451332.html>

Two more of many links/articles suggesting, first from the very credible ZeroHedge website: ‘George Soros is conspiring against humanity and is hell-bent on the destruction of

Western democracies.’ ‘Given the consequences of his actions, it is also clear he’s a believer in moral relativism and that the ends justify the means.’ Soros’ history and evil agenda are described, also in the second link: Bombshell: WikiLeaks Releases New Emails Showing Hillary Taking Orders from George Soros.

<http://www.zerohedge.com/news/2016-07-08/how-george-soros-singlehandedly-created-european-refugee-crisis-and-why>
<http://beforeitsnews.com/global-unrest/2016/08/bombshell-wikileaks-releases-new-emails-showing-hillary-taking-orders-from-george-soros-2472553.html>

‘Everything is rigged’. A comprehensive list of what is concealed or distorted, in particular in the US:

<http://beforeitsnews.com/conspiracy-theories/2016/08/everything-is-rigged-medicine-science-elections-the-media-money-education-search-engines-social-media-2476490.html>

Dr David Jacobs, interview, 31 July 2016, Alien DNA and UFO bloodlines: His latest book Walking Amongst Us. It is bizarre beyond imagination – there has never been anything like this in human history. See initial comments by others. He differentiates between humans and hybrids and postulates ‘hubrids’. Hybrids had one-track minds: security. Discusses abductions and what they remember, which is best done under hypnosis; but a major caveat: conflation, ie remembering only parts; they may drop into a different event. 90% don’t realise they are abductees. They are invariably inter-generational, it is global, and all describe the same experiences, and it is always new / recent. This has never happened before in human history. But, they all say more or less the same thing. But it is the ‘visitors’ themselves that don’t want it known – a very high level of secrecy. We don’t know who is controlling them. Grey aliens get their nutrition / food through absorption. Later ones learn to eat through their mouths. (Note: Dr Steven Greer maintains all abductions are by military UFOs and made-up model aliens of some sort.) Hubrids do not appear to sleep at all. The only difference between them and us is that they can control us completely.

<http://www.darkjournalist.com/s-jacobs.php>

Some notes from Graham Hancock and Robert Bauval’s book The Master Game. The book examines history, mostly of France, Egypt and the US, over the last millennia, with a focus on religious wars and confrontations, and latterly how these involved Freemasons and to a lesser degree the Illuminati. The Roman Catholic Church is shown to be very evil and gruesome such as its wiping out the Southern France Cathars, who believed in twin Gods: one evil with a focus on material things; the other good focused on spiritual things and love; very un-Christian! The Catholic Church turned things around, viewing Gnostics as agents of evil who worship Satan, ‘the God of Evil’, going back to AD60, and eventually won control. Some of the Bible New Testament edits out some events regarding Jesus. Many notes link the Egyptian Goddess Isis (goddess of most things good), right up to recent times, together with Freemasons who define their g/God as the great architect. The book describes in great detail how pyramids and obelisks were involved in France after the revolution in 1993/4. The main takeaways are:

Freemasons lead/controlled/steered many of the political events in France, then latterly in the US, together with their Freemasonry connections at the highest levels.

Many actions by the Catholic Church in the early and mid-part of the last millennia were plain evil. How much has it changed in principle now?

The book fails dismally when it describes 911 as caused by Muslims, then builds a scenario based on this. This failure raises the question of how accurate their other analyses are with

regard to both this book and Magicians of the Gods concerning ancient structures and civilisations.

Appendix I

This appendix describes archaeology and ancient constructions using technologies that are not 'officially' recognised at present.

Many ancient constructions such as the numerous pyramids around the world required the use of technologies unknown today. There are many articles and videos that describe specific constructions and consider the technologies that would be required to build them and move the materials such as 100 tonne blocks over great distances. Transport of large quantities of mica from the only known source in South America – why? It is used for electronics and heat deflector on space re-entry vehicles... 'The builders must have learnt the techniques from the aliens'. Several constructions in India are described. The most significant construction is Gobeckli Tepe in Turkey, built over about 1,000 years starting about 12,000 years ago and buried, apparently deliberately.

Michael Cremo video 106 mins and book Forbidden Archeology. Evidence of human remains about 50 million years old – that was how old the surrounding rock was during gold mining operations. Dr Whitney, California, in the 1800's reported these leading to reports in the Smithsonian. Some are still in a museum in California, not displayed to the public. This was rubbished by the main authorities who said this is clearly wrong, must have misinterpreted the evidence. Some tools, apparently made by some form of intelligent being, found in the Transvaal, West Africa, were in rocks dated about 2 billion years old.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pC1JWt3rYMM>

Graham Hancock video. An ancient temple in Gobeckli Tepe, Turkey destroys most official history. 'The whole mystery of humanity will be revealed there. It was buried over 10,000 years ago and is gradually being revealed.' Comments on non-local consciousness. Discusses science false information, shutting down discussion. Human beings are finally waking up, academia is awakening, removing the mind-control of the past. He also covers a range of associated points tying in. The first video is 12 minutes, but listen carefully to the second, in particular The Lament of Hermes written by an unknown Egyptian, 6 mins. (see Scenario 1, Section 7.1). Hancock's most famous book: Magicians of the Gods. Currently civilisation and knowledge are passing into a paradigm shift that accommodates the new information being discovered. Science is fighting tooth and nail to rubbish new claims based on clear evidence, but the new model is being accepted gradually as they cannot explain the new evidence of the extinction-level events.

<http://beforeitsnews.com/paranormal/2016/08/ancient-ancestors-wiped-out-by-catastrophic-event-institutions-keeping-the-secret-via-graham-hancock-video-2514778.html>

<http://www.earthsonlineforums.com/forums/showthread.php?t=10578>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=E4Kou9TGdi8>

Video interview, Michael Cremo, on discoveries from past times, eg a 7-inch hand bell found in West Virginia inside a large lump of coal, shown to be about 300 million years old, with an inscription of a bird-like creature, like the Indian Garuda. Cremo's book: Forbidden Archeology.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pC1JWt3rYMM>

Thermal scans of the Giza pyramid reveal unexplained hot-spots. These could lead to other views that pyramids were sources of energy, and other chambers exist.

<http://www.ancient-code.com/the-great-pyramid-of-giza-a-giant-energy-machine-thermal-images-reveal-shocking-details/>

Appendix J

Consciousness, upper dimensions and OBEs

The 53-min video linked below describes the development of quantum physics, and how this connects with consciousness. The current conclusions are inconclusive, but must, by definition, not just affect all things in the universe, but actually ARE the universe. Can we understand it? Not at present, and possibly the explanation is beyond our mind's ability. Thus, the need to explore consciousness. Some of the world's most famous scientists such as Paul Dirac, Richard Fineman, Neils Bohr and many more have examined this subject.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QGnrv5wFUcE>

An interview with Major Ed Dames, one of five officers trained to monitor and analyse 'remote viewing', a technique said to allow users to psychically 'see' locations, events or other information from great distances. Editor's note: The program was stopped, quite possible because 'they' were afraid he and his team would identify more of the dodgy stuff the deep-cover FBI, CIA etc. mob were up to.

http://humansarefree.com/2017/10/us-army-intelligence-officer-major-ed.html?utm_source=feedburner&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=Feed%3A+blogspot%2FYTqom+%28Humans+Are+Free-Blog%29

A series of interviews with Tom Campbell, a retired NASA nuclear physicist, Consciousness Explorer, 53 minutes. Author of My Big TOE – Theory of Everything. He covers a wide range of subjects including crop circles, Aliens, UFOs, Psi Abilities and how consciousness can and does affect all things. Consciousness is personal, the only truth is a personal truth - some are more-ready than others to accept this. Fear, confusion and turmoil would result from releasing much of this information. Introduction must be a few people at a time – growth has to be individual. Most people just can't start thinking, 'gosh, reality is far bigger than we thought'. Studying remote viewing has been going on for 30 years with great success – many different people who are trained to do it, but it's still in the fringe, even though it is fully proven. It needs the individual to have it proved by personal experience. No one HAS to believe it, even if they see it with the own eyes, they will still explain it to themselves. People must be ready to be transformed, to accept what was previously unbelievable – you can't MAKE people believe, they have to come to it when they are ready – you can't force-feed them. Princeton has proven many of these things, but the MSM will not publish them – it's just not acceptable.

The second video by Tom Campbell is learning how to have out-of-body experiences (OBE or astral projection, separation from the physical body.

In the third 42-min video by Robert Monroe, the Monroe Institute, you are lifted to a different reality, a different data stream., a virtual reality – you're still the same player but in a different reality that is not governed by materialist rule-set, rules of our physical world. OBE has a different set of rules, or no rules. It does take practise to unlearn to let go of your normal reality, avoid the rush of thoughts in your mind, let go, ie in meditation. OBE experience has much to do with what you bring to it, it takes a long time to learn how. You mustn't be afraid or will find something scary because that's what is in your mind, your fears. Start by getting rid of your fear, your expectations, someone else's experiences. You interpret the new data in an individual way – can't do this in our physical reality, as defined by the rules. Something 'out there' may send you some data they think will be good for you – you may be given a 'fear test' to ensure you aren't worse off. Who does this? This is the larger consciousness system.

We're all part of the consciousness system – it wants us to grow up, to succeed, as we're part of the large consciousness system – we/they all gain. If you fail and don't come back, 'the system' loses. You get into the system by your intent – a clear intention - what it is you want to accomplish. The physical experience will change with time – initially there will be indicators as a beginner, eg your body vibrating, maybe buzzes, or 'sleep paralysis' – can't move their body followed by panic and fear, then burst awake and are afraid to try again – essential to let go of reality, takes a long time to work your way through these signs. Shouldn't worry – just go along with it, flow with it, ride it until it settles down. The system sees you're not frightened and goes to the next phase. Eventually, you just need to shift your reality into the new phase – eventually you can live in several phases of consciousness at the same time, sharing your awareness across multiple realities. You won't get a fear of returning to your physical reality. Mostly, it's fear of the unknown that disrupts the OBE. First, need to get your own consciousness/mind under control. So, always start by meditation, a first step – otherwise it can be a wild ride. Experience allows you to see what data is what: your own, or just received data such as a conversation that you can eventually work out whether it is your own, or from someone else. The real question is, is this useful/significant, are you growing up from it? Biggest first mistake is to start questioning it, judging it - just work with it and its significance will come clear later. When you're in an OBE reality, you have to interpret the data that you haven't seen before, it's totally mystifying initially, but after you've been there a few times, it becomes clear – it takes a lot of time to work it all out. Tom now lives in multiple realities with many choices – like watching multiple screens each with a different sport. It becomes the way you live, not an intellectual choice, you just live in a bigger space, all happening at the same time, living in a large reality, it all just blends together. Listen to Tom's description of flat earth and our 3D reality, including gravity – ie the rule set of our dimension, all mathematics calculated according to our rule set.

Note: view the third video and check the many other YouTubes on the right of each video. The third and subsequent videos describe Robert Monroe's introduction to OBE, then guided meditations 30-min videos.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NhDUjaqy8bY>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-ahRleEjj6s>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xsbtdT2FOdQ> (hemi sound from 36 mins)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HHshOvzERHQ>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Zxc6VIQ0q48>

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5CL_bU4O0A4 (Tom Campbell, 2 hr lecture)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LE-LVZYI8cQ&feature=em-uploademail> (Tom Campbell spends 2 hours explaining his training course)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xIFnClp6ZHI&feature=em-uploademail> (day 5)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TOiedmITCag&feature=em-uploademail>

Time is a belief, an assumption, NOT proven by materialist scientists, it's material reductionism. Materialists must believe in determinism, all predetermined – time is an illusion and consciousness must be an illusion too, as is freewill. Consciousness is fundamental, freewill is an outcome of consciousness, a finite decision basis – freewill needs time to exist. Material world is just a small piece of reality. Materialism doesn't have any real purpose. All of us experience consciousness, making freewill choices, and we know that time passes, it has a story. You can't have evolution with materialism – it's dead, it goes nowhere, it makes no sense. Things can't change if there's no time.

Dark Journalist, Daniel Liszt interviews Gigi Young about galactic (ET) consciousness and sovereign spirituality - 46 min video. 'How infiltrated we are', and how this happens, how

consciousness is downgraded, including by the MSM. The 'New Age' won't come forward until we understand what is going on, and until people try to emerge – it's a personal experience. It's much more than ETs, UFOs etc., it's to do with our own spirituality. People can communicate with ETs / galactic consciousness, but it's not easy – similar to telepathy with other people. Needs to have the courage to see the new reality. You have to have 'a fearless nature' and realise it is possible, you can have intuition, you can 'download' information about us, our ancestry, our planet, fearlessly exploring it and not 'running with the herd'. Everyone is psychic, has the ability, but all abilities are unique. Expect gradual progress, not instantaneous. Our future is forged in the emotions we feel, sort-of reverse engineering - envisage a future state and work out how to get there, and how to integrate your part of the puzzle. There are many types of aliens that you can communicate with such as Pleiadians from different levels of time ('they are meddlers – got too involved in our civilisation') – some have higher states of consciousness, some lower. There were, and still are, warring factions. 'Maybe we have to let go of time'. ETs operate on a different time scale – you have to switch your focus to what is controlled by consciousness, including what technology is involved, but in a different paradigm. Scientific materialism views cannot accept most, or any, of this. Atlantis was an ancient civilisation, not a city, and existed on multiple dimensions, trying to influence the civilisation of the world.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=u2qOvXnDT-g&feature=em-subtitle_digest-vrecs

An excellent, albeit complex, article on Dr Joseph Farrell's website. Read also the comments at the end of the article.

'When confronted with gross material interference, which is what Dr. Bearden posits, the fact that mind has "no place" means it is immune to interference in its basic function. It remains clear, without perturbation, regardless of what is going on in the material existence of the individual. Simply by meaningfully observing our minds as they operate, the effects of scalar templating may be ameliorated. The Soul, or the Buddha nature, as the ultimate observer, can only be distracted from observation. The mind looking at mind naturally clarifies the body from the effects of embedded gratings.

Gravitobiology and the Human Soul, written by Thomas Bearden (see more in Appendix B), a former U.S. Colonel and physicist of highest order, discussed the relationship of unified (ie including gravity) hyper-dimensional physics and its relationship to biological systems. As part of the intelligentsia, Dr. Bearden is a serious outlier, who was given the "fringe treatment" that awaits anyone who steps outside the orthodoxy of the established narrative and tells a different tale.

The basic idea, outlined by Joseph Farrell in his book, *Secrets of the Unified Field*, is that the material world is largely the result of a special kind of electromagnetic templating that determines the design and function of systems of all kinds in the real world. Bearden was in agreement with the work of the Russian scientists, who determined in clever and far-reaching experiments that analogical states could be transmitted from one system to another using something called "infolding the potential." Potential refers to magnitudes of "stuff" that has no dimensions, sometimes referred to as "scalar". 'Infolding' is, to a layman, merely the application of subtle arrangements of energy that are "tucked into" a physical system. By analogical, what I mean is that a state of "health" or "illness" are infolded into animals by way of complex templates, or gratings, that include this "infolded" information.

One of the frightening things about this is its potential to be misused. Another concern is the fact that people are avoiding understanding it, which only increases the potential for misuse.' <https://gizadeathstar.com/2017/10/gravitobiology-human-soul/>

The linked article below describes consciousness as used to teleport materials, experiments done within black budgets and Chinese experiments. ‘The film showed a medicine pill moving through an irreversibly sealed glass vial, which occurred in three frames of a 400 frame per second film’. Also, “The results of the Chinese Teleportation experiments can simply be explained as a human consciousness phenomenon that somehow acts to move or rotate test specimens through a 4th spacial dimension, so that specimens are able to penetrate the solid walls/barriers of their containers without physically breaching them.” – Eric Davis, Ph.D, FBIS”.

<http://www.collective-evolution.com/2016/11/11/cia-document-confirms-reality-of-humans-with-special-abilities-able-to-do-impossible-things/>

How to acquire consciousness. A 2015 article but includes sound advice about defining goals and taking steps towards achieving them.

<http://www.divine-cosmos.net/thoughts-create-reality.htm>

Dr William (Bill) Tiller, the coupling of consciousness and our 3D world. See many more following videos on his website after the first link, a 5-min video explaining the concept, including the ‘coupled state of physical reality’. But they can be ‘coupled’ via the consciousness. Traditional instruments cannot sense this second level of reality without an ‘intention level device’. These observations have enormous implication for science and the world. ‘Consciousness is a by-product of spirit entering denser matter’. All of us have the ability to achieve this. The second link goes to Tiller’s 2007 book reviews:

<http://www.tillerinstitute.com/video.html>

An article linked below, Post Material Science, describes the real healing effects of placebos that are in fact the result of mental power. Further details in the second link concerning post-material science.

http://www.collective-evolution.com/2017/01/06/this-is-how-powerful-the-mind-body-connection-really-is/?mc_cid=e3d62d3023&mc_eid=bdb4a9e70f
<http://www.opensciences.org/about/manifesto-for-a-post-materialist-science>

References and evidence are provided in the article:

<http://deanradin.com/evidence/evidence.htm>

This website, Bibliotec, presents many useful articles on consciousness:

http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/ciencia/ciencia_consciousuniverse121.htm

An article describing the higher dimensions humans aspire to, the reasoning and progress.

http://humansarefree.com/2016/09/arcturians-and-pleiadians-merging-with.html?utm_source=feedburner&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=Feed%3A+blogspot%2FYTqom+%28Humans+Are+Free-Blog%29

Super-human powers have been demonstrated by people that appear to emanate from their consciousness, such as described in this article. ‘Whether they are savants who can paint a masterpiece blindfolded in seconds, geniuses who can calculate numbers only a computer could, or regular people who can remember every single detail of their lives down to the date and time, humans with special abilities seem to be abundant in society.’

<http://beforeitsnews.com/alternative/2016/09/9-humans-with-authentic-superpowers-that-completely-baffle-scientists-3407428.html>

The article linked below describes descending into the fifth dimension. ‘Some say this shift will probably be complete within the next couple of decades; others give no date. But all seem to agree it will be complete sometime in the near future, although individuals will be each moving into the Fifth Dimension at their own rate when their frequency is high enough to match the vibration of the higher dimension. Most teachings state that the shift the earth and humanity are taking into the Fifth Dimension has been “planned” for eons. Also, that it has already been happening in the last few decades. December 21, 2012 was a date that was given as the mid-point of the shift taking place, and that it will continue to unfold in more and more obvious ways, picking up speed, as time goes on.’ Note: there are many articles that describe similar events and forecasts, together with compelling analyses.

http://humansarefree.com/2016/09/awakening-to-fifth-dimension.html?utm_source=feedburner&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=Feed%3A+blogspot%2FYTqom+%28Humans+Are+Free-Blog%29

Several links to articles such as The Evolution of Consciousness: How are You Experiencing the Higher Dimensions? While the scientific explanations for these experiences is still a little murky and undefined, there are many new revelations on the topic that are happening not only on a personal level but also a scientific level. Quantum physics has proven that our thoughts create effect directly other material and events, and that everything is energy vibrating at a certain resonance. A dimension is a gathering of a particular resonance, with the edges of that dimension overlapping into the edges of the next dimension. Some who exist in the fourth and higher dimensions wish to either enter into our three-dimensional body in order to acquire forms of energy, otherwise known as ‘source energy’. Links 4 and 5 are about ascending from the third dimension.

http://humansarefree.com/2016/09/the-evolution-of-consciousness-how-are.html?utm_source=feedburner&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=Feed%3A+blogspot%2FYTqom+%28Humans+Are+Free-Blog%29
<http://humansarefree.com/2015/06/what-does-it-really-mean-to-ascend-to.html>
<http://humansarefree.com/2016/09/beyond-etheric-body-our.html#more>
<http://humansarefree.com/2016/09/message-from-andromedans-new-earth-is.html#more>

How do you become ‘conscious’? Many people are already there. Einstein said you cannot change consciousness using the same process that got you there. We change the world by changing ourselves – breaking out of thought to just knowing, going to interact through the heart, let it in through the heart. Recognise that you have, and always had, the power. The revolution of self-identity, from the walls created by others. ‘I decide what happens, what I think, what I believe, how I perceive reality’. There will be resistance to that – it doesn’t matter. If we go on accepting this manipulation, we are just not choosing to change, we can ‘disconnect’ from the official program. We get caught in these emotion programs running through the body. Once you’re caught in the emotion trap you are powerless. I am what I choose to be. I am not what has happened to me, however bad it was. We can start a new ‘now’, to choose to be something different. It is mastery of oneself, not part of someone else’s matrix. Focus on building the new, which means challenging the old, having the new courage to do it. Be what we want, what we are, rather than what the world is telling us we should be. True love will destroy the Matrix. Freedom means you decide what you want, what you want to be – no one decides for you. Nothing is limited such as by the speed of light (which is a manifestation only of our third dimension anyway). If we want a world of love and peace, we have to be loving even to those whom we don’t like. People are afraid of those who know themselves, are aware of themselves - the awakened man is not connected to any society but is part of the

revolution of freedom. You must not want acceptance or sympathy – you are just doing your thing as you want to be your unique self ‘I am me’. We are the revolution when we break free from the official program. The greatest fear is taking notice of other’s opinions. Doing what is right rather than what you are told to do. Do what is right, not what is easy. It may be challenging, but leaving the herd is the way. Those who walk alone will find themselves in places they didn’t expect to be. When we love each other, the tyranny is over. (Note: the original article that this summary presents is no longer available).

The article linked below concerns the connection between the brain, consciousness and the heart in 1974, the French researchers Gahery and Vigier, working with cats, stimulated the vagus nerve (which carries many of the signals from the heart to the brain) and found that the brain's electrical response was reduced to about half its normal rate when stimulating the vagus nerve. The heart appeared to be sending meaningful messages to the brain that it not only understood, but also obeyed. There is now evidence that an influential electromagnetic communication system operates just below our conscious awareness. Energetic interactions possibly contribute to the magnetic attractions or repulsions that occur between individuals, and also affect social relationships. It was also found that one person's brain waves can synchronize to another person's heart. When people touch or are in proximity one person's heartbeat signal is registered in the other person's brainwaves.

http://humansarefree.com/2016/09/dr-fahad-basheer-heart-is-center-of.html?utm_source=feedburner&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=Feed%3A+blogspot%2FYTqom+%28Humans+Are+Free-Blog%29

Appendix K

Disconnecting from the deep state and materialism

A 2-hour video discussion with Dr Joseph P. Farrell who has a doctorate in patristics from the University of Oxford, and pursues research in physics, alternative history and science, and ‘hidden patterns of creation’. The era of materialism is ending, re-discovering what the ancients knew.

<http://gizadeathstar.com/2016/08/tidbit-new-forum-borealis-interview-topological-metaphor-medium/>

This linked article describes attempts to unify all world religions, led by the Pope Francis. Note: Jerusalem world religion conference 4 – 23 September, bringing together all religions, a one-world religion for the NWO as Luciferianism. Luciferians have infiltrated the Vatican. Recall, Pope Francis’ support for the UN, AGW, green extremism, mass immigration etc. The article includes: ‘Catholoic Doctrine has Been Morphed into the Perverted Practice of Global Religious Unification. The leaders of the multi-religious pagan event have named this unholy gathering as “Mekudeshet”. They have announced plans to perform an 11-day consecration. This can only mean one thing. This is the beginning of the mandatory One World Religion. This is something that Francis has been working towards. However, this is not the only thing that the Pope, or more accurately, the anti-Pope has been pursuing over the last couple of years. He has seemingly been on a crusade to promote belief in the notion of the existence of extra-terrestrial life.’

<http://beforeitsnews.com/religion/2016/08/pope-to-make-et-disclosure-at-world-religion-conference-2514060.html>

The three articles below including that, according to Plato, as spiritually decreases, war, strife, greed and subversive power increases. This can be seen both in the archaeological record and in Plato’s account of the fall of Atlantis. Plato wrote that Atlantis was an empire, not just a city, and its influence was spread beyond the main continent or land mass known as “Atlantis.” Modern researchers and Atlantis chasers know this and are aware of archaeological evidence existing on continents currently above sea level in sites dated as old as 15,000 to 10,000 years BCE that were most certainly under Atlantic influence. In the earliest periods a great value was placed on spirituality. During the earliest times people seemed to live longer, peaceful lives. No evidence of any weapons or conflict is apparent. This is also where the cave paintings are the most stunning and technically adept. Looking at how these societies evolved over time, as spiritually became de-emphasized, the production of weapons increased. During this phase, individuals seemed to live shorter lives, often dying as a result of conflict/murder/war etc. The cave art reflects a degradation in artistic skill (comparatively to older examples) and the subject matter is often shown to glorify war, death and power won with violence. So, it seems there is a relationship between power/greed/violence and spirituality; as one increases, the other decreases. Plato sums this up nicely in Critias when he discusses the state of Atlantis right before its demise: “...but when the divine portion began to fade away, ... and the human nature got the upper hand, they then, being unable to bear their fortune, behaved unseemly, and to him who had an eye to see grew visibly debased, for they were losing the fairest of their precious gifts; but to those who had no eye to see the true happiness, they appeared glorious and blessed at the very time when they were full of avarice and unrighteous power.” (Plato, Critias)

http://humansarefree.com/2016/09/time-words-and-money-tools-used-to.html?utm_source=feedburner&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=Feed%3A+blogspot%2FYTqom+%28Humans+Are+Free-Blog%29
<http://in5d.com/the-fall-of-atlantis-what-we-can-learn-from-our-ancient-past/>
<http://www.bodymindsoulspirit.com/imagination-access-to-the-infinite/>

Another David Icke video, 104-mins, describes major problems facing the world at present, in particular, political, current and recent past. Most of Icke's points are well-supported by other investigators' findings. The following notes were written whilst viewing the video: We are on the cusp of a world-wide awakening of a fast-growing number of all sorts of people. There are more people questioning everything – that's what's going to change the world, society. All religions are mind control. Muslim (and other) extremists mostly have minimal knowledge of Islam and are just really angry people who have been manipulated, given promises. The Bush and Clinton families have been very close – have in effect run the US for 35 years with all their crimes – drug dealing, 'disappearing' people, corruption etc. Trump is really part of the establishment and will not be able to change everything. The same people will continue to control – the political system is completely rigged to keep the hidden hand in power. Many Muslims are kind, peaceful people – other Muslims are violent people who seek ways to express their violence irrespective of their religion. Why does Israel have such influence in the world? 8 million people on a slither of land. It's solely because they are controlled by the Rothschilds and their elite controlling group, the 'hidden hand', who have no empathy, no emotional consequence for whatever they do. But they know the general public do have emotional reactions. So, to control people, feed them emotional material such as that sad photo of a child in Syria that was dutifully reproduced in most MSM. The message is that Assad and Putin did it – which is rubbish. Good, even essential, for feeling emotion, but the child was put there by the rebels during the attack on Assad's troops. It's all psychological, emotional manipulation. This emotion leads on to immigrants being welcomed, as enabled by Angela Merkel (fully part of the hidden hand), despite many, possibly most being a mixture of extremists, traffickers and 'economic' refugees. Emotion is a massive vehicle for manipulating people, just as Soros, Merkel etc. want – a civil war in Europe, and in the US too. The US, who created ISIS, have in turn started a civil war in the Middle East – ISIS mainly attack fellow Muslims. If Putin had not come in, Assad would have gone by now. The US appear to have a ground war planned in the Middle East / Syria. There are many pieces in place creating WWIII to produce a central world state, including China, Ukraine etc. So, we must get the reality into people's minds to help them go against the plan. Eg if the WMD lies had been known before the Iraq invasion, it may not have happened. Most people don't see the connection between the pieces, rather view them as isolated disconnected parts rather than parts of a master-plan. The child abuse / paedophile enquiry after the Jimmy Saville issue has just had its third chair resign, the latest being NZ judge Lowell Goddard, all 3 appointed by Theresa May, probably because the process is deliberately down, drowned by the Westminster paedophile ring and dragged out by the controllers so much it can never come to a worthwhile conclusion. It is ingrained everywhere, UK, US, Australia, NZ, everywhere, it's staggering in its scale, a world 'disease', part of life in these families, their 'normal', not just the Westminster paedophile ring. The same is happening with Brexit – the original urgency has died out. The 'hidden hand' doesn't want us to leave the EU – we have to be persistent in all areas – it's a mission. Icke met aboriginals in Perth – 'they could have been talking out of my books'. They had come to their understanding of life from their verbal history and come to the same conclusions, just expressed it in different ways. The British arrived and set out to destroy them, they thought they were savages, an orchestrated destruction of an alternative version of history. Only, they didn't quite manage it – the stories have survived - as it did with Zulus. Now the aim is to assimilate them, but significant numbers have not. This confirms the alternative view

has merit and so must be destroyed. All the mess in the Middle East was triggered by 911 – the same people who lied about WMD in Iraq told us who caused 911 – Journalists in Australia took this point, ie cognitive dissonance. From 911, you can move into the current situation. The September 2000 document produced by Bush's people, the New American Century, that named the list of countries to be invaded, Libya, Syria etc. They stated something like a Pearl Harbour had to happen first, as it did. The same is now planned with Clinton or Trump. You can see how the plan is panning out – it was the trigger for what is happening now. What is needed now is context within which things are happening – how the individual events, views are happening, the context, pulling the web together.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aqDiPgBaw9k&feature=youtu.be>

Another set of three videos by David Icke; the first 'The Control of Perception' 105-min, presents a combination of mostly well proven points, but a few with little evidence, and some on fact-value OTT, but where his logic appears sound, and warrant consideration. As usual, the trick is to identify the points with SUFFICIENT credibility whilst maintaining an open mind as well as how they interconnect and are supported by other credible material. Involves non-human entities, reptilians (whose vibrational selves cannot stay in our world for long) so they manipulate the world through those in their bloodlines, the illuminati. Our world is manipulated by different light frequencies. Many planetary systems and aliens are involved. DNA's were manipulated by reptilian intervention. Humans used to be connected to higher levels of consciousness, lived to very old age before 'the fall of man'. Genetic manipulation prevented access to spirituality, DNA disconnected us from spirituality – except for those from the few bloodlines, plus the 'middle men' outside the visible light spectrum with a hybrid DNA – this removed the capability of empathy, so no limits (eg 'they' don't care about the 3,000 dead at 911). Hybrids (illuminati families) connect via different frequencies, surrounded by ethereal but invisible controllers. Iraq was invaded because it is almost religious, being from Sumer and the beginning of the hybrids, the aristocracy from the blood lines. These hybrids, with genetic connection to the serpent lines, extended into banking, in particular the Rothschilds etc. Europe is the centre of the web – London and Rome – with each country having families directed by the centre of the web – all a global network, with transnational corporations, oil, pharma, biotec are all a mask on the same face. The hybrids are really shells in the great game. Numerous historic civilisations, including ancient Africans and interbreeding with aliens, worshipped the serpent god, alluding to the fall of man in paradise. Seraphim means snake or serpent. Analysis of eye inspections has demonstrated that 4 - 5% of people have reptilian traits, eg Ted Heath, whose eyes go black at times – as observed by many, including Icke. The eye at the top of the pyramid on the US dollar note symbolizes the seeing eye of the half human half serpent. The hybrids have to keep humans in a state of mental and emotional suppression, so we feed out energy that they absorb. Energy changes with the emotions we have – words produce an emotion which produces positive or negative energy. What we see is a hologram which depends on the energy field, the frequency. The great catastrophes of old were caused by the arrival of the alien-built moon, during which humans lost their ability to perceive properly. Human DNA was manipulated to prevent us seeing what 'they' wanted us to see - dominated by suppressing human perceptions. As a small minority, they want to cull the human population, so they become a larger proportion. 'They' are reckoned to be about 10,000 years ahead of our technology etc. See the book 'Who build the moon' that explains far too many anomalies for it to be solid (there are many books on the subject). The standard physics just don't work. It is really hollow, a hollowed-out planetoid. It shouldn't there as it is seen, according to physics– it's a giant satellite – the moon's bigger than Pluto. All traditional explanations don't make sense. When a satellite hit the moon, it rang like a bell for 30 minutes and wobbled. The surface of the moon contains many processed

minerals, including uranium and refractory minerals such as titanium. It appears to be designed as a sort-of Noah's Ark with a double shelled outside, 'the moon is made inside out'. This is broadly as described in Zulu legend, and is similar to accounts from Sumerian tablets. Many photos of the moon show huge structures, eg half a mile in size like cooling towers (a colleague who was involved showed him, as presented at the Press Club presentation – YouTube 'Moon Rising'. Many official releases have areas blanked out, eg one area 10 times the size of Los Angeles. Similar physics suggest a moon around Mars, and another around Pluto, are hollow 'death stars' (as per Lukas in Star Wars). We are interacting with a moon-controlled energy field all the time – the 'Moon Matrix' which is an inter-dimensional portal. We've been turned into a hive-mind; herd-like, you're born into bondage by these energy transmissions – they hijack our five senses – it has shut down our historic 'third eye'. We're living in a bubble. This is how planets are taken over. The reptilian part of everyone's brain is fundamental to understanding all human behaviour. Carlos Castaneda wrote about a character (at 91 minutes), we have a predator that came from the depth of our minds and took us over, it suppresses us, they live off us...they gave us their mind' etc. Behind all these banksters etc. manipulation are these controls. Aggression, winner takes all, the reptilian brain just reacts for survival. We are constantly forced to live in fear – terrorism, economy, global warming etc. Locking us into their control system, acquiescence to authority – most never challenge them. Most too have an obsession with getting more money, food anxiety, the predators inject in human minds whatever will make them fearful so they can control us. Man is no longer magical, is now imbecilic. Zulu myths say before the moon arrived, they used to worship the sun. Reptilians are on a different wavelength. The inner circle is planning and project the future. Eg the Fabian Society: Read 1984 and Brave New World as really prophetic – his concepts came from the Fabian Society – As a member, Orwell rebelled against what he heard, resigned and wrote the books. 1984 was the 100th anniversary of the Fabian Society. The inner circle thinks the takeover of society is almost finished – it seems to be here. See also Icke's latest book, The Phantom Self (11-minute video below). The last video, the only truth, reality, is the totality of one consciousness with infinite love. We must believe that our dreams can be limitless. Then the fourth video, the aim of the massive migration is to dilute each nation to remove their sense of identify and sovereignty en route to creating several areas as part of the NWO. Merkel is the leader of this plan in the EU. The same as Obama is doing, as a stooge, in the US. After the radicals have created chaos, they will bring in police and troops to 'protect' the general public. It's a script – a few journalists are deliberately manipulating, but most don't realise it's all part of a plan – they can't see the big picture, just the dots. Recall Mark Zuckerberg was caught saying about Angela Merkel that Facebook removes any challenge to her official narrative. If it's in the MSM, it's almost certainly a lie or irrelevant. 'They are terrified of the truth'. These are the 3 years when we can make fundamental impacts on the agenda of this house of cards – once people start to break out, connect the dots, and realise that although it seems all-powerful, it's based on lies. A tiny elite of less than 1% of 1% control everything – the human slaves survive in mass deprivation. Ray Kurzweil is a director of Google and the spokesman for a Frankenstein-like transformation that will change people to robots. Mobiles are re-wiring the brain, dumbing down the brain, it's an addiction. The next stage is to take over our consciousness, the cloud as a technology of sub-reality, a new dimension, it will be doing our thinking for us.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gnEzfCCKebw&list=TLQKcAJNzba-MyMzA4MjAxNg>

These two links provide videos along similar lines.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=X5umBeX9o1Q&list=TLQKcAJNzba-MyMzA4MjAxNg&index=>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TKEqhODNFGI&index=3&list=TLQKcAJNzba-MyMzA4MjAxNg>

In this last link, Icke explains how the reptilians were viewed as 'demigods' by ordinary human beings because of the powers they exhibited, and how these hybrid blood-lines (mostly wearing dark suits nowadays) have continued through to the current world where they control most governments and corporations in most countries.

<http://beforeitsnews.com/paranormal/2017/12/david-icke-reptilians-are-about-to-attack-new-update-video-2530981.html>

Appendix L

Antarctica, past and present

This appendix presents a series of articles and videos concerning Antarctica, its history, aliens, Atlantis, Nazi occupation and much more.

An interview with Joseph Farrell, 58 mins, about past and present visits to Antarctica, including currently by Lockheed Martin that must be technological, and therefore of a military nature. Includes Admiral Byrd's connections, ie Nazi, JFK/Oswald etc. This is a comprehensive introduction to the complexities surrounding Antarctica.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=34MD7v-W2x0&feature=em-subtitle-digest-vrecs>

30-min video, about Antarctica and the German base built there during the WWII. Also about US admiral Bird's expeditions there and major defeat in 1946. Then how the Germans were interested in ancient knowledge, scripts, the occult etc. and their development of UFOs. Russians met the Annunaki at the South Pole.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0rUTqOQ4ls>

Daniel Liszt, Dark Journalist, Part 1 Interview with Dr. Carmen Boulter: Akhenaten Discovery Changes History Forever – 28 January 2017. The following notes were written whilst viewing the videos: The recent Akhenaten Turkish discovery, a new 5-part documentary series, The New Atlantis. All the ancient civilisations had numerous common attributes, indicating they must have a common original culture – Mayan, Vedan Indian etc. Each civilisation has its own style, but common science. All appear to have a common origin in Atlantis, but when disaster threatened, they spread out to colonise, Mexico, China etc.. There is evidence of 4 Earth disasters: 11,600 (the 'Great Flood', just after the last Ice Age), 17,500, 58,000 and 85,000 years ago. Atlantis was most likely in the Northern Pacific on an intersection of three tectonic plates North of Java. With the stresses and strains, and 3 volcanoes, major instability was inevitable. Her book has many photos, including many of the 83,000 pyramids around the world. All this parallels what Plato wrote. 70% of all stone circles are in Ireland. Under Glastonbury there are passage graves with crystals – what are they? Transformed bodies? Crystals seem to hold the link to higher spiritual arenas. Quartz is essential to pyramid building. Quartz under pressure creates energy. Granite has crystal in it, as used in and found in pyramids. Boulter integrates her intuitive side into her research as well as psychic. Initially, research produced the wrong result, but she moved forward when a psychic element was introduced – a 'past-life recall / memory (she has recalled 35 past lives)' provides insights that result in replicable results, ie testing for what is found from past-life recall. The fall of the Egyptian empires as successive Pharaohs became more corrupt / non-spiritual – the rule was broken, there was a shortage of men to rule. The drive for/ by consciousness has been replaced by a drive for profit/materialism. Many stories are being told to distract us. Recall some Pharaohs had elongated skulls, suggesting ancient alien ancestry. The Akhenaten Turkish discovery is a further link back to Atlantis – treasures, gold, sarcophagus, cosmology etc. and its link to King Tut. Images show Ignatan, mummification, Isis, Nephtrun, Thoth (at 54 minutes), Sumerian coins/seals, burial money bearing Atlantean seals - all as though Nephtrun was on the run and putting valuable together for posterity. Atlantis was a paradise, destroyed, and this book/video is the next level of education and deep deduction. Current viewing of the site presents a major problem due to the military action / politics in Turkey and closing the site. Part 2 follows in the second video link: Talking about 'the Annunaki' as though this explains all is nonsense, as is talk of 'vehicles' such as our body. Their bodies – they can shape-shift - move into useful 'vehicles'. The media just repeat

previous stories rather than investigate. The photographs shown are of a Princess from Atlantian era – the objects from 10,000 BC Atlantic that turned up in 1,300 BC in Egypt, and then were shifted to save them because the temples were corrupt. The story is God sent the flood because of corruption in Atlantis, and similar afterwards in ancient Egypt. The military have cracked down on this site in Turkey, but Carmen is still in contact with them. Daniel Liszt reckons this is the greatest find ever. The military cannot remove these artefacts because Carmen has the photographs as evidence.

<http://www.darkjournalist.com/s-boulter3.php>

<http://www.darkjournalist.com/subscribers/sub-djboulter4.php>

Steve Quale is interviewed by Greg Hunter, 42 mins, about Antarctica (see his books, eg True Legends, and Empire beneath the ice). The following notes were made whilst listening to the video: There have been several strange events and recent visits to Antarctica, including the Nazi visits, the 1947 war flotilla under Admiral Bird to attack Nazi bases – and how they had to retreat after encounters with UFOs. Operations Paperclip and High-jump, snatched Nazi technicians, including Dr Wernher Von Braun ('we had help from other worlds'). The Piri Reis maps in 1500s showed the exact outline of Antarctica and could only have been made from overhead many millennia ago. Religious and political leaders visited Antarctica recently – summoned? By? It appears there may be an advanced civilisation there. The Bible talks about 'fallen angels'. US, UK, Russians and Germans found evidence of an underground civilisation/entities who appear to be giving orders to our leaders of today. Also, there's a Vatican involvement; their Lucifer telescope at Mount Graham in southeast Arizona is watching for the alien armada that 'created us'. Sumerians wrote of 'kings' going back 200,000 years and got into genetics. Fallen Angels / aliens with Lucifer at their head 'don't die' – so setting us up for a NWO. There is black physics, as we see in CERN and some occult rituals. Ben Rich, former head of Lockheed described 2 sorts of UFOs: 'theirs and ours', and 'all points in the universe converge'. All the ancients claim to have practised cannibalism. All countries around the world have pyramids. The history of the world is totally different from the official versions. Problem is, the people believe these lies, and will do also with official versions of alien invasions. Satanism, paedophilia and cannibalism are three key elements, as recorded in ancient history myths. Many Catholics are fighting against Pope Francis – a new internal war in RC is between traditionalists and the new order headed by Pope Francis. Who created us: the Annunaki or God? Nimrod, the builder of Babylon whose technologies were centuries advance of present – beyond most people's frameworks. Hollywood is used to leak technologies so people don't believe it. Most people now live in an artificial world manipulated by mobile phones etc.

<http://beforeitsnews.com/opinion-conservative/2017/01/why-are-world-leaders-visiting-antarctica-steve-quayle-greg-hunter-video-3239060.html>

The Piri Reis maps of the Antarctic required high-level photos or similar well before being drawn in 1513 using ancient maps. An 8-minute video explains early discoveries of 'hollow earth' and entries at the poles, plus early discoveries and abnormalities, and several Nazi expeditions to Antarctica. Then Operation High-jump, where the US attempted to get the Antarctica bases back by sending Admiral Bird and a large fleet. Also, description by a USAF Colonel Woodard about his visits, including 13-foot aliens and 7 civilisations – a utopian culture with ability of time travel. Also covers Area 51 that is mostly underground. The fourth link is to an article examining how the Piri Reis charts included very accurate outlines of the Antarctic when there was no ice, ie at least 6,000 years ago. The accuracy required views from high above. So, the civilisation that produced these maps was able to fly high above the world.

<http://beforeitsnews.com/alternative/2016/02/new-evidence-secret-past-of-antarctica-and-buried-city-is-true-after-all-video-3297426.html>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GXq0WJYZhUo>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aztFGGaD8w8>

http://old.world-mysteries.com/sar_1.htm

Appendix M

Much ‘official’ science is more political than factual

This appendix presents many ‘official’ views by scientific bodies that are at least distorted, and many that are plain wrong, but have been reported and taught to a gullible public as fact. The reasons for this despicable behaviour are many and varied. But as with all the best sleuthing, ‘follow the money’, combined with ‘politics’ often provides the reason for the official versions, although sometimes it comes down to stubbornness and officials refusing to accept new evidence that demonstrates they were wrong. Recall the sun going around the earth, and the causes of stomach ulcers. Given that the majority of science is paid for by governments, it is hardly surprising that the great majority of scientists and science organisations conform to and support their government’s policies and directives. Failure to do so often endangers their futures and careers.

There is compelling evidence that our moon is an ancient satellite. Two Russian scientists hypothesized that the moon may be an artificial body created by aliens. The physics of the moon indicate it should not exist as it is currently. David Icke considers the moon to be an alien craft that is used as a base to control the earth. Also, watch several other links from second link concerning aliens. Also, there are many large structures on the moon – presumably built by ETs – who else? The videos and articles below cover a range of aspects about aliens on the moon, and the moon being an alien satellite.

http://humansarefree.com/2016/09/russian-scientists-published-this-paper.html?utm_source=feedburner&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=Feed%3A+blogspot%2FYTqom+%28Humans+Are+Free-Blog%29
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=u10UPBdSiV8>
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=N1RZ8FZrNiA>
http://humansarefree.com/2016/09/thats-no-moon-its-alien-observatory.html?utm_source=feedburner&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=Feed%3A+blogspot%2FYTqom+%28Humans+Are+Free-Blog%29
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xIbS-A01VDY>
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uGtwMUvxhqq>
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=u10UPBdSiV8>

Rupert Sheldrake describes the ‘science delusion’, then the ‘morphic resonance theory’:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JKHUaNAxsTg>
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MtgLkIXZo3U>
<http://www.sheldrake.org/videos>

The dishonesty and lies from the pharmaceutical industry have been revealed: Dr. Richard Horton, the current editor-in-chief of the Lancet – considered to be one of the most well-respected peer-reviewed medical journals in the world. “The case against science is straightforward: much of the scientific literature, perhaps half, may simply be untrue. Afflicted by studies with small sample sizes, tiny effects, invalid exploratory analyses, and flagrant conflicts of interest, together with an obsession for pursuing fashionable trends of dubious importance, science has taken a turn towards darkness.”

Dr. Peter Rost, MD, a former vice president of one of the largest pharmaceutical companies in the world (Pfizer), shares the truth about the ties between the medical and pharmaceutical industry. Rost is a former vice president of Pfizer, and a whistle-blower of the entire pharmaceutical industry in general. He is the author of “The Whistle-blower, Confessions of a

Healthcare Hitman” Considering his work experience, it would be an understatement to say that he is an insider expert on big pharma marketing.

Dr. Marcia Angell, a physician and long-time editor-in-chief of the New England Medical Journal (NEMJ): “It is simply no longer possible to believe much of the clinical research that is published, or to rely on the judgment of trusted physicians or authoritative medical guidelines. I take no pleasure in this conclusion, which I reached slowly and reluctantly over my two decades as an editor of the New England Journal of Medicine.”

<http://beforeitsnews.com/health/2017/11/pfizer-vice-president-blows-the-whistle-reveals-dark-truth-about-pharmaceutical-industry-2794969.html>

The following article about vaccines is typical of a rapid rise in concerns from who have studied the subject without the constraints of the all-powerful pharmaceutical industry (‘Big Pharma’). This doctor relates how the flu vaccine became mandated during her medical practice. She began to ask questions about the science behind the flu shot, and even asked a senior CDC official about it at an event. But she found no credible studies backing up the science behind the flu shot. She also suffered further attempts to silence her. There is compelling evidence that science has been relegated to second place in major parts of the pharmaceutical industry in favour of profits and subversion. The second article describes another growing, and possibly even more serious issue concerning fluoridation which has been proven to affect the human pineal gland (the human ‘third eye’ in historical documents) that is thought to be the ‘transmitter/receiver’ for human consciousness and gradually builds up as the body cannot expel it as fast as it is ingested. The study referred to in this interview was published in Environmental Health Perspectives, in September 2017. It is titled: “Prenatal Fluoride Exposure and Cognitive Outcomes in Children at 4 and 6-12 Years of Age.” It is often referred to as the Bashash study, after its first listed author. The study concluded: “...higher prenatal fluoride exposure, in the general range of exposures reported for other general population samples of pregnant women and nonpregnant adults, was associated with lower scores on tests of cognitive function in the offspring at age 4 and 6–12 y.”

http://humansarefree.com/2017/11/cdc-admits-there-is-no-science-behind.html?utm_source=feedburner&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=Feed%3A+blogspot%2FYTqom+%28Humans+Are+Free-Blog%29
http://humansarefree.com/2017/11/new-shocking-fluoride-study-exclusive.html?utm_source=feedburner&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=Feed%3A+blogspot%2FYTqom+%28Humans+Are+Free-Blog%29

NZ Supreme Court has ruled fluoridation is mass medication. Water fluoridation is compulsory mass medication, in breach of human rights, the Supreme Court has ruled by a majority vote. It confirmed that fluoridation is a medical treatment as claimed by opponents for over 60 years. It is not a supplement “just topping up natural levels”, as claimed by the Ministry of Health. On the balance of information before the Court – the misinformation promulgated by promoters that water fluoridation measurably reduces tooth decay and presents no real health risk – two judges held that it was justifiable. This is despite the court reiterating that it is now accepted that benefit for fluoride is from topical application, not from ingestion. The Court did not consider information published since the original High Court case, and the recent US Government multi-million-dollar study by Bashash et al, published in Environmental Health Perspectives, carried out by top scientists and researchers in top North American universities – had not yet been published. This study found that children exposed to fluoride at the same levels as New Zealanders had significantly reduced IQ, which could easily have shifted the Justices’ perception of safety. Importantly, the Court held that this question of whether fluoridation is justifiable is to be determined on the balance of probabilities. There is

no requirement for absolute proof of harm, as long-maintained by the Ministry of Health. As a question of fact, the two judges' conclusion is not binding on any lower court or any statutory decision maker. With the overwhelming weight of scientific evidence that water fluoridation is ineffective and poses significant health risks, this opens the door to end the practice at any time. The Supreme Court has thus ruled fluoridation is medical treatment without consent.

<https://www.nexusnewsfeed.com/article/health-healing/fluoridation-is-mass-medication-nz-supreme-court-rules/>

Another article concerning cover-ups by the pharmaceutical industry notes: The FDA hinders the public's right to know about scientific fraud and misconduct as well. In a poignant article for Slate, Charles Seife exposed this truth:

‘For more than a decade, the FDA has shown a pattern of burying the details of misconduct. As a result, nobody ever finds out which data is bogus, which experiments are tainted, and which drugs might be on the market under false pretences. The FDA has repeatedly hidden evidence of scientific fraud not just from the public, but also from its most trusted scientific advisers, even as they were deciding whether or not a new drug should be allowed on the market. Even a congressional panel investigating a case of fraud regarding a dangerous drug couldn't get forthright answers. For an agency devoted to protecting the public from bogus medical science, the FDA seems to be spending an awful lot of effort protecting the perpetrators of bogus science from the public.’

<http://www.collective-evolution.com/2016/10/21/new-foia-investigation-reveals-disturbing-manipulation-media-science-press/>

Appendix N

About the author

Peter Senior is a very experienced management consultant.

Born in England, he gained an engineering degree from London University, then studied advanced management at Cambridge University, including numerous projects carried out across Europe, then two and years systems engineer training for IBM.

Shifting to New Zealand, he joined the largest publishing company, New Zealand Newspapers, as an internal consultant, later becoming General Manager of the company's largest newspaper group. The group's holding company, NZ News, was bought out by an investment conglomerate that took a mere two years to completely ruin the company. Peter was the first executive to be 'let go', as they now call it, when he refused to betray his staff and kill off the main newspaper.

Peter then switched to a career in management consulting shortly after the National Party government had bankrupted New Zealand, and the new Labour government started one of the most radical restructuring programs ever undertaken by a Western country.

Peter led or was a team member of many projects completely restructuring government departments such as the New Zealand Electricity Department transformed into a Crown Owned Enterprise, Electricorp. Peter's other restructuring projects that adopted similar approaches included the NZ Post Office, restructured into Telecom, NZ Post and a savings bank; Forest Services, which owned a large proportion of NZ forest into Forestry Corp; the National Roads Board that managed all state highways into Transit NZ; and the Bay of Plenty Harbour Board into a commercial operation, Port of Tauranga, and a regulatory harbour board.

Most of these projects applied new thinking that was rarely applied by governments, but clearly followed best innovative management principles. Overseas consultants were brought in to assist but in practice they usually learnt more than they contributed. For instance, the Swedish consultants who joined the consultant team advised the team and Establishment Board that a key part of the proposal had never been done before and wouldn't work. The Swedes agreed a year later that the solution was highly effective. Very sadly, NZ has gradually slipped back into typical bureaucratic, overly-regulated, UN Agenda-21, PC ways.

As a member of the NZ Institute of Management Consultants, and later President, Peter led a movement to counter a plan to amalgamate with (sell out to) the Australian IMC.

Shifting to Cairns, Queensland, Peter continued his management consulting work. But after several assignments, he was very disappointed in some of the practices he encountered. At this stage, he started writing his first book, The KiS report – Government for the silent majority, that applied his management and restructuring experience to redesign the Australian Government. For some odd reason, the proposal has not been adopted (yet...). Perhaps when (note the optimistic 'when', not 'if') Scenario 8 is adopted, the new Government will adopt the approach in Peter's book? And pigs will fly.